

How Inventions Transformed the World; New Era of Civilization Arises

(Continued From Preceding Page)

ternich and Alexander and Talleyrand had tried to give the people of Europe a lasting peace. The methods they had employed had caused endless wars and revolutions and the feeling of a common brotherhood of the eighteenth century was followed by an era of exaggerated nationalism which had not yet come to an end.

THE AGE OF THE ENGINE

BUT WHILE THE PEOPLE OF EUROPE WERE FIGHTING FOR THEIR NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE, THE WORLD IN WHICH THEY LIVED HAD BEEN ENTIRELY CHANGED BY A SERIES OF INVENTIONS, WHICH HAD MADE THE CLUMSY OLD STEAM ENGINE OF THE 18TH CENTURY THE MOST FAITHFUL AND EFFICIENT SLAVE OF MAN

The greatest benefactor of the human race died more than half a million years ago. He was a hairy creature with a low brow and sunken eyes, a heavy jaw and strong tiger-like teeth. He would not have looked well in a gathering of modern scientists, but they would have honored him as their master. For he had used a stone to break a nut and a stick to lift up a heavy boulder. He was the inventor of the hammer and the lever, our first tools, and he did more than any human being who came after him to give man his enormous advantage over the other animals with whom he shares this planet.

Ever since, man has tried to make his life easier by the use of a greater number of tools. The first wheel (a round disc made out of an old tree) created as much stir in the communities of 100,000 b. c. as the flying machine did only a few years ago.

In Washington, the story is told of a director of the Patent Office who in the early thirties of the last century suggested that the Patent Office be abolished, because "everything that possibly could be invented had been invented." A similar feeling must have spread through the prehistoric world when the first sail was hoisted on a raft and the people were able to move from place to place without rowing or punting or pulling from the shore.

Indeed one of the most interesting chapters of history is the effort of man to let some one else or something else do his work for him, while he enjoyed his leisure, sitting in the sun or painting pictures on rocks, or training young wolves and little tigers to behave like peaceful domestic animals.

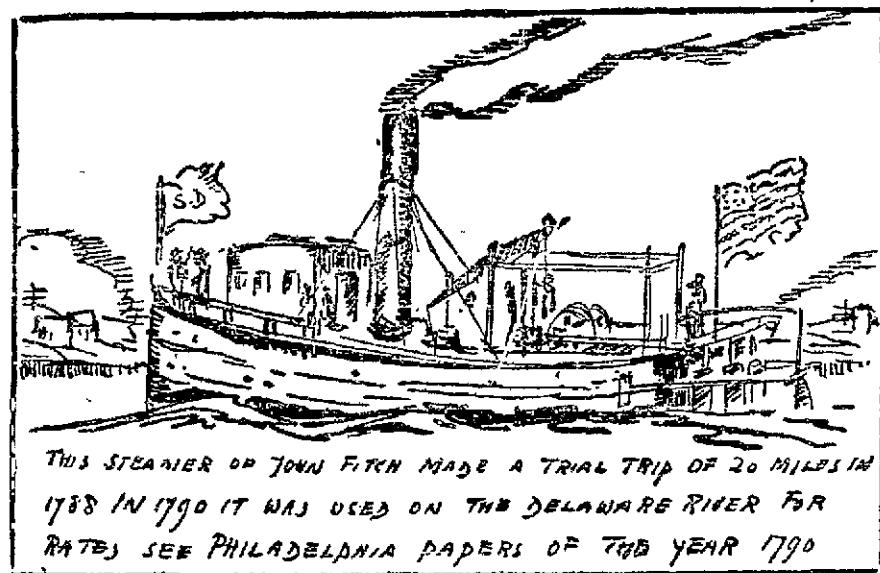
Of course in the very olden days, it was always possible to enslave a weaker neighbor and force him to do the unpleasant tasks of life. One of the reasons why the Greeks and Romans, who were quite as intelligent as we are, failed to devise more interesting machinery was to be found in the widespread existence of slavery. Why should a great mathematician waste his time upon wires and pulleys and cogs and fill the air with noise and smoke when he could go to the market-place and buy all the slaves he needed at a very small expense?

And during the middle-ages, although slavery had been abolished and only a mild form of serfdom survived, the guilds discouraged the idea of using machinery because they thought this would throw a large number of their brethren out of work. Besides, the Middle-Ages were not at all interested in producing large quantities of goods. Their tailors and butchers and carpenters worked for the immediate needs of the small community in which they lived and had no desire to compete with their neighbors, or to produce more than was strictly necessary.

During the Renaissance, when the prejudices of the Church against scientific investigations could no longer be enforced as rigidly as before, a large number of men began to devote their lives to mathematics and astronomy and physics and chemistry. Two years before the beginning of the Thirty Years War, John Napier, a Scotchman, had published his little book which described the new invention of logarithms. During the war itself, Gottfried Leibnitz of Leipzig had perfected the system of infinitesimal calculus. Eight years before the peace of Westphalia, Newton, the great English natural philosopher, was born, and in that same year Galileo, the Italian astronomer, died. Meanwhile the Thirty Years War had destroyed the prosperity of central Europe and there was a sudden but very general interest in "alchymy," the strange pseudo-science of the middle-ages by which people hoped to turn base metals into gold. This proved to be impossible but the alchemists in their laboratories stumbled upon many new ideas and greatly helped the work of the chemists who were their successors.

The work of all these men provided the world with a solid scientific foundation upon which it was possible to build even the most complicated of engines, and a number of practical men made good use of it. The Middle-Ages had used wood for the few bits of necessary machinery. But wood wore out easily. Iron was a much better material, but iron was scarce except in England. In England therefore most of the smelting was done. To smelt iron, huge fires were needed. In the beginning, these fires had been made of wood, but gradually the forests had been used up. Then "stone coal" (the petrified trees of prehistoric times) was used. But coal as you know has to be dug out of the ground and it has to be transported to the smelting ovens and the mines have to be kept dry from the ever invading waters.

These were two problems which had to be solved at once. For the time being, horses could still be used to haul the coal-wagons, but the pumping question demanded the application of special machinery.



THIS STEAMER OF JOHN FITCH MADE A TRIAL TRIP OF 20 MILES IN 1788 IN 1790 IT WAS USED ON THE DELAWARE RIVER FOR RATES SEE PHILADELPHIA PAPERS OF THE YEAR 1790

THE FIRST STEAMBOAT

Several inventors were busy trying to solve the difficulty. They all knew that steam would have to be used in their new engine. The idea of the steam engine was very old. Hero of Alexandria, who lived in the first century before Christ, has described to us several bits of machinery which were driven by steam. The people of the Renaissance had played with the notion of steam-driven war chariots. The Marquis of Worcester, a contemporary of Newton, in his book of inventions, tells of a steam engine. A little later, in the year 1698, Thomas Savery of London applied for a patent for a pumping engine. At the same time, a Hollander, Christian Huygens, was trying to perfect an engine in which gunpowder was used to cause regular explosions in the same way as we use gasoline in our motors.

All over Europe, people were busy with the idea. Denis Papin, a Frenchman, friend and assistant of Huygens, was making experiments with steam engines in several countries. He invented a little wagon that was driven by steam and a paddle-wheel boat. But when he tried to take a trip in his vessel, it was confiscated by the authorities on a complaint of the boatmen's union, who feared that such a craft would deprive them of their livelihood. Papin finally died in London in great poverty, having wasted all his money on his inventions. But at the time of his death, another mechanical enthusiast, Thomas Newcomen, was working on the problem of a new steam-pump. Fifty years later his engine was improved upon by James Watt, a Glasgow instrument maker. In the year 1777, he gave the world the first steam engine that proved of real practical value.

But during the centuries of experiments with a "heat-engine," the political world had greatly changed. The British people had succeeded the Dutch as the common-carriers of the world's trade. They had opened up new colonies. They took the raw materials which the colonies produced to England, and there they turned them into finished products, and then they exported the finished goods to the four corners of the world. During the seventeenth century, the people of Georgia and the Carolinas had begun to grow a new shrub which gave a strange sort of woolly substance, the so-called "cotton-wool." After this had been plucked, it was sent to England and there the people of Lancashire wove it into cloth. This weaving was done by hand and in the homes of the workmen. Very soon a number of improvements were made in the process of weaving. In the year 1730, John Kay invented the "fly shuttle." In 1770, James Hargreaves got a patent on his "spinning jenny." Eli Whitney, an American, invented the cotton-gin, which separated the cotton from its seeds, a job which had previously been done by hand at the rate of only a pound a day. Finally Richard Arkwright and the Reverend Edmund Cartwright invented large weaving machines, which were driven by water power. And then, in the eighties of the eighteenth century, just when the Estates General of France had begun those famous meetings which were to revolutionize the political system of Europe, the engines of Watt were arranged in such a way that they could drive the weaving machines of Arkwright, and this created an economic and social revolution which has changed human relationships in almost every part of the world.

As soon as the stationary engine had proved a success, the inventors turned their attention to the problem of propelling boats and carts with the help of a mechanical contrivance. Watt himself designed plans for a "steam locomotive," but as he had perfected his ideas, in the year 1804, a locomotive made by Richard Trevithick carried a load of twenty tons at Pen-y-darren in the Wales mining district.

At the same time an American jeweler and portrait-painter by the name of Robert Fulton was in Paris, trying to convince Napoleon that with the use of his submarine boat, the "Nautilus," and his "steam-boat," the French might be able to destroy the naval supremacy of England.

A plan of a submarine was also used, but it was probably copied it from John Fitch, a mechanical genius of Connecticut whose cleverly constructed steamer had first navigated the Delaware river as early as the year 1787. But Napoleon and his scientific advisers did not believe in the practical possibility of a self-propelled boat, and although the Scotch-built engine of the little craft puffed merrily on the Seine, the great Emperor neglected to avail himself of this formidable weapon which might have given him his revenge for Trafalgar.



Oakland and Vicinity:
Sunday, fair; gentle north-

Oakland Tribune

Exclusive Associated Press
Service
International News Service

LAST
EDITION

VOLUME XCII—FIVE CENTS—SUNDAY TEN CENTS

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1922

Copyright 1922 by TRIBUNE Publishing Co.

96 PAGES—A PAGE 1 TO 16

NO. 185.

WILSON HITS SENATE FOR PEACE FALL

Rebuke of Higher Branch
Of Congress Delivered by
Former President in First
Speech Since Term Ended

Cheering Men and Women
Told That Senators Have
Been Too Content With an
Armistice Instead of Peace

BY A. L. BRADFORD,
(United Press Staff Correspondent)
WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—After
two years of silence, an invalid in
his Washington home, Woodrow
Wilson today made his first speech
upon international affairs since
leaving the White House.

Urge, possibly, by the election
results of Tuesday and with
the inspiration of 3,000 men and
women cheering in front of his
home, on an armistice day pilgrimage,
the former president assured the
Senate with all the fire his en-
feebled body would allow.

Wilson did not refer specifically
to the present administration, but
mentioned his arch opponents of
the Senate, including Senator
Taft, with biting sarcasm.

CONTENT STILL,
WITH ARMISTICE.

The United States has remained
content with an armistice, and has
not moved forward to peace," he
declared. This condition was
brought about by "a group in the
Senate who preferred personal and
national motives to the honor of
their country and the peace of the
world," he said.

"But," he asserted further, on
"these persons will find that their
weakness is no longer to stand
against the strength of Prov-
idence."

There were flashes of the Wilson
of 1916 and 1917 as the former
president stood, leaning heavily
upon his cane, addressing the
Senate of admiring. His eyes
sparkled with the old determina-
tion and his old humor, as he
put on his hat only to give a
sigh and then to pull it back
through it."

Having introduced to the big
Senate delegation by Henry Mor-
ganthau, former U. S. Minister to
Turkey, the former president
spoke as follows:

"Mr. Morganthau, ladies and
gentlemen: I am very much
moved by this wonderful exhibi-
tion of your friendship and ap-
proval and I have been reflect-
ing that this armistice day has
a particular significance for the
United States because the United
States has remained contented
with the armistice and has not
moved forward to peace.

ARMISTICE MEANS
ONLY NEGOTIATION.

It is a very serious reflection
that the United States, the great
industrial nation, should remain
contented with a regimen for
Armistice is a negation.

It is a state of arms—that
is, it is a condition of
fighting. But we are so content
with the armistice that we are
even throwing our arms away.

It is a singular circumstance
to which Mr. Morganthau has
in part adverted that while we
prescribed the condition of the
armistice, we will not concur in
the establishment of permanent
peace.

The, of course, was brought
up by Senator Morganthau.

States Senate who preferred per-
sonal and partisan motives to
the honor of their country and
the peace of the world.

They do not represent the
United States because the United
States is moving forward and
they are slipping backward.
When their slipping will end,
God only will determine.

JUSTICE GREATER
THAN EXPEDIENCE

And I also have been reflect-
ing upon the radical difference
between armistice and peace.
Armistice, as I have said, is a
mere negation. It is refraining
from force. But peace is a very
positive and constructive thing,
as the world stands now-days,
because it must be brought about
by the systematic maintenance
and cultivation, not of amiable
phrases and hopes, but the
active cooperation for justice; and
justice is a greater thing than
any kind of expediency.

America has always stood for
justice and always will stand for
it. The persons who are now
standing in the way will, present-
ly find that their weakness is
no match for the strength of a
moving Providence.

If you will pardon my hat, I will
be held to determine whether death
was due to the accident or to
natural causes. Rev. Davis was 83
years old.

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 1)

Most Beautiful Woman in Chile

Portrait of LADY LISBURNE, wife of Earl Lisburne, formerly
Regina, daughter of Don Julio de Bettencourt, attache to
the Chilean Legation in London, who is considered the
most beautiful woman in Chile.—(Photo Underwood &
Underwood.)



BIG G.O.P. HOLES DRY ACT AUTHOR'S VACANT IN HOUSE LIFE THREATENED

Readjustment Because of
Recent Election Will Mean
Many Changes.

BY WENDELL R. MARRIS,
Universal Service Staff Correspondent.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—The full extent of the reorganization of the house of representatives of the sixty-eighth congress as a result of last Tuesday's election was revealed today when house officials checked up on the number of committees vacated or created, in addition to chairmanships and the floor leadership.

This tabulation showed 250 committee places now filled by Republicans will be vacant after March 4, including twenty-one chairmen. Five of the chairmenships are on highly important committees. Fordney of the ways and means, and Dunn, New York, of roads, retired voluntarily. Volstedt of judiciary, and Stevenson, post-office, were beaten in the election. Campbell, of rules, lost out in the primary.

Republicans who were defeated

on fifty-eight of the sixty standing committees. On the powerful and important appropriations committee, which handles all appropriations under the new budget system, nine places now held by Republicans will be vacant.

The accounts committee loses five Republicans; agriculture, 3; alcoholic liquor traffic, 4; banking

6; foreign affairs, 3; immigration, 4; Indian affairs, 7; insular affairs, 6; interstate and foreign commerce, 4; invalid pensions, 2; marine, 5; military affairs, 3; naval affairs, 5; post office, 5; pensions, 6; public buildings and grounds, 5; public lands, 4; rivers and harbors, 7; roads, 6; rules, 3; territories, 5; war claims, 5; ways and means, 4; woman suffrage, 3.

The Republican membership on one committee, enrolled bills, was wiped out entirely. On a number of the other smaller committees only one and two majority members were left.

Only 33 places on committees now held by Democrats will be vacant. Not a single Democratic district was won by the Republicans in the election.

Pastor Dies After
Fall on Streets

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Rev. J. W. Davis, assistant pastor of the First Baptist church, who lived at the Continental Hotel, died at the Hahnemann hospital here tonight following a fall at home and Market streets last night. He suffered a fracture of the skull at that time. An autopsy will be held to determine whether death was due to the accident or to natural causes. Rev. Davis was 83 years old.

Highwaymen Rob
L. A. Oil Station

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Driving up to an oil station at Eighth and South Hill streets, two men

head up the attendant, J. W. W.

Play by play descriptions of Stanford-U. S. C. and California

Washington games will be found

on Page Two of Sports Section.

Industrial, Real Estate and De-
velopment News of the East Bay

District.

Real Estate Ads.

Business Ads.

Classified Section—

Fraternal.

TWO WIVES PERSHING ARRESTED IN POISON PLOT

'Arsenic Murder Trust' of
Women Charged by Pro-
secutor Following Arrests
And Beginning of Probe

One of Accused Admits Feed-
ing Deadly Drug to Fourth
Husband; Bodies Exam-
ined Show Murder Signs

CHICAGO, Nov. 11.—(By United
Press)—The "most amazing poison
death plot in recent criminal
history" involving nearly a score
of wives, whose husbands died under
mysterious circumstances, was
probed by authorities here tonight.

An "arsenic murder trust,"
through which wives obtained
large sums of insurance money by
serving poison dinners to hus-
bands and other relatives, has been
revealed. William P. McLaughlin,
assistant state's attorney, in charge
of the investigation, declared.

Two women—Mrs. Tillie Klimmek
and Mrs. Nellie Strimer Koudis,
cousins—are already under arrest.
All of the other women connected
with the investigation are residents
of the same settlement where the
plot was hatched.

GIGANTIC POISON PLOT IS CHARGED.

Evidence already at hand war-
rants a most thorough investiga-
tion of what appears to be a
gigantic poisoning conspiracy," said
McLaughlin. "I am convinced that
it will reveal the most amazing
death plot in recent criminal his-
tory."

McLaughlin was ordered to give
all of his time to directing the
investigation of the murder plot
through its ramifications became so
startling. He planned to rush the
cases of Miss. Klimmek and Mrs.
Strimer-Koudis before the grand
jury and bring them to trial at an
early date.

Miss. Klimmek has admitted she
had poison to her fourth husband,
Anton Klimmek, who is still seriously
ill in a hospital here. Miss.
Klimmek declared Mrs. Strimer
Koudis supplied her with the ar-
senic with which she poisoned Anton.
The body of Mrs. Klimmek's third
husband was disinterred and revealed
large quantities of arsenic.

BODIES DISINTERRED FOR POISON TESTS

Three other bodies were dis-
interred today and expert chemists
immediately began making tests
whether or not they showed similar
tests. The bodies were of John
Mithmeier and John Rouszski,
first and second husbands, respectively,
of Mrs. Klimmek and Mrs.
Wyszkowski, a cousin of the ac-
cused woman.

Cooker Peter Hoffman also
sought permission to exhume bodies
of four other persons connected in
various manners with Mrs.
Klimmek and who died under mys-
terious circumstances.

"There have been many other
mysterious deaths in the settlement
in which these two women lived
within the last five years," said
Prosecutor McLaughlin. "Wherever
there is the slightest doubt about a death not being due to nat-
ural causes, we will exhaust the
body for chemical analysis."

WOMAN VICTIM IN MYSTERY CASE

Mechanic's Wife Disappears
Several Days, Brought Back

the probability that the prohibition laws are en-
forced.

He is planning now to make a
tour of California to consult with
the various city and county officials
to arrange for closer cooperation in the effort to support
the liquor traffic.

Cuban President
Reported Dying

(By Universal Service.)

HAVANA, Nov. 11.—Rumors
were current throughout downtown
tonight that President Zayas was
dying. The chief executive has been
ill for more than a week, suf-
fering from a severe attack of
grippe, but his condition was not
considered serious during the day.

Confirmation of the rumor was
unobtainable. Attendants stated
early tonight the President's condition
was improved.

HIGHWAYMEN ROB L. A. OIL STATION

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Driving

up to an oil station at Eighth

and South Hill streets, two men

head up the attendant, J. W. W.

Play by play descriptions of

Stanford-U. S. C. and California

Washington games will be found

on Page Two of Sports Section.

Industrial, Real Estate and De-
velopment News of the East Bay

District.

Real Estate Ads.

Business Ads.

Classified Section—

Fraternal.

Play by play descriptions of

Stanford-U. S. C. and California

Washington games will be found

on Page Two of Sports Section.

Industrial, Real Estate and De-
velopment News of the East Bay

District.

Real Estate Ads.

Business Ads.

Classified Section—

Fraternal.

Play by play descriptions of

Stanford-U. S. C. and California

Washington games will be found

on Page Two of Sports Section.

Industrial, Real Estate and De-
velopment News of the East Bay

District.

Real Estate Ads.

Business Ads.

Classified Section—

Fraternal.

Play by play descriptions of

Stanford-U. S. C. and California

Washington games will be found

on Page Two of Sports Section.

Industrial, Real Estate and De-
velopment News of the East Bay

District.

Real Estate Ads.

Business Ads.

Classified Section—

Fraternal.

Play by play descriptions of

Stanford-U. S. C. and California

Washington games will be found

on Page Two of Sports Section.

Industrial, Real Estate and De-
velopment

WILSON HAMMERS U. S. SENATE FOR PEACE FAILURE

his coat pocket, and his left hand and arm curved at his side. His voice was not as strong as in the past, but he articulated most clearly. As he began, a little girl struggled up to him and placed two baskets of flowers at his feet. The former president leaned pain-

shook her hand.

Long before the hour set for demonstrations to Wilson, every vantage point in front of the State house was taken by admiring thousands. People were perched in tree-tops, on stone walls, and leaning from windows of nearby buildings. The street was packed from curb to curb.

SONGS GREET FORMER PRESIDENT.

A man announced that Wilson would appear at the second story window, so that "all could see him." As he stood in the open window, as it in a frame, the acclaim from below grew in intensity and volume. First, old songs of his native state—Virginia—were sung: "Carry Me Back to Old Virginia," and others. The invalid stood listening, munching something, presumably a piece of chocolate.

The speech, however, was delivered from the small front porch of the house.

Wilson hobbled slowly out of the house and was helped down the single step by his negro attendant. He stood alone on the little porch, with only the alert negro and stenographer, and took off his hat as an ovation was thundered by the crowd. He was dressed in a conventional attire of high silk hat, black frock coat and gray trousers.

The former president's face appeared somewhat fuller and had slightly more color than on the occasion of his last previous public appearance.

OVATION LASTS.

ABOUT AN HOUR.

When Morganthau advanced from the crowd and began a speech of greeting by saying it would take him hours to express his feelings for the ex-president and his thoughts of the occasion, Wilson ducked, snuffed out of the right side of his mouth, as only he can, and said:

"Don't do it."

The entire demonstration at the Wilson home lasted about an hour. At its conclusion Mrs. Wilson went with the former president for a ride. Their laps were blanched with flowers as they bowed a farewell to the cheering crowd.

Turnbury Sees Four Causes of Success

By KARL H. YON WIEGAND, Universal Service Staff Correspondent

BERLIN, Nov. 11.—(Special Cable Dispatch)—"It is remarkable and wholly unexpected to me and no doubt also to Democrats and Republicans."

This was the comment today of Joseph P. Turnbury, President Wilson's former private secretary, who played an important role in the White House prior to and during the war while discussing the Democratic victories at the elections in the United States.

Mr. Turnbury is here with his daughter, who has been operated on three times by the famous surgeon, Professor Saenger, following an automobile accident. Turnbury attributed the Democratic victories to four causes:

1. General discontent.
2. Protest against the Fordney-McCumber high tariff bill.
3. Resentment against the dry laws.
4. Administration's policy of aloofness in Europe.

Woman Badly Hurt In Airplane Crash

By UNITED PRESS
LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE
LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Miss Fern Latimer, passenger in an airplane flight over Beverly Hills today, will probably die of injuries sustained when the plane crashed near the Rogers airport. Pilot Severein, in charge of the plane, was slightly injured. One of the wings of the plane crumpled and it fell 150 feet.

1807 TELEGRAPH

OUR SPECIAL BOLAND BULLS OFFER.

Holland Bulls

6 Tails \$.40

2 Bravado40

3 Jenguis15

2 Bottled15

6 Narciso30

20 Bull's worth \$1.00

ALL FOR \$1.00.

Learn how this machine makes beautiful stitches THREE TIMES AS STRONG as ordinary stitches.

Now, with full on arm, you can sew, just sew. Its TENSION REGULATOR is perfect. Any material.

1. Sew electrically. About 4 hours for cent. Safe. Exclusive DIRECT DRIVE motor gives lasting silence.

Pay as you save. Your old machine taken part payment.

Willcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co.

Please send free descriptive illustrated folder of your Electric Automatic, and of your easy buying plan. (52)

Name.....

Street Address.....

City.....

State.....

Zip Code.....

Comments.....

</div

A Wife Who Steps Out

By Julian Dale

Doretta Is a Gay One,
Making Dates With a
Horrid Man, But Said
Man's Her Own Hubby

NOTHING new under the sun? Sure there is, and I know her. She lives in California, and maybe not a stone's throw from Oak—no, no I mean Los Angeles—maybe. Anyhow, what do you think she does? Makes dates with her own husband!

And we don't mean just ordinary dates, just to go downtown and go to the theater, either, for there are dates and dates, you know, and right here in this section of the wild and wooly west, be it San Francisco or Oakland, there lives to day a woman who, for some occult reason, has for years—think of it—YEARS—carried on this peculiar mode of having a high old time.

The majority of women would not find any pleasure in this. Anything to which we have a perfect right—"for better or for worse" and all that stuff, naturally palls on us after a time.

There are exceptions to all rules though, and it seems that Doretta is the startling exception to this rule. The story begins:

In a cozy little home, on a certain nondescript street, live this happy pair, but alas—now comes the point, listen—under this same roof dwells also the time-worn and ubiquitous mother-in-law, having formerly made life a burden for the young Doretta, her son's wife.

It may be revenge that Doretta is executing on her revered mother-in-law, for in this little comedy Doretta is the star. This may be only surmise. But be that as it may, the fact remains that, say once a week, sometimes not so often, Doretta is apparently thrown into the great confusion and dismay by an imperative ring at the door.

Having peeped from her window, she answers the bell in propria persona, apparently making every effort to prevent the elderly female from finding out any of the proceedings.

At the door stands a messenger boy with a note addressed in a disguised hand, and a high bouquet of rare flowers or some other gift equally suitable for a gentleman to give to his "lady faire." Needless to remark, the aforementioned elderly female is "rubbering" to the full extent of her ability, by peeping through a chink in the hall door, and wishing fervently that her hearing were not so defective.

This was indeed a "meaty" moment for her, and she could hardly wait for her poor abused son Jack to come home in order to regale him with the wiles of this two-faced adventuress to whom he had been joined in holy padlock (no, wedlock).

But, unfortunately it always seemed to open on the very days when Jack had phoned that he wouldn't be home for dinner. He would have to be out of town, he said.

Ah—she could see it all! She was nobody's fool. It was that ita took advantage of every occasion upon which poor Jack was compelled to leave town, and, shameless creature that she was—the brazen hussy—actually made dates with some horrid man—may be a bootlegger, for aught she knew—and made these dates right under the accentuated nasal organ of her esteemed mother-in-law.

"Oh, dear, what was the world coming to, anyhow? Nothing but jazz. That she should ever live to see the day," and a lot of other old gags.

"Well, they didn't do that way in my time," she ruminated. Meanwhile, the wily Doretta would assume an air of suppressed excitement, and appear not to notice the baleful glances cast in her direction. Things were coming her way, of a certainty.

When the evening shadows drew near, Doretta, the traitress, would don her swellest togs, and with the most diaphanous excuse would skip down town, in the highest of spirits, and at the door of one of the swell and slightly risqué French restaurants, would fall right into the arms of—(toot-toot!—her husband.

HER husband, I repeat! How tame, and yet—if they like it.

Of course it would be impossible to convince the promoters of one

were really married, so why waste words? They would have lost interest if they had known it, anyhow. This strange couple always had an elegant suite of rooms, and all the etceteras, with the inevitable hot bird and cold bottle (with apologies to Volstead).

In fact everything was done as lavishly as if—they had no right to it!

And after the effects of the bird and bottle had subsided, or sometimes at that stage when they could not tell the bird from the bottle, the wavy Doretta was sent home



in a taxi, at an ungodly hour, and with a decidedly anti-W. C. T. U. aspect.

Always after making very crude and audible efforts to find the key hole she finally succeeds, and falls up stairs in a way calculated to awaken the ever-virginal female who is on guard. And that, be it known, is "the consummation devoutly to be wished."

Poor Jack does not return until luncheon the next day, when the perfidious mate of his bosom throws herself into his arms and sighs: "Willie we have missed you" or words to that effect, while the mother of the betrayed Jack is still, arctic in her manner.

"Don't you fell well, mother?" solicitously inquires Jack.

"No, I do NOT; I didn't get any sleep last night."

"I am sorry, dear," replied the villainous son.

As soon as the meal is ended she sets her son off to herself, and regaled him with the shameful details of his wife's risqué escapades. He will surely turn pale and denounce the wanton; but does he? Not so you could notice it!

To say that his mother is nonplussed and chagrined is putting it

TREKKING UP TO SAWTOOTH IN SIERRAS

(Continued From Page Three)

a generation ago, instantly intrigued my interest. Although now no more than a group of cabins, this settlement was at one time the liveliest mining camp in the Sierras, with thousands of gun-toting miners, confidence men, the inevitable San Francisco music hall dancers and "entertainers," turning his peaceful canyon into a worthy successor of Sodom.

Although only mid-September, the camping season at Mineral King (altitude 7831 feet) was ended, only two or three families still remained. Light snow had already fallen and there was a nip in the air toward evening that augured heavy blankets at night. I made arrangements for sleeping quarters and hit the hay early.

It was 2 o'clock when I started for the formidable ascent of Sawtooth. For the first half mile the climbing followed a trail cut through dense brush. Shortly the trail reached the top of the first buttress and the passage became less steep although still rocky. From this point the way upward was literally scooped out of rock talus along the base of a beetling crag.

On the south side of the ravine

lakes high up on the shoulder of Sawtooth. From the rocky trail the prospect changed to green grass and a colorful array of alpine flora. At an elevation of 10,000—four times higher than Mount Tamalpais—blossomed an amazing menu of flowers. Scattered indiscriminately were blue gentians, white spiraea, purple brianthus, phlox, Arctic daisies, rock fern and many less known varieties.

Over the south side of the ravine stretched a great ice field. In a brief exploration of this field an interesting formation was dis-

mally. She has played her trump and lauded.

Of the secret underlying it all she vots not—and for aught we know to the contrary she is still waiting not, for the door-bell rings

closed where the rivulet tearing down beneath the ice mass had chiseled out a perfect tunnel.

For the next half mile the trail passed alternately through morass and rocky stretches where the rivulet preempted the hollowed trail. From this point the Sierra backbone with the sharp final pyramid of Sawtooth overtopping, rose an apparently inaccessible wall.

The trail was unmistakable as far as the first lake, but here in the excitement of discovery all thought of trails vanished. Consequently I followed the western rim of the lake and lost a half hour scrambling up over a broken rock precipice directly below the second lake.

Beyond Monarch lakes the climber picks his own way. Only one general course, however, offers itself. To reach the summit of Sawtooth demands the attainment of the saddle, which is the lowest point in the range between Sawtooth proper and its southern extension.

Laborious climbing commenced from the moment that the couloir was left behind. Not only was the altitude beginning to play hob with heart and lungs, but the climb was made through granite detritus which allowed the feet to sink

mass.

It was now about 2 o'clock and an hour's stiff climb remained. There were moments when I feared that at my halting rate upward the summit could not be scaled in time to return to Mineral King before dark.

I shall never forget the impression of that first glimpse to the east after reaching the knife-edged arête. Not more than a mile away, loomed Needham Mountain, almost a twin to Sawtooth, and from base to spire devoid of vegetation. Looking down-

They Have High Jinks
at Cafes 'n Everything
While Mama-in-law
Has High Fits Over It

and the messenger boy still delivers his flowers.

The doors of the gilded resorts still open and close upon this strange couple; corks fly (sub rosa), and hot birds are dissected, and all the while the poor deluded mother-in-law peeps through the hall door, and strains her ears to hear.

She may eventually understand that there is little harm in the doings of her daughter-in-law, but in the meantime, she gravely ponders.

And the young folks both get revenge.

ward I found that the crest or arête was projecting slightly over the perpendicular mountain wall, producing much the same effect as though gazing down at the walls of a skyscraper from an overhanging coping.

Again I struggled upward. The same loose granite with increasingly jumbled rock formations made progress slow. The final 500 feet required greatest exertion, yet after that awe-inspiring view out across the Kern plateau, the excitement of the near approach to the summit and the consciousness that Mount Whitney and its neighbors would be unfolded, robbed the climb of conscious effort. The summit is an inferno of up-ended granite slabs.

Seventeen miles across a treeless plateau cut by the Kern River, loomed a range in which half a dozen peaks of almost identical altitude cut the horizon north and south of Mount Whitney. Unlike Shasta, Pike's Peak, or Rainier, which are all immensely superior to their surrounding fellows, Mount Whitney suffers in impressiveness, simply because several neighboring peaks are within a few hundred feet as high.

Set in almost unbelievable profusion in the plateau to the northeast and southeast were innumerable lakelets. The pale green bowls fed by melting snow and ice on the slopes of Sawtooth and Needham Mountain, the glittering, shimmering lakes looked for all the world as though the Creator had strewn the granite plateau with sparkling turquoise gems.

To the West the Coast Range, almost a hundred miles away, loomed a dark undulating wave in the shimmer of mist filling the San Joaquin Valley.

In all this time not a sound. Since early morning not a human being had come within my vision. Now on the topmost crest of Sawtooth Peak a weird unmistakable buzzing broke the silence. Looking up I saw a fat bluebottle flying winging his circuitous way industriously over my head.

Close at hand and playing about the summit of South Sawtooth appeared a small white vapor cap, a very potent sign of changing weather. The hour now being past 3 o'clock necessitated immediate preparation for descent. To return as I came up was the logical course, but more than a half mile might be cut off by a descent over the sharply inclined western slope. Over a solid granite slope such a descent would be unthinkable, yet the deep detritus strewn slope would act as a brake allowing each foot to sink securely as in a heap of gravel. I literally ran down the west slope of Sawtooth's final pyramid.

When only part way down, zig-zagging continually, the terrific strain on my boots began to loosen the left heel, and as the pad lifted from the sole, pebbles lodged in the crevice so tightly as to defy removal. Already the sun was fast plunging toward the western haze as the shadow of West Sawtooth crept up the face of the main peak. There was nothing to do but continue downward facing the possibility of traversing two miles of rock strewn trail minus a protecting heel. The trail down the couloir past the ice field and into the chaparral, finally rounding in view of the Kaweah river and Mineral King, developed nothing noteworthy.

Instead of stopping at Mineral King I pushed on to Atwell's Mill, where I found lodging for the night. Next morning I started early for the 21-mile hike to Three Rivers. Needless to say I

were Oakgrove and Hammonds. It was about 5 o'clock when I arrived at Three Rivers hotel, where I enjoyed a much needed shave and a real dinner. Dusk was settling down as I motored with a friend through Lemon Cove and made railroad connections for home.

The hike occupied four days. To me it was worth four weeks of lolling in a hammock and wondering what to do next, which is too often the mistaken idea of a desirable annual vacation.

(The End.)

Turkeys Are Cheaper This Thanksgiving

CHICAGO, Nov. 11.—The rise of Turkey's power in the Near East will be counteracted by the drop in turkey prices in America, officials of the National Poultry Butter and

Egg association announced today. "Thanksgiving turkeys will cost less this year," said C. C. Shafer of Newark, N. J., one of the directors of the association, which held its annual convention here.

"The season has been a good one for raising poultry."

The egg market also is due for a

break, according to Mr. Shafer. "There are over eight million cases of eggs in storage now," he said. "That means there are two and a half million more eggs than there were last year, and the dealers are not wearing the same con-

fidential smile they did at the convention last year."

EATS 500 OYSTERS

GLASGOW, Nov. 11.—Paul Durand, a clerk, ate 500 stolen oysters in two days. He then collapsed and died with all the symptoms of ptomaine poisoning.

Tests Show Athletics Do Not Hurt Heart

By Universal Service.

PARIS, Nov. 11.—Athletes do not usually affect the heart, according to a commission headed by athletic exertion is a normal re-

Professor Maurice Bolgey of the action of the heart and works ab-

Academy of Medicine, after tests on athletes immediately following their performances.

Tests were made on champion

runners, jumpers, hurdlers, javelin-

hurlers, and bicycle-riders.

"Hypertrophy resulting from

in direct opposition to the assertion of Professor Basile, who before the war alleged that athletes

over-strained the heart and shorted their life.

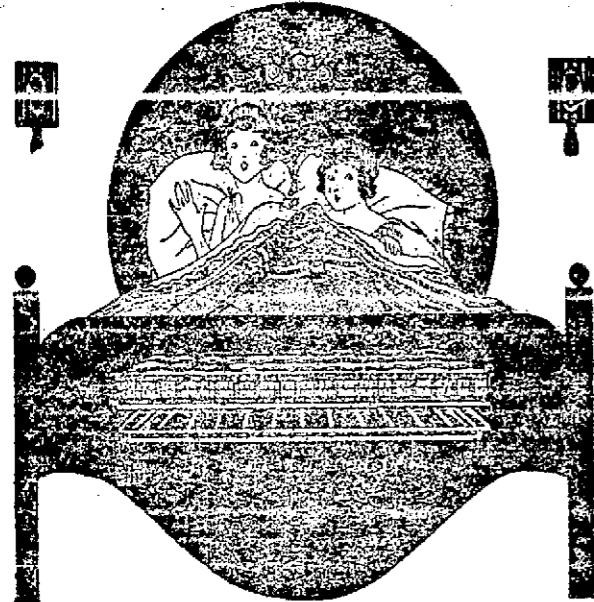
BRITISH ABSURDITY

LONDON.—Amendments to the roads act are demanded because it provides that automobile rear

lamps must be lighted half an hour earlier than the front lamps.

JACKSON'S

Clay Street
14th Street



A bed, regardless of its price, is no better than the mattress you place upon it.

The heart of any good bed is the Mattress. We recognize our responsibility to our patrons and offer only clean, pure, honestly made bedding, manufactured by reputable people in plants using only high-grade materials.



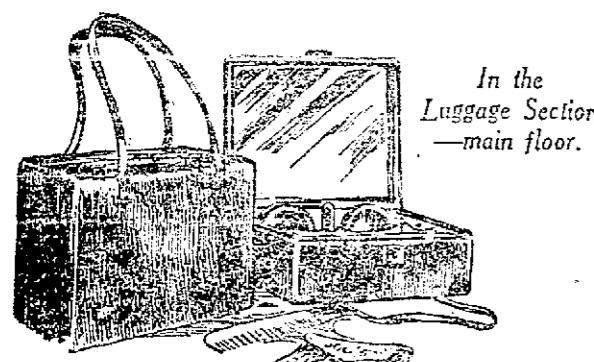
Christmas Chest of Silver Plate---

1847 Rogers Bros. Silverware
32.85 5.00 down
2.50 month

Chest and 26-piece set complete—as sketched by our artist. The "Heraldic" pattern. The set consists of 6 Knives, stainless steel 6 Table Spoons
6 Forks 1 Butter Knife
6 Teaspoons 1 Sugar Shell

A large selection of extra pieces that match this set are carried in stock. All sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash prices.

—Silverware Section, main floor.



In the
Luggage Section
—main floor.

Fitted Vanity Cases--- Special, Monday and Tuesday

2.95
95c down
Balance
next month

A popular size—with full mirror in top. Equipped with coin purse, comb and three gilt edge fittings. As shown in sketch. Double handles, securely fastened to frame. Come in yachette finish with good quality moire lining. 50 to be sold. No telephone or C. O. D. orders. Extra special values.

Fine Living-Room Furniture—
An exhibit on the main floor of fashions from the best factories in America. Beautiful pieces that are lower in price than one would expect—wonderful Christmas gift suggestions. All are sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash prices.

Humphrey Radiantfire Gas Heaters---

Priced from 22.75 to 79.50
according to size and design.

Easy Terms—at standard cash prices.

For Your Fireplace—Instant heat when you want it. Radiant, comfortable—no odor. Fully guaranteed—priced according to size and design—we show the different models.

Very ornamental—quick, pleasant heat that you can regulate.

—Stove Section, basement.



The "Monarch Malleable" Range

10.00 down will place any model Monarch Malleable Range that we sell, set up complete, in your home.

A 5-year guarantee in writing—to replace without charge the fire box or any part of the Monarch Range that cracks, warps or burns out within a period of five years from the date of your purchase. The Monarch is air tight—it's built to last—equipped with the famous "Duplex Draft."

Your old stove is part payment.

—Jackson's Stove Section, basement.

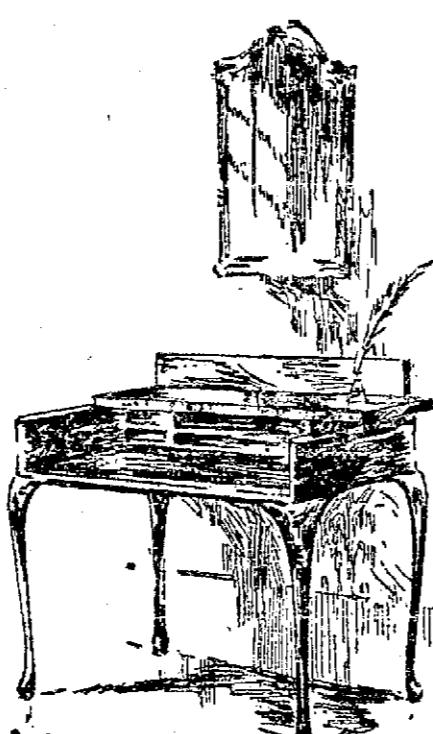
The One-Price Store

No Extra Charge for Credit Easy Terms at Standard Cash Prices

The single exception is—
we are compelled to charge interest on Phonographs when sold on Easy Terms.

JACKSON'S

Telephone
Lakeside 7120



Christmas mahogany Spinet desk

45.00 4.50 down
4.50 month

Queen Anne model as shown in sketch—measures 34 inches across the top. Also in octagon and turned designs at the same price. Many other models, sizes and prices. See our Christmas stocks of Spinet Desks before you buy. All sold on Easy Terms at standard cash prices.

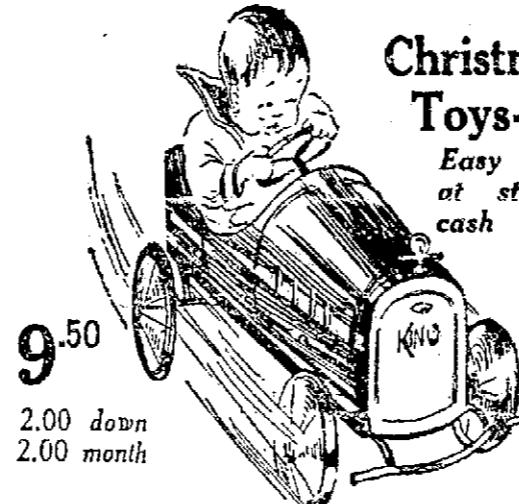
New Decorating Fabrics---
We have greatly increased the size of our Interior Decorating Department. In it you will find many new delightful types of curtains and drapery fabrics.

Among these drapery and decorative fabrics you will find a wealth of truly beautiful new textures and colors—an unusual opportunity for the expression of individual taste.

Experts will give every assistance in helping you plan—or plan for you—and in executing your order.

Our experienced Decorators, if you will telephone, will gladly submit samples in your home, give estimates and help you plan.

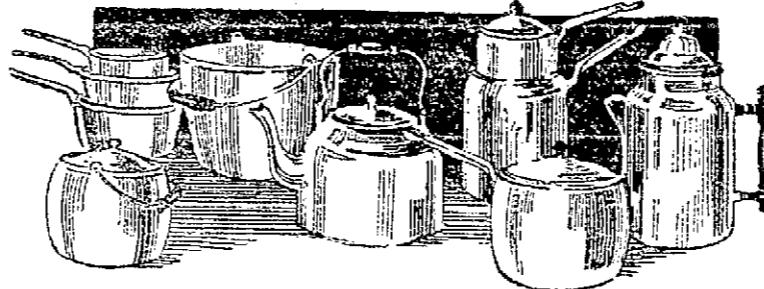
—Top Floor—Telephone, Lakeside 7120



"King" Automobile---

A well-made, sturdy machine—with bumper. Just the size for the 3 or 4-year-old. As shown in our artist's sketch.

One from many Christmas models being shown in our enlarged Children's Store, mezzanine floor.



10-piece Aluminum Set

9.50

A good grade of aluminum—special for Monday and Tuesday. An exceptional value—the ten-piece set complete, as shown in our artist's sketch. This set consists of—

1—1-qt. Lip Sauce Pan 1—3-qt. Berlin Kettle
1—2-qt. Lip Sauce Pan 1—5-qt. Tea Kettle
1—3-qt. Lip Sauce Pan 1—1½-qt. Rice Boiler
1—4-qt. Preserving Kettle 1—3-qt. Berlin Sauce Pan
1—6-qt. Preserving Kettle 1—9-cup Percolator

25 sets to be sold. No telephone or C. O. D. orders. Take elevator or padded stairway to

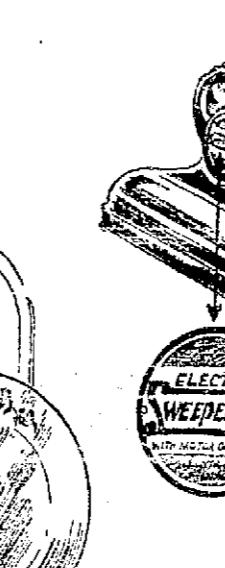
—Jackson's Variety Store, basement.

Christmas Tea Wagons—

In the different styles, designs and finishes. The selection is good—the prices are reasonable—the terms are easy—Christmas gifts that always please.

Smokers' Cabinets—

The Christmas stock is here—beautiful new designs—the different styles and finishes. Make your gift selection now, while the stock is complete. Easy Terms.



"Western Electric"

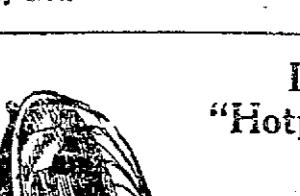
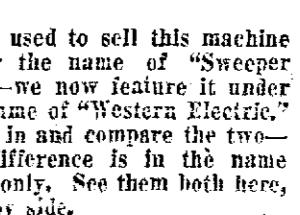
—
'Sweeper-Vac' Electric Vacuum Cleaners at Jackson's---

Both are sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash price at Jackson's.

Both cleaners are identically the same—the only difference being the name plate—both are built in the same factory. One distributing company takes them with the "Sweeper-Vac" name plate—the other with the name plate of "Western Electric."

60.00

5.00 down
5.00 month



Large Size "Hotpoint" Electric Heater

Special Monday and Tuesday. Efficient, economical and clean. Scientifically constructed so as to yield a maximum of heat with a minimum of current. Easy to attach to any socket or plug—36 to be sold. No telephone or C. O. D. orders.

7.85 1.00 down
2.00 month

—Electrical Section, main floor.

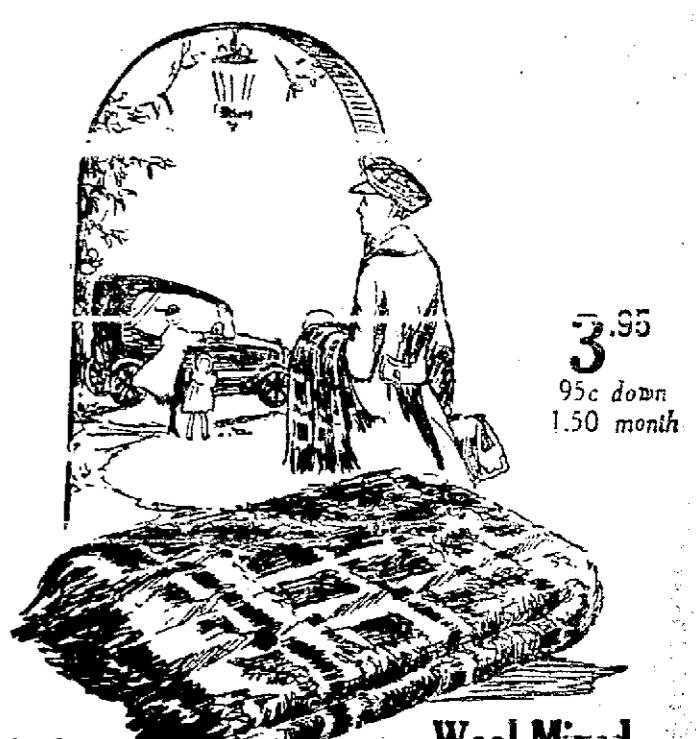
Lamps and Lamp Shades—

Beautiful Christmas gift pieces—an unusually large selection of the newest creations. All are reasonably priced and are sold on our usual easy payment plan—at the standard cash prices.

—Our New Gift Shop, main floor.

3.95

95c down
1.50 month



Wool Mixed Automobile Robes

A warm, wool mixed robe—size 56x80 inches. Brown and green plaid on both sides—finished with heavy wool fringe. 36 to be sold—no telephone or C. O. D. orders. An extra special value to induce you to come in and see our greatly enlarged Luggage Section.

—Luggage Section, main floor.

The One-Price Store

Clay Street
14th Street

JACKSON'S

Complete Home Furnishing
Department Store—Oakland

Telephone
Lakeside 7120

JOHNSON ALREADY MENTIONED AS PRESIDENTIAL POSSIBILITY

EXCLUSIVE DESPATCHES FROM LEADING EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN WRITERS

BOTH REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS CLEAR DECKS FOR 1924

TURK DEMOCRACY CALLED PRETENSE TO RULE POWERS

Europe Believed Nearer to War Than Since '18

By WILLIAM BIRD
(Consolidated Press Staff Correspondent.)

PARIS, Nov. 11.—Unfortunately for the white race, Mustapha Kemal Pasha is not so easily dismissed as Battling Siki.

We have seen a violent reversal of French sentiment against the Turkish dictator. Now the entente stands recentered, ready to oppose with all the weight of its diplomacy Kemal's demands. But doubt is growing that the heavy diplomatic guns can avail against the Turkish entrenched positions. Optimism of the recent weeks is giving way to war talk.

Some miracle can prevent it, possibly. But apparently the best informed people of Europe believe that we are nearer a bloody conflict than at any time since the armistice.

A wave of fear is running through France that the latest and newest opportunity afforded to the Balkan and the Near East to engage in hostilities may give Germany her revenge. The collapse of French exchange is now thought to be largely due to the widespread doubts in banking circles that continental peace can be maintained.

British Election Contest Likened To Street Fight

Repriminations Become Hotter and Hotter as Polling Day Approaches

By A. G. GARDINER,
Britain's Greatest Liberal Writer.

LEADS CONSOLIDATED PRESS.
Copyright, 1922, by OAKLAND TRIBUNE.

LONDON, Nov. 12.—The fourth anniversary of the armistice finds England on the eve of the most momentous election with a government apparently many-sided, but really subservient only to himself, and with France's strategic and financial help, drove the Greeks from Asia Minor, Europe, Greeks, from whence continental conflict came to sink in an abyss while the powers vie with one another to flatten the Moslem vicars, as after Russia's disastrous Manchurian defeat, they flattered the Japanese to the detriment of their white prestige.

To regain Thrice for European foothold, and abolish the captivities designed to safeguard the rights of foreigners Kemal is preparing that Turkey is to be a part of the international assembly with a government apparently many-sided, but really subservient only to himself, and with France's strategic and financial help, drove the Greeks from Asia Minor, Europe, Greeks, from whence continental conflict came to sink in an abyss while the powers vie with one another to flatten the Moslem vicars, as after Russia's disastrous Manchurian defeat, they flattered the Japanese to the detriment of their white prestige.

Turkey: a Democracy! Since it got Constantinople in 1913 it has always been a nation of warlike hordes. The ferocious lands in Europe and Asia Minor have subsisted under Islamic militarism mixed with corruption. It has done nothing for civilization, culture, increasing prosperity or higher morals, but, with the most cunning cruelty, has persecuted all Christians within reach, enslaved and tried to exterminate them.

CREED ORDERS WAR... It can't do otherwise for its creed is to despise all other creeds and fight against the "Christian gods" who can be tolerated only when converted to Islam. The spirit of Mohammed will never make an honest peace with the gentle gospel of Jesus Christ. A people who for centuries were led to serve him by the moods of a Sultan and whose higher dignitaries are generally suggested only yesterday were obliged to run like dogs behind the Turkish's carriage, are supposed to have become over night ready for self-government. Perhaps both are right.

WELSHMAN'S STOCK FAILS.

Meanwhile Churchill, last of three musketeers of politics, still is out of the battle line, owing to an operation for appendicitis. He has written denouncing the government and renewing allegiance to Lloyd George. Law, replying politely, suggests his astonishment that Churchill could be loyal to anybody and the public shares that astonishment. There is a widespread opinion that Churchill, himself, only a short time ago was favorable for the overthrow of Lloyd George.

The stock of the latter is still falling, as the result of the public washing of dirty linen. Curzon has turned on him, deciding that Lloyd George did not consult him before sending him before the English in the Near East colonial empire manifesto on September 18. It is now clear that his only confederates in that amazing performance with the National Woman's Party's efforts to make causes for divorce equal between men and women.

CANT. CASH ENTHUSIASM... Nevertheless, Lloyd George con-

tinues to do without a political machine, he cannot cash that enthusiasm at the polls.

Meanwhile the Liberals under Asquith are making progress. They now anticipate that they will win something in the neighborhood of 150 seats.

Labor, on the other hand, finds its cause declining. The party has committed itself to the principle of a levy on capital in order to reduce the national debt. This has aroused a great hub-bub and cry among Tories and the Liberals, where it is conducted as a policy of confiscation and part of an organized war on private enterprise.

In the circumstances it is improbable that Labor will carry more than 150 seats.

Lloyd George will have fifty personal followers.

There is a growing belief that the Conservatives will get a clear majority and Lloyd George's power will be completely shorn.

Broke His Vow

After trying all remedies and doctors for stomach trouble for long years, I decided I could or be helped and swore I would never take another dose of any kind of medicine, but when I saw what Mary's Wonderful Remedy did for friend, who also suffered from it, I decided to conclude to try myself. It helped me at once.

It is a simple, harmless preparation that removes the catarrhal mucus from the intestinal band and cures the inflammation which practically all stomach and intestinal ailments, including appendicitis. One dose will suffice for many returned at all times.

Advertisement.

One Sweet Potato Feeds 15 Persons

TORCH, Ohio, Nov. 11.—Mrs. Gus Griffin, of this district, claims to be the champion sweet potatoe raiser of this part of Athens country. She had several specimens weighing over four pounds each. One of the sweet potatoes was so large that it furnished a meal for fifteen persons.

Advertisement.

UNIVERSITY TO OPEN ANNUAL FRUIT DISPLAYS

Growers in California and Other States Will Exhibit Products.

BERKELEY, Nov. 11.—Growers from many countries of the state and from many other states as well will exhibit their fruit at the third annual fruit show of the University of California which will open on Monday, on the campus, and continue through Saturday.

Many varieties of fruit have arrived for the exhibit, which will be held in the Hilgard hall. Following are counties represented thus far:

Sonoma, San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Nevada, Los Angeles, Marin, Inyo, Fresno, Placer, Sacramento, Colusa, Santa Cruz, Mendocino, Monterey, Butte, San Benito, Contra Costa, Sonora, Lake, Riverside, San Diego, and Orange.

Fruit from Indiana, West Virginia, Ohio, Missouri, Oregon, Colorado, Idaho, Michigan, Massachusetts, New York, Illinois, Utah, Washington, and New Mexico will also be displayed.

A nursery in Georgia is exhibiting a new hybrid known as the pineapple pear, having a flavor similar to that of the pineapple. In addition, new varieties of almonds, and other fruits will be staged.

In connection with the third annual university college and high school student's fruit judging contest will be staged.

To date the following teams have entered: Two from Santa Rosa, under the direction of E. E. Everett; one from Kelseyville, under the direction of H. C. Woodham; one from Morgan Hill, under the direction of M. F. Lapeyre; one from Lakeport, under the direction of E. D. Heaton; and two from Modesto, under the direction of T. M. Aleorn.

In connection with the show will be held a display of fruit products entered by housewives of the various cities. Prizes for the best filled jams, marmalades and preserves will be offered by the college authorities in the department of agriculture.

Meetings of the various growers will be held in connection with the show, a discussion of problems connected with the different fruit industries being arranged by the university heads. The show will be open to the public.

Must Be on Time At Paris Theaters

By Universal Service.

PARIS, Nov. 11.—Paris theaters, led by the Antoine, directed by Baron Henri de Rothschild, have put into effect a reform for which actors all over the world have longed for years—the rule that nobody may enter after the play has begun, except between the acts.

Determined to carry the reform to its conclusion and to force the public to respect the rule, many theaters are refunding the price of tickets owned by persons who arrive after the curtain has gone up.

MONEY IN STREET MUSIC
LONDON.—Because they can make more money in street bands, now, orchestra musicians have given up their theatre positions.

No More Gray Hair or Dandruff!

That's what thousands of men and women are telling their friends. The new Nourishine positively removes gray hair, gives and brightens hair, and removes dandruff. Cleanses the scalp. Utterly removes dandruff. One bottle usually is effective. No matter what you have tried—try Nourishine today. Price \$1.25 per bottle, all drug and department stores.

Nourishine Positively Not a Dye

Eyes Tired?

If your eyes are tired and over-worked; if eye strain, aches, burn or smart, go to any drug store and get a bottle of Bon-Ops tablets. Drop one tablet in a glass of water and use to bathe the eyes from two to four times a day. You will be surprised at the rest, relief and comfort Bon-Ops brings.

Note: Doctors say Bon-Ops strengthens eyes 50 per cent in 2 weeks time to many instances.



Live Glossy Hair

Follows use of Cuticura Soap and Ointment into the scalp, especially spots of dandruff and itching. Next morning shampoo with Cuticura Soap and hot water. Sample Box Free by Mail. Address: Cuticura Laboratories, Dept. 111, Malibu, Calif. Price, 25c. Cuticura Soap, 50c. Cuticura Ointment, 50c.

When a queen ant dies her subjects debate whether to choose another, which they do by equal balloting.

U. S. NOW STANDS AT PINNACLE IN MILITARY POWER

Untrained Reserve Figures in Calculations of War Department.

By WILLIAM P. FLYTHE
Universal Service Staff Correspondent.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—The United States stands second to none in military man power, figures just compiled by the War Department intelligence officers show.

While the standing army of this country is not so large as that of others, it has in a trained reserve and available men for active military duty an army the equal of any that Russia or China could put in the field, the cold figures reveal.

This does not take into consideration the wonderful potentialities of this government to organize and equip its field forces, or the men who will be employed, the air service, the big guns, major service and other branches in which experts claim the United States would be so far ahead as to make comparison absurd.

China is by far the largest in population, with a total of 340,000,000. Her active army is rated now at 1,083,000. The trained reserve is so widely scattered that the number can not be accurately computed.

The untrained reserve is placed at 18,917,000, making a total military man power of 15,000,000. In this computation, however, China's man power in per cent of population is given as only 4.4 the smallest of any nation with the exception of Brazil, Venezuela and Portugal.

Russia is next in size with a population of 130,705,500. The standing army is placed at 8,700,000. The trained reserve is at 8,675,000, and the untrained reserve at 18,743,000, or a total man power of 15,685,000. Russia's percentage of man power in her total population is fixed at 12.

U. S. MAXIMUM AVAILABLE.

On the basis of an American population of 105,700,000, the United States has a standing army of only 158,000. There is, however, a trained reserve of 2,624,000.

China is next in size with a population of 130,705,500. The standing army is placed at 8,700,000. The trained reserve is at 8,675,000, and the untrained reserve at 18,743,000, or a total man power of 15,685,000. Russia's percentage of man power in her total population is fixed at 12.

While there is considerable doubt in the minds of experts as to the ability of other countries to muster and maintain an army of the maximum size stated, there is no such uneasiness in the United States.

The figures are based on most careful calculations as a result of the discoveries of the workings of the selected service in the late war. The number of men who would prove unfit for active duty has all been figured in and allowances made.

In the case of the other two powers whose military man power nearly approximates that of the United States, Experts believe that a number running well into the millions would have to be rejected rather than taken into the service.

Japan ranks next among the powers, except that in point of organization it has a larger percentage of her army ready for immediate use. With a population of 55,940,000, Japan has a standing army of 13,000. Her trained reserve is 1,929,000, of which 1,700,000 are under actual organization at this time. The untrained reserve is given as 4,134,000, or a total military man power of 6,519,000. Her man power per cent of population is given as 11.6.

Japan ranks next among the powers, except that in point of organization it has a larger percentage of her army ready for immediate use. With a population of 55,940,000, Japan has a standing army of 13,000. Her trained reserve is 1,929,000, of which 1,700,000 are under actual organization at this time. The untrained reserve is given as 4,134,000, or a total military man power of 6,519,000. Her man power per cent of population is given as 11.6.

Germany and France both rank Great Britain from a standpoint of man power, except when the British dominions are counted.

Then Great Britain assumes real formidable strength.

Germany now has a population estimated at 60,282,000. Her active army is 10,000. Her trained reserve is 4,000,000, of which about half a million are organized. The untrained reserve is only 1,000,000, making a total of approximately 6,000,000. The percentage of man power in the population is 10.

France, with a population of 41,475,000, has a standing army of 818,000, a trained reserve of 4,120,000. The untrained reserve is not estimated, but the total man power is approximately at 5,238,000. Her man power percentage is 12.6.

Great Britain's population of 41,475,000 supports a standing army of 237,000, a reserve of 277,500. The untrained reserve is 4,565,500. Her percentage in man power of population is 10.

Great Britain has also 17,000 troops in Egypt, about 50,000 in Canada with an available man power of 1,351,000, about 750,000 man power in Australia, about 220,000 in New Zealand and 1,130,000 in the South African possessions.

Most of these troops number trained veterans of the world war.

Fame in Music Through Church

By Universal Service.

CHICAGO, Nov. 11.—The way to fame leads through the church, the Artists' Association declared today in letters written to the clergy of sixteen denominations.

"Many of our young artists became known through their church appearances," the letter reads. "While we do not want it believed that young artists should be asked to play without being paid, the church can do much to aid them."

The movement, Mrs. Bessie Seitzer, director of the organization, said, is to promote interest in unknown artists.

Ants Elect Queens By Ballot in Colony

PARIS, Nov. 12.—Human beings may look to the lives of ants for examples of morality, as well as industry, according to Prof. Bouvier, well known entomologist, in an address before the Academy of Science.

Dr. Bouvier demonstrated that male and female ants have separate anthills and are forbidden by law to invade each other's quarters.

When a queen ant dies her subjects debate whether to choose another, which they do by equal balloting.

ALMOST LIKE FINDING "TREASURE ISLAND"

Beautiful BLOUSES \$3.85
Of georgette or crepe de chine, Tucks and Overblouses; daintily made with round or Tuxedo collars, narrow or wide lace and embroidery; colors white, tan or flesh. Each.....
(Second Floor)

Whitthorne & Swan
OAKLAND'S STORE THAT UNDERSALE
Specials for Monday, November 13

Outsize Apron Dresses \$1.95
Of heavy gingham, Panel effect or Tuxedo styles; sizes 40 to 54. Each.....
BRUSHED WOOL SCARFS: Extra wide and heavy, fringed; some with pom-poms and bows attached. Each.....
(Second Floor)

TO FIND BARGAINS LIKE THESE ON MONDAY

FRENCH SERGE

56 inch. All wool, very soft dress quality; rich shade of navy blue only. \$1.65
Special, yard.....
(Main Floor)

THE 72ND ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTHDAY OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON, the author of that delightful story, "TREASURE ISLAND," which has given so much joy and so many thrills to so many boys and girls, as well as to older folks. Like the book, you will find this store to be full of fascinating surprises and treasures, especially now when the winter Holiday stocks are so large and well assorted. More and more folks are being attracted by our low prices, "Cause We CAN and DO" sell good clean staple merchandise cheaper than any other store in Oakland.

"Nemo" Self Reducing or "Kops" Service
CORSETS \$6.95
Of heavy pink brocade with elastic inserts in bust and skirt, sizes 24 to 36. Regular \$9 value, special, pair
(Second Floor)

Wonderful Values in November

Bedding Sale

Honeycomb Spreads \$1.19

Good weight, Marseilles patterns, each

WHITE BLANKETS: Size 72x99, heavy fleecy quality. \$1.75
Each.....
BABY BLANKETS: Size 36x40, soft and fleecy, pink or blue border. Pair.....
BABY COMFORTERS: Fine white filling, plain Mull border. Each.....
WOOL FILLED COMFORTERS: Double bed size, fine silk-olive covered; plain sateen border. Each.....
COTTON FILLED COMFORTERS: Sateen covered, large double bed size. Each.....

MARSEILLES SPREADS: Satin finish, large double bed size, each.....
\$4.50

SILKOLINE COMFORTERS: Large double bed size, plain sateen border, each.....
\$3.69

November Sale of

Draperies and Rugs

Inlaid Linoleum \$1.65

Many pretty patterns in blues or browns, 2 yards wide; usual \$1.95 value. Special, square yard.....

CONGOLEUM RUGS: "Gold Seal," many pretty patterns in sizes 6x9, 7.6x9, 9x10.6, 9x12, UNDERPRICED.

FISH NET PANELS with fringed ends; ecru; 36-inch; 2 1/2 yards long. \$1.49
Special, each.....

MARQUISSETTE: Plain or with double border, smooth, even weave; will give splendid wear. Special, yard.....
25c

CRETONNES: Good weight, many beautiful patterns; colors suitable for covers or hangings. Special, yard.....
39c

5c SALE NOTIONS

SEWING SICKLES: 10-yard spools, large. 100-yard spools, small. 1000-yard spools, white.
COTTON TAPE: 10 yards to place, white. 100 yards to place, white.
GERMAN HAIR RIMS: 5" to 10" in all colors. Box.....
SAFETY PINS: Nickel finish, 12 to 16 yards. Each.....
"DEL MONTE" DRESS CLASPS: black or white. Each.....
SKIRTS: Black or white. Each.....
SEWING COTTON: 100-yard spools, white. Each.....
BASTING COTTON: 200-yard spools, white. Each.....
FISHING LINES: Small sizes, 100 yards. Each.....
FINISHING BRAID: White or white with colored design. Piece.....
ELASTIC: 1/4 or 1/2 inch, white. Yd.....

"Conqueror" Sewing Thread 120-yard spools, black or white 3 spools 5c
(Main Floor)

Special Sale of Holiday Art Goods

Spanish Combs

Fan shape, of plain shell; wonderful new color effects; a splendid value at, each.....

STERLING SILVER BAR PINS: Set with colored stones. Each.....
\$1
"PEPSODENT" TOOTH PASTE: Refreshing and cleansing. Each.....
38c
"FROSTILLA": Softens the skin and prevents chapping; splendid after shaving. Each.....
18c
POWDER PUFFS: Of washable velour in sanitary packages; large size. Each.....
25c

30c

Gros de Londre
35 inch. A very firm quality silk in a big assortment of plain or changeable color combinations; lovely for evening dresses, fancy work, etc.

59c
Special, set.....
\$1.95

BLACK ASTRACHAN and
and finished with hemstitching scallop for crochet; usual \$1.75 value.
Special, pair.....
\$1.49

heavy quality; fine for the new coats.
Special, yard.....
\$5

Flowered Lingette
36 inch. Big assortment of neat flowered designs or patterns with satin stripes in pink, flesh, white, orchid, yellow or blue; an unusually good offering. Yard.....

83c
(Daylight Dept.—Main Floor)

For New Winter Costumes

Silk and Woolen Materials

Canton Crepe
39 inch. Heavy all silk canton in big range of popular Fall colors, including black, brown or navy; regular \$2.75 value. Extra special, yd.....

GROUND BROKEN FOR BUILDING OF THE BUILDING OF ROOSEVELT HIGH

Great Concourse of Residents of East Oakland Present at Impressive Ceremony.

The initial step in the construction of what will be Oakland's greatest educational institution was taken yesterday with impressive ground-breaking exercises at Nineteenth Avenue and East Nineteenth Street for the new Theodore Roosevelt High School.

Present at the exercises was a great concourse of East Oakland residents and delegates from social, fraternal, improvement and military organizations. Harry Doyle, president of the board of education, performed the ground-breaking. Mayor John L. Davie and Congressman-elect J. H. MacLafferty made the principal addresses.

The new school building, exclusive of grounds or furnishings, will cost \$500,000 and it will rival Technical High School in facilities and beauty of design, it is declared. The building will not be of the rambling type, like Technical High School, due to the fact that it must "straddle" Nineteenth Avenue.

In his address at the ground-breaking ceremonies, Mayor Davie said in part:

"Our city is growing at a very rapid rate. We are attempting to increase our school facilities to keep step with the remarkable growth and development of Oakland. The beautiful building which is to be erected on this site is a unit in that plan of school construction, and will stand for years as a monument to our belief in the future needs of our city and the very best facilities for the education of our children.

"In the same manner as Theo-

Ground Breaking Ceremonies at East Oakland School

FRED M. HUNTER, superintendent of schools, at the extreme left of the main picture, is watching MRS. NELLIE LANE, president of the Board of Education. In the circle is seen ERNEST J. ENGLER, president of the Civic League, addressing the crowd. Congressman-elect JAMES MacLAFFERTY occupies the upper left inset, and MRS. F. V. VOLLMER is seen at the lower right.



more Roosevelt stands out as a truly beautiful building which will be great American. I feel sure that the placed here, the Theodore Roose-

velt High school, will stand out themselves so that they too can

among the schools of our city. The take their part in the active work

children who will go to this school, of our country.

having the name Theodore Roosevelt constantly before them, will for pride in the splendid school

be inspired by his record as an system of our city. We hold an

American and will strive to fit enviable position in the front rank

OAKLAND ASKED FOR EARLIER MAIL FOR EARLIER MAIL

"Mail your letters earlier in the day," is the appeal issued by Postmaster Joseph J. Rosborough who, owing to the rapidly increasing business of the Oakland postoffice at this season of the year, has opened a "Mail Early" campaign. In his appeal to the public to co-operate with the postoffice authorities in this matter, Postmaster Rosborough says:

"As the mail is increasing very rapidly in the Oakland postoffice, and will continue to increase between now and Christmas, and we are so congested in our present quarters, it has become necessary as postmaster to make a very urgent appeal to the public to mail early in the day."

"There are 23 mail trains leaving Oakland between the hours of 9:00 a. m. and 5:30 p. m., and many letters are missing important dispatches because they are not mailed early in the day, and are being delayed from six to twelve hours."

"Sheer thoughtlessness on the part of the public arises from the custom of many business houses holding their mail until the close of the business day, when they release it to the postoffice in a perfect deluge, almost paralyzing our poor resources. If the people would change their mailing habits to the extent of depositing their mail, even three hours earlier in the day, it would revolutionize the postal service."

"The business houses should mail at least once in the morning and once in the early afternoon. Much of the criticism leveled at the post office is due to the carelessness, I am sorry to say, of the general public."

"The business houses should mail at least once in the morning and once in the early afternoon. Much of the criticism leveled at the post office is due to the carelessness, I am sorry to say, of the general public."

"We of Oakland have just cause to be proud in the splendid school

in the fore-front of the schools of Oakland and will form a

most welcome and much needed

addition to our high school system."

FALL OF SNOW CARPETS EAST ROCKIES' SLOPE

Associated Press.—Snow recently in Northeastern Colorado, Northern Wyoming and South-eastern Montana has taken a heavy toll in the district, weather bureau, relieving farm and livestock sections, especially in Colorado, where drought conditions were feared because of an extended lack of precipitation.

The snow, which averaged

from 4 to 6 inches from Greeley

to Wyoming, was due to the

rapid eastward movement of a

barometric low pressure which

was followed through the Rocky

Mountains by an area of high

pressure.

Clear weather prevailed in the southern Rocky mountain states and no snow was reported in Arizona, New Mexico or Utah. The western slope of Colorado also reported no snow today.

"Human Helpers"

Sermon Subject

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—Rev. Monroe Drew of the First Presbyterian church of this city will speak on "Human Helpers—Stretcher-Bearers—Life's Most Precious Burden" Sunday morning. In the evening, a stereopticon lecture on "Young China's Problems" will be delivered by the pastor. Junior Christian Endeavor will take place in the evening.

WAREHOUSE FIRE DEATH IN INDIANCE PLATEAU INDIANCE

SOCORRO, N. M., Nov. 11.—(By the Associated Press.)—In addition to the three known dead in the fire which destroyed a large warehouse on the Chammon estate here yesterday, it is believed that two others, Henry Chammon, aged 22 and Henry Dreyfus, aged 12, who are missing, perished in the flames.

Mrs. Dreyfus kept a vigil last night at the scene of the fire, but only the body of Julian Chammon had been recovered today.

Mrs. Jose Crespin, wife of Jose Crespin, who perished together with his son, Cornelio, is in a hospital here critically ill. She had been ill, but the news of the death of her husband and son has caused a relapse and doctors fear she will not live.

**Traffic Law Fines
Net Goodly Total**

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—Judge W. J. Gannon of this city turned over to the county \$490 collected from traffic law violators of this township during the month of October, according to his monthly report. Aside from that, \$18 was collected from civil fees and \$35 toward the good road fund.

for comfort
sleep on a **Morpheus**



Star Mattress Co. Manufacturer. Buy from Your Dealer. Oakland, Calif.

Oakland **Breuner's** Oakland

Better Bedding Week—

Breuner's are Pioneers in the Better-Bedding Movement

Witness:

Kapokeen Mattresses

The Result of Years of Personal Research by Mr. L. F. Breuner, President of the Breuner Stores in Oakland and Sacramento

Appreciating that Better Homes were conducive to better citizenship, Mr. Breuner made an exhaustive study of living conditions, several years ago. He was surprised to find to what a great degree the mattress contributed toward one's health.

A searching investigation was made under his direction; dozens of mattresses were ripped open; exacting, scientific tests made. Mr. Breuner decided the ONE way to be absolutely sure of correct built, sanitary, health-giving mattresses was to have his own company make them.

Made of Finest Java Silk Floss
in Our Own Mattress Factory.

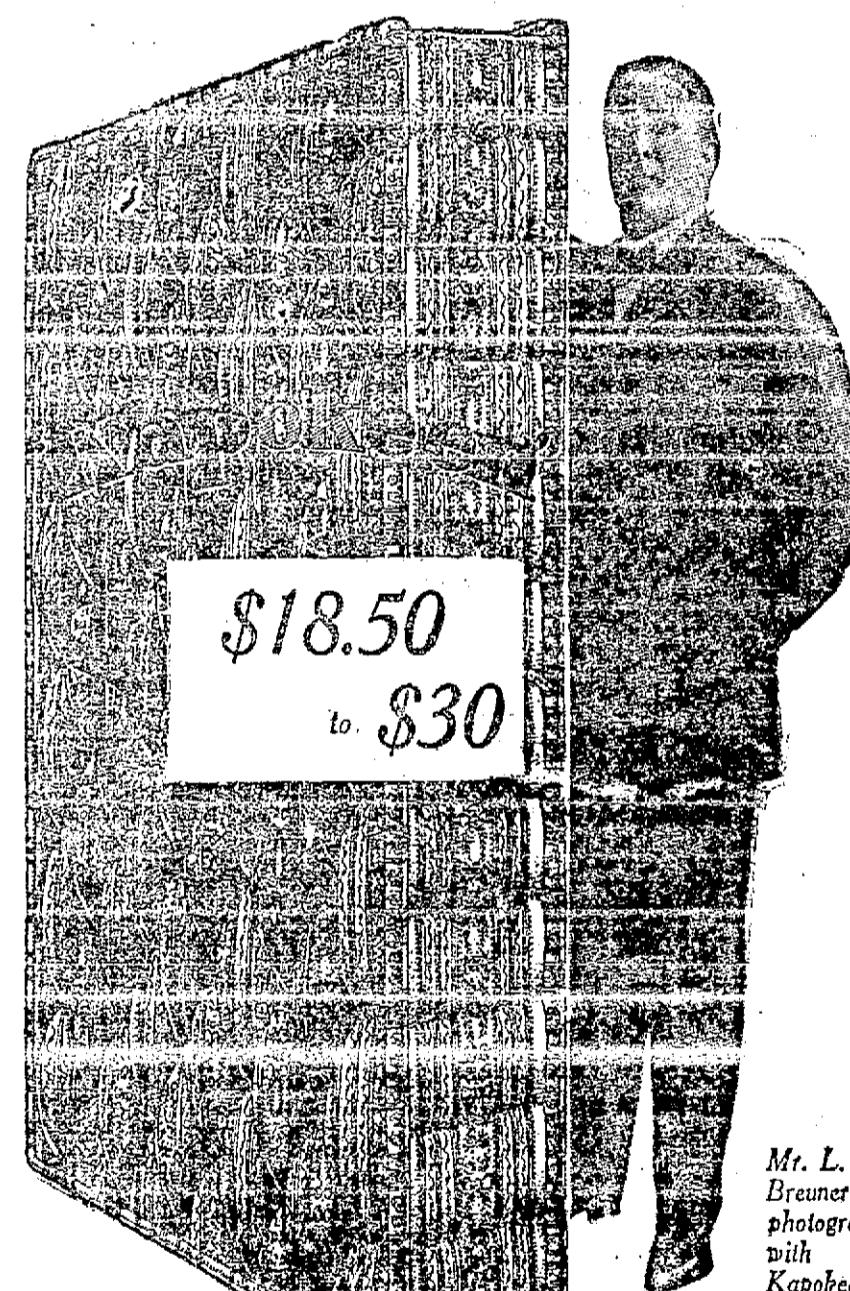
This Java floss, or Kapok, comes from the Kapok tree on the island of Java. It is imported directly by Breuner's, closely inspected and only the first grade accepted, which is then processed many times under strictest sanitary conditions.

Kapokeen mattresses are covered with fine 7 or 8 ounce art ticking. The fine Italian twines, the white cotton tufts—all are of the best. Clean, wholesome, pure, comfortable, the workmanship is guaranteed. There are 4 different models.

Kapokeen 29-lb. Roll Edge Mattresses \$18.50
Kapokeen 32-lb. Imperial Edge Mattresses \$21.50
Kapokeen 36-lb. Imperial Edge Mattresses \$25.00
Kapokeen 42-lb. Imperial Edge Mattresses \$30.00
"THE BREUNER SPECIAL"

Sold on Breuner's Easy Terms

\$18.50
to \$30



A Personal Guarantee:

After studying the construction of mattresses for years, I know that Kapokeen Mattresses, made by Breuner's, are clean, wholesome, pure and scientifically constructed. Only the finest materials and workmanship, after rigid inspection, are accepted. You get protection when you choose a Kapokeen Mattress.

Louis F. Breuner

President John Breuner Company.

Marseilles Bed Spreads for beauty and utility. In white, or with colors. Square shaped; scalloped edges or cut corners. Sizes 72x100, 80x90 and 90x100. Priced from \$3.25 to \$15.00.

Marseilles Spreads in nursery patterns. Crib size, \$4.50 and \$5.00.

Colonial Candlewick Bed Spreads, hand made. Unbleached muslin with charming designs in color. Sizes for twin, three-quarter and full size beds. \$10.50 to \$12.50.

Comforters, pure cotton filled and covered with silkoline in pretty designs and colors. \$3.50 to \$15.00.

Lambs' Wool Comforters with fancy silk coverings. \$40.

Kenwood Blankets of pure wool. Wonderful quality. Size 72x84 in most attractive colorings. \$13.00.

Blankets—full size—in pure wool or combinations of soft fleecy cotton-and-wool. \$6.50 to \$39.

Sheets—A wide selection to choose from, including "Utica," "Pecquot," "Fruit of the Loom," etc., moderately priced.

"Breuner's Pride" Sheets, excellent quality with 3-inch hem. Size 81x90, each \$2.25

Pillow Cases—most complete assortments. Each 35c to 95c.

Sold on Breuner's Easy Terms, Second Floor, Breuner's.

Breuner's
Clay at 15th Street, Oakland

The Queen Anne Sonora

combines a superb musical instrument with a beautiful piece of furniture

Many music-lovers are taking Christmas as the opportunity to fit music to their homes. Sonoras are being chosen, first, for their quality; secondly, for their beautiful cabinets of the same period as the furniture in the home. Nor do they cost more than upright phonographs of the same quality.

We believe the Sonora to be the best instrument made. Clear as a bell, it reproduces perfectly in rich, mellow tones. It is as though the artist in person were in the room.

The Sonora's many exclusive features: sound amplifier, sound box, tone modifier, automatic stop, superior motor, wooden tone passage and others account for its supremacy.

Better still—let us demonstrate this wonderful phonograph to you. Before the Christmas scarcity, let us reserve your Queen Anne Sonora.

Other Sonora Period Phonographs \$125 and up

All Phonographs sold on very easy terms if you desire.

Breuner's
OF OAKLAND

SPORTS SECTION

Oakland Tribune

Exclusive Associated Press Service
United Press International News Service

VOLUME XCVI.

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1922

NO. 135.

BRUINS SWAMP WASHINGTON

U. S. C. DEFEATS STANFORD BY SCORE OF 6-0

NICHOLS STARS WHEN CALIFORNIA DEFEATS WASHINGTON TEAM

"Wonder Mystery Play" Keeps Enemy Guessing;
Four or Five Huskies Are Needed to Attend to Nichols Alone

SEATTLE, Nov. 11.—The northern husky was no match for the California Bear, when the two teams tangled at the University of Washington stadium this afternoon for the Pacific coast conference championship. Score, California 45, Washington 7.

For thirty minutes the Washington Husky caused the Bear a little worry, but beginning with the second half the Bear growled and had his own way. Nichols, halfback for California, was the outstanding star of the game. He dazzled the Washington offense every time he earned the ball, it took from three to four men to down him on each play. He was well supported by Morrison and Captain Erb and the Bear line that made holes at will. California and Washington both fumbled several times in the first few minutes of play.

California uncovered the delayed cross that ended in the first touchdown. The Huskies for the North showed fight and came back with a series of forward passes, Ziel to Hall and Ziel to Petrie that gave them the first touchdown.

Ziel kicked goal. For the first and only time in the game Washington led, 7 to 6. A long run after catching a punt gave California its second touchdown. Nichols shook off seven men before crossing the line.

California with its wonder mystery play had Washington ends tackling men without the ball. This time they gained their third and last touchdown in the first half. Score, California 19, Washington, 7.

California Opens Up In the Second Half.

The second half it soon became known to the crowd, thirty eight thousand purple and gold fans, the result or that the size of the score would depend on the speed of the California team and their determination to raise. Washington, at this stage of the game, was continually on the defensive, only gaining possession of the ball once on the territory. Morrison, Nichols, Spalding and Erb bewildered Washington with their line plowing side stepping and passing. The wonder team was working like a well oiled machine. Touchdown followed touchdown. Ten minutes before the game was over the crowd began to leave the field.

Tonight Andy Smith and his Golden Bears are undisputed gridiron champions of the Pacific Coast and may be, if he cared to, play at Pasadena New Year's, champions of the United States. The Washington Husky gave all he had, but his offense was weak. Washington failed to show a variety of plays, using only about six during the entire game.

The Husky can take little consolation in his defeat, while the Bear has vindicated reports of his powers.

Nichols Dazzles With Spectacular Runs.

Nichols was easily the Bear's star. Most of California's touchdowns were due to his superb open field running. Morrison, who replaced Nisbet at full back when the latter was injured on the first play, was the plumping star of the game. When Washington expected one thing he gave them another. He showed Washington fans what an able field general can do when he has an offense of variety to work with. California's ends were down under every punt, usually throwing Washington's safety man

guards. The rest of California's back field men were good for gains at almost every attempt through the line or around the end. Captain Erb proved himself a field general with intimate knowledge of the game. When Washington expected one thing he gave them another. He showed Washington fans what an able field general can do when he has an offense of variety to work with. California's ends were down under every punt, usually throwing Washington's safety man

(Continued on Page 3-D)

Gophers Are Whipped 28-14 By Hawkeyes

IOWA CITY, Ia., Nov. 11.—The Hawkeyes eleven brushed Minnesota out of their path to a second big ten title by whipping the Gophers 28 to 14.

Iowa scored all of its four touchdowns in the first half. Captain Locke, Quarterback Parkin and most of the first string men were out of the game in the second half.

The Gophers had their first chance in the opening period when Parkin fumbled the ball deep in Iowa territory and Minnesota recovered on their opponents' 37-yard line. Martineau passed to Ecklund for 17 yards. Mitchell made nine yards and McCreary took the ball over, making the score 13 to 7.

Football Results

PACIFIC COAST

California 45; Washington 7. U. S. C. 6; Stanford 0. Oregon 15; Washington State 0. Arizona 20; St. Mary's 2. Olympic Club, 21; Multnomah Club, 0. Occidental, 29; Redlands, 0. California Freshmen 54; Stanford Freshmen 0.

EAST.

Yale 45; Maryland 0. Princeton 10; Harvard 3. Notre Dame 0; Army 0. Penn State, 10; Carnegie Tech 0. Pittsburgh 14; West Virginia 6. W. and J. 22; Wake 6. Cornell, 23; Dartmouth 0. Lafayette, 33; Rutgers 6. Syracuse 22; McGill U. 0. Colgate, 40; Rochester, 0. Cornell, 21; St. Xavier, 0. U. of Maine 14; New Hampshire College 7. Holy Cross 17; Springfield 0. Columbus 17; Middlebury 6. Brown 27; Bates 12. Brown 27; Providence College 0. Boston College 23; Baylor (Texas) 0. Vermont 61; Norwich 0. Amherst 41; Trinity 0. Massachusetts Aggies, 12; Stevens 7. Williams 22; Wesleyan 7. Allegheny, 68; Westminster, 0. Bucknell 14; Lehigh 0. Franklin and Marshall, 19. Swarthmore, 6. Drexel 16; St. John's, 2. Drexel, 0; Johns Hopkins 58. Greenburg 27; Johnstown 0. Duquesne, 0; Grove City, 7. Union, 21; Hamilton 6. Franklin 34; Lehigh 26. New York U. 7; City College N. Y. 0. Boston U. 7; Providence 0.

MIDDLE WEST.

Illinois 3; Wisconsin 0. Indiana 14; Michigan 14. Chicago 14; Indiana 9. Northwestern, 12; St. Paul, 0. West Virginia 23; Indiana 0. Ohio 18; Missouri 14. Nebraska 23; Kansas 0. Michigan Aggies 9; Ohio Wesleyan 6. Kansas Aggies 12; Ames, 12. Detroit, 13; Haskill, 3. Knox, 6; Coe 20. Oberlin 47; Case, 7. Oberlin 13; Haskill, 6. Washington College, 2; College of

Pimlico Cup Race Won by Cap Alcock

BALTIMORE, Nov. 11.—Captain Alcock, 21, of the Pimlico Cup with \$10,000 added for 3-year olds and upwards, distance 3 1/4 miles, at Pimlico this afternoon. Paul Jones was second and Exterminator third. Time 3:53, 2-5. Exodus and Lady Eveline also ran.

Phoning Now!



California Girl, the crack greyhound from the Dutro-Golurite kennels, ran herself to death at the Merced races Friday and one of the game's hounds that ever chased a rabbit has passed out.

Matched with Potrero Boy in the first round of the California Cup the Dutro hound out-scored his opponent 21 to 3, when the judge quit after five minutes' work. Game to the core California Girl refused to slacken her speed. She worked on the ratit for at least three minutes more and finally secured the kill. She was barely able to answer her owner's call and died in convulsions at 11 o'clock the same night.

George Heintz, local fancier, experienced the toughest luck of his career at the Merced races. With nine dogs entered in the Futility and Cup competitions George failed to get the flag even once. Some of the

Cincinnati 22; Dennison 22. Dayton 30; Baldwin, Wallace 14. Ohio 24; Dayton 14. Wooster 6; Kenyon 6. Hamilton, 7; Carlton, 6. Marquette, 6; North Dakota U. 0. Carroll, 6; St. John's 0. Dayton 13; Midland, 6. Oberlin 13; Haskill, 6. Morningside 22; Nebraska Wesleyan 22 (tie).

SOUTH

Georgia Tech, 13; Georgetown, 7. Centre, 21; Washington and Lee, 19. Georgia 4; Virginia 6. Vanderbilt 18; Kentucky 0. Florida 5; Mississippi 0. Auburn 19; Tulane 0. Rice, 21; Arkansas, 7. University of Texas, 26; Southwest, 0.

Seawane 21; Birmingham 6. Villa Nova 18; Muhlenberg 6. South Carolina 12; Furman 6. Clemson, 12; Citadel, 6. Georgia 6; Virginia 6. Miami 30; Mount Union 0. Vanderbilt 9; Kentucky 6. Lake Forest 12; Beloit 2. Wilmington 21; Georgetown College 19. Virginia Poly. 6; North Carolina State, 6. Centenary 21; Henderson Brown 0.

WEST.

University of Idaho 16; University of Wyoming 9; Utah Aggies 26. Boise, 15; Colorado Aggies, 6. Denver, U. 7; Minot, 7. Colorado College, 15; U. of Colorado 4.

Factors in Record-breaking Freshman Contest

BILL BLEWETT and TUT IMLAY were two of the reasons the California Freshmen swamped the Cardinal Babes by a score of 54-0 yesterday afternoon at California Field to set a new Stanford-California Freshman record. (Above) Blewett is shown being downed after a line plunge through the center of the Cardinal line early in the first quarter in the straight march that carried the Cubs to their first touchdown. In the second quarter Imlay started a procession of his own which continued throughout the game. He is shown being downed by COOK of Stanford (No. 12), the last man between the Cub and the Cardinal goal, in the second period. Imlay made several spectacular runs during the game.



"FOLLOW THE BALL" IS GOOD ENOUGH MOTTO FOR PRINCETON BOYS

Harvard Is Unexpectedly Handed Short End of a Ten-to-Three Score by Fighting Team From Princeton

By DAMON RUNYON

Universal Service Staff Correspondent

CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Nov. 11.—"Follow the ball." That is the text of this story.

It is the football text of Princeton, now wildly celebrating a wholly unexpected ten-to-three victory over Harvard. We have always had a vague impression that when a young man enters the big college on the Jersey flat lands that someone in authority leads him aside and talks to him something to this effect:

"Son, we are going to teach you a lot of things here, but the first thing you must learn and never forget is:

"FOLLOW THE BALL."

It seems to be imprinted on their football soul.

"FOLLOW THE BALL."

Princeton teams of other years have gone into games where they seemed to have slight chance of winning and have come out victorious because they kept in mind that teaching:

"FOLLOW THE BALL."

A One-Track Idea

But It Works Well

It may sound like a one-track idea, but it is a great idea. Harry Ford had no more than

Olympic Club Wins 21-0 From Multnomah Club

PASADENA, Cal., Nov. 11—

(United Press)—The Olympic Club of San Francisco this afternoon won the club football championship of the west, defeating the Multnomah Athletic Club, 21 to 0.

The long sprints of "Pabst"

American quarterback, on the

Olympics, the game, though Bill Steers of the Winged

"M" once or twice had the stands

on their feet when he tore loose

About 20,000 spectators wit-

nessed the game.

A long run in the first quar-

ter, when Steers began to

the very beginning of the second

period their little general in

the forward pass was rushed by

the Princeton linemen and was

taken of the field limping body.

(Continued on Page 3-D)

Wildcats Win From St. Mary's By 20-3 Score

TUCSON, Ariz., Nov. 11.—Arizona's Wildcats today defeated the heavier St. Mary's team on the local gridiron by a 20 to 3 score by playing straight football, and working hard throughout all the periods. The feature of the game was a ninety-five yard run with good interference for a touchdown in the fourth quarter.

St. Mary's scored their only

points with a field goal kicked

by Captain Black in the fourth

quarter when the ball was

covered when the ball was

the ball was covered when the ball

RANGERS AND NEPTUNES MEET IN BIG SOCCER GAME TODAY

SANTA CLARA WILL ENTERTAIN MARINE FOOTBALL TEAM ON GRIDIRON THIS AFTERNOON

KICKING GAME BEING NEGLECTED BY MANY OF LEADING COACHES

Punting Over Sidelines Most Effective Means of Attack; Cool Punters Are Invaluable To Football Team.

By WALTER CAMP,
Special Correspondent of The TRIBUNE.
(Copyright, 1922, by The TRIBUNE.)

NEW YORK, Nov. 10.—The kicking game is being neglected by many football coaching staffs of this day and generation. This is a phase of the great gridiron sport which counts more largely than the average man in the stand believes. The trend of play this season shows that the running game has so dwarfed the kicking game in the minds of many that the finer points of punting, drop and place kicking have been lost sight of.

Perhaps as good an illustration of this as any is to be found in comments on recent games describing the punting as "fine," "excellent," "effective." Yet the punts in question in many cases went directly across the goal line and permitted the defenders of the goal to come out and commence their scrummage at the 20-yard line.

Contrast this with the kicking done by Kipke in the Michigan-Ohio State game, where repeatedly this man cut the side lines with his kicks, and some of them crossed within the 5-yard line. It only takes a tape measure to prove that a kick that cuts the side line at the 5-yard point is worth 15 yards over the kick that crosses the goal line. In addition it has a psychological effect in that it forces the player who kicks in return to stand behind his own goal line.

Punting Can Gain As Well as Passes.

Any team which succeeds in gaining 15 yards on three forward passes would be praised highly in the world and yet each one of these kicks of Kipke's when properly placed, gained that distance and more.

Take the case of kicks which are made from back in the territory of the kicker's side. The man who can so place his kicks as to cross the side lines with them at the extreme of the kick always prevents any danger of a rush back.

If they needed anything after their record of several years in baseball to brand them as such, they furnished that when they turned their ears away from the mob yelling for the scalp of Miller Huggins and signed him for another year as manager of the Yanks.

"He gave us two pennants and that makes his position secure," the Yanks owners said. "We had no thought of releasing him from command. Our only doubt was that he would accept the management for another year."

Huggins was condemned because he failed to win the world's series twice after he had led his team to the American League championship.

New York never yelled for the head of John McGraw and in handing over the record of the Giants, he did not seem that he has lost more world series engagements than he has won.

Obviously then, it is the lack of personal character that has failed to give Huggins the place in the heart of the New York fans that McGraw holds on what looks like a permanent lease.

Huggins hasn't the fire and dash that the American idea associates with ideal leadership. Even to be himself is minus the characteristics of a fighting manager of the type that used to be a big drawing card at the gate.

No one questions the baseball wisdom of Huggins. Even in the world series, when all his guesswork and his strategy looked stupid, his worst critics were willing to admit that the breaks went against him.

Had he "gessed" right, he would have been hailed as a managerial shark, but he lost the breaks.

Huggins will have a free hand absolutely in making any change in the personnel of the team or in making any deals to strengthen the club during the winter months, the club owners announced in giving him a new contract.

There may be some change before the season starts.

Running Attack Not Whole Game.

It is not unusual to see many teams beginning a game with the wind in their favor and receiving the kick-off from their opponents, also, but it was learned during the series from one of his close friends that two of his prime donors, not only during the series but all season, persisted in going to the plate and refusing to obey orders. When he ordered them to "lay one down," they would swing at the ball if they saw one they thought was good for a hit.

Some changes in the outfit are under way, but nothing definite.

Second base when the 1923 season starts.

Huggins will not have to worry about pitchers as he has plenty of them, and his catching is in good hands. Wally Pipp, Hoyt and Johnson are also fixtures in the outfit.

Since the series, it was reported that Babe Ruth had been fined \$10,000 for refusing to keep in condition during the 1922 season. Yankee owners refused to comment on the report. The amount seems exorbitant, but it would take that big a bolt to penetrate the skull of Ruth and take him. He doesn't think that he can't get away with such actions in the future.

No fan should drop dead if Mr. Ruth is playing in another uniform next year.

California Goofs Trim Card Reserves

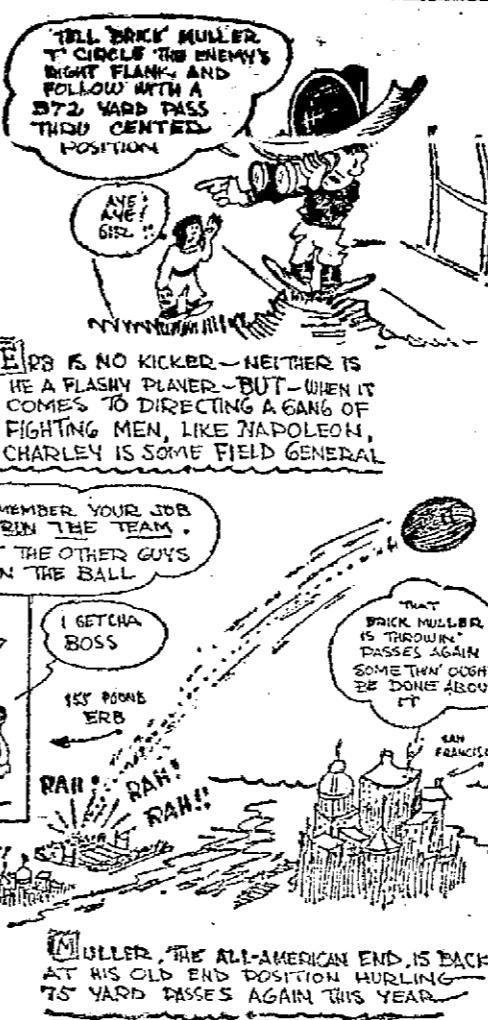
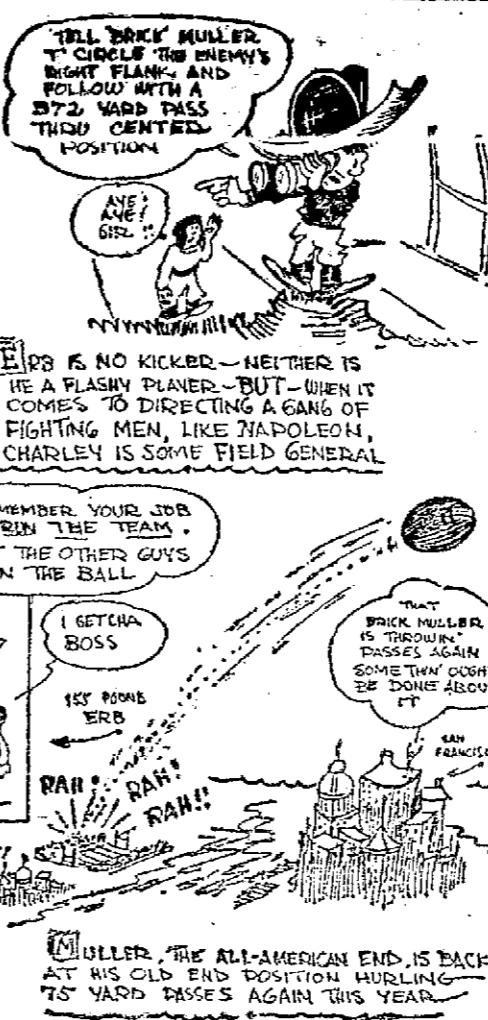
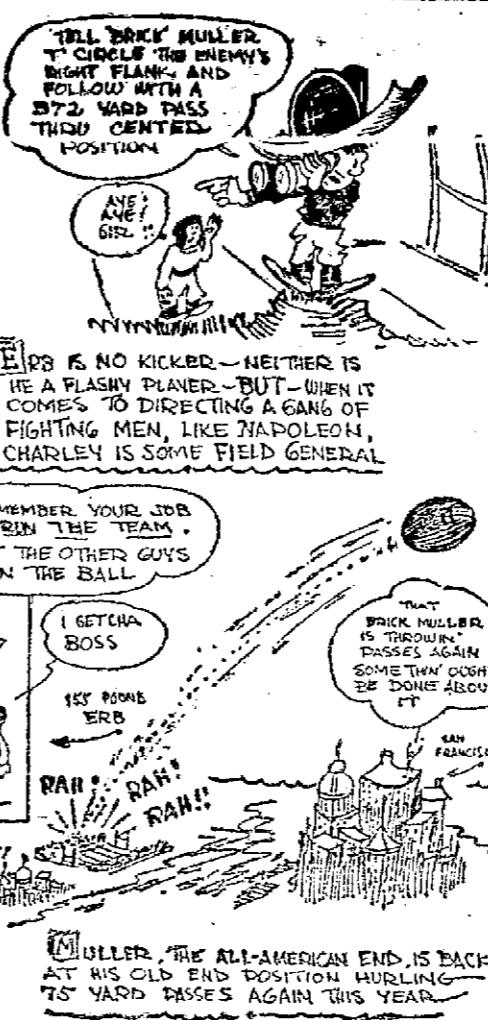
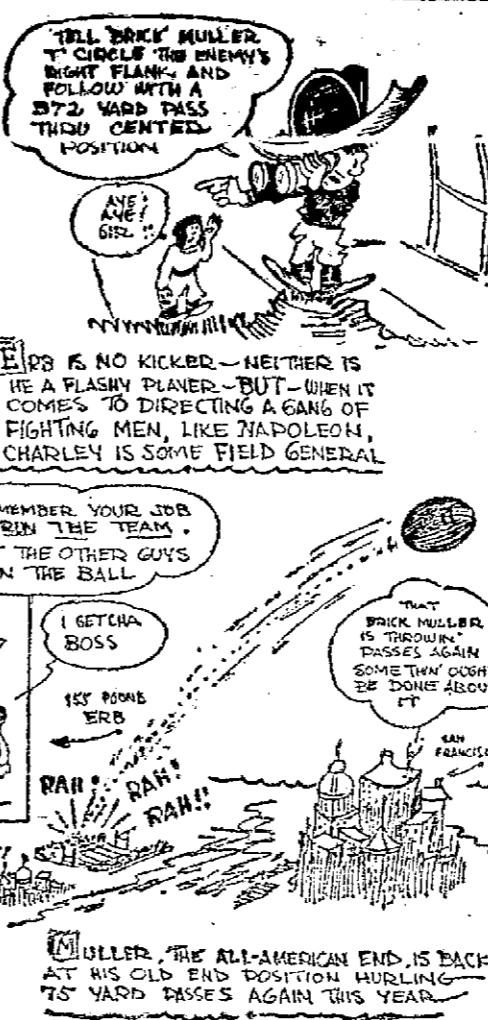
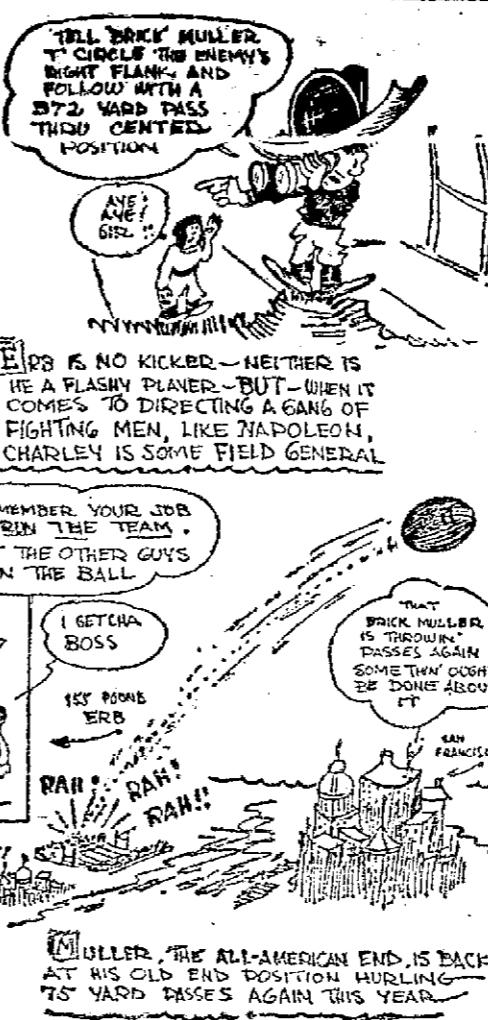
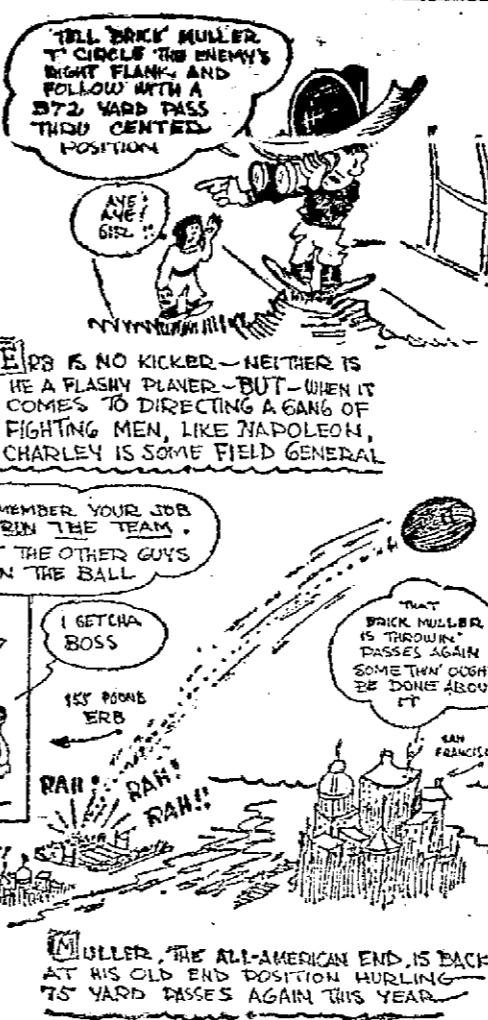
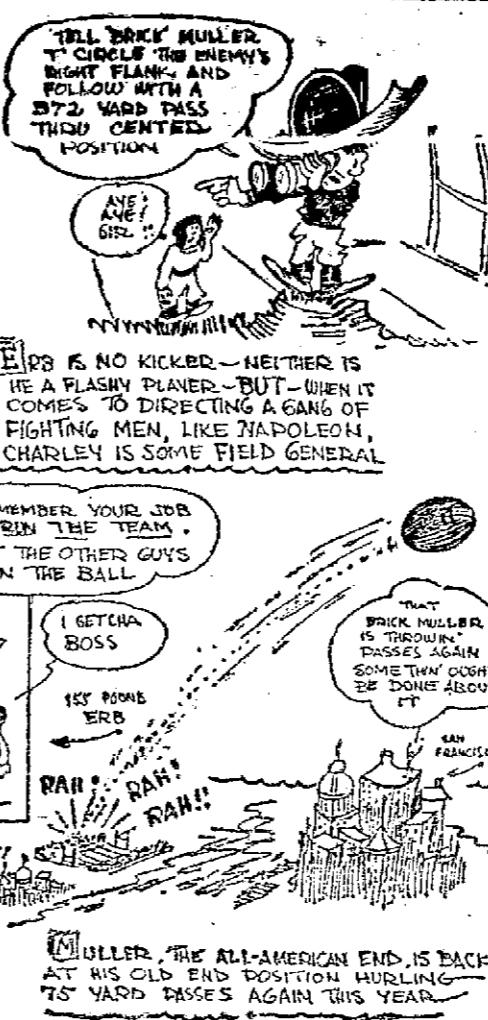
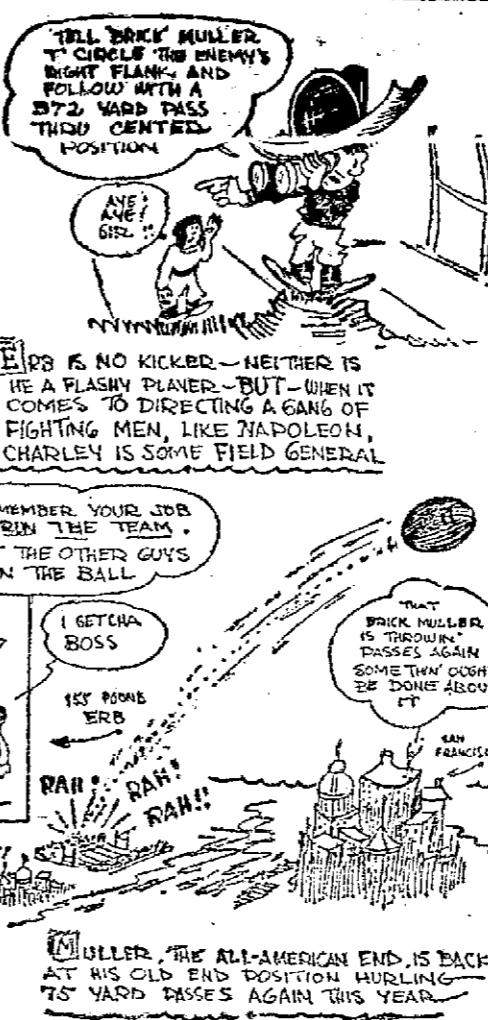
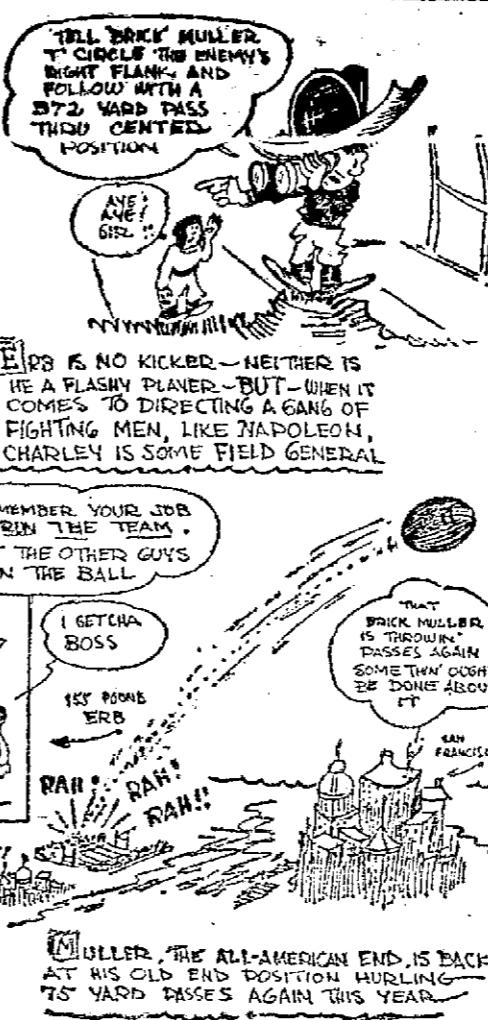
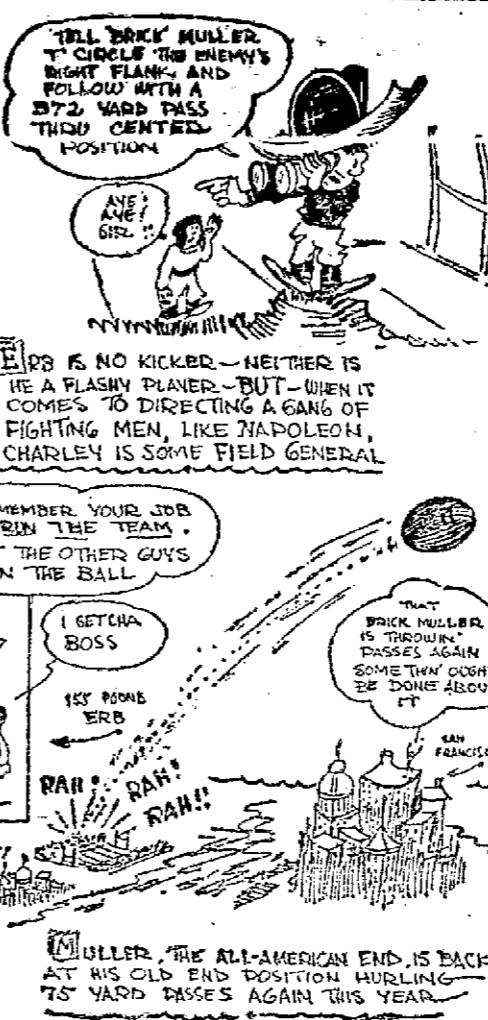
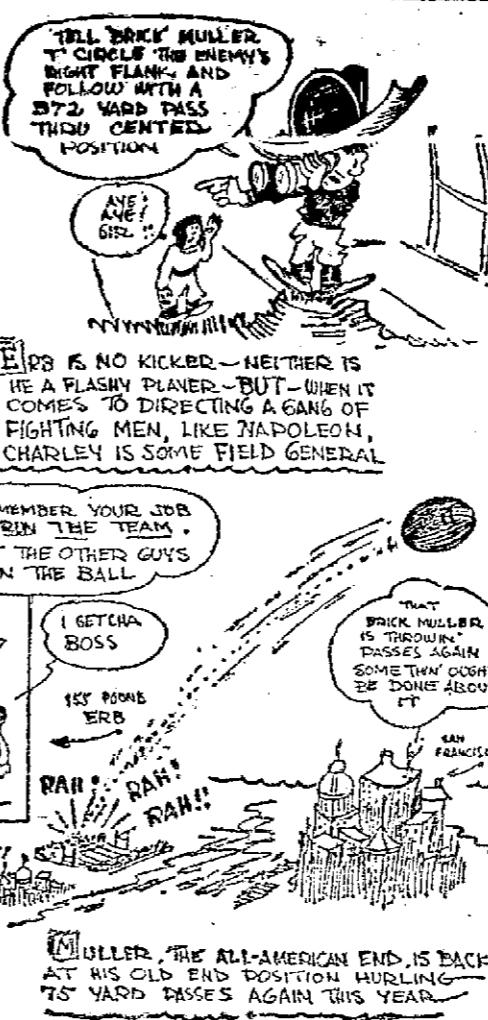
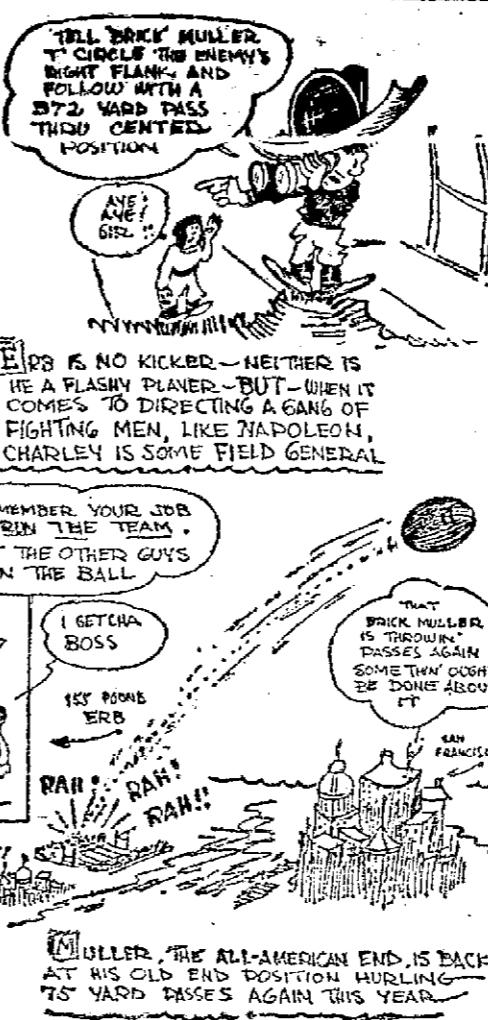
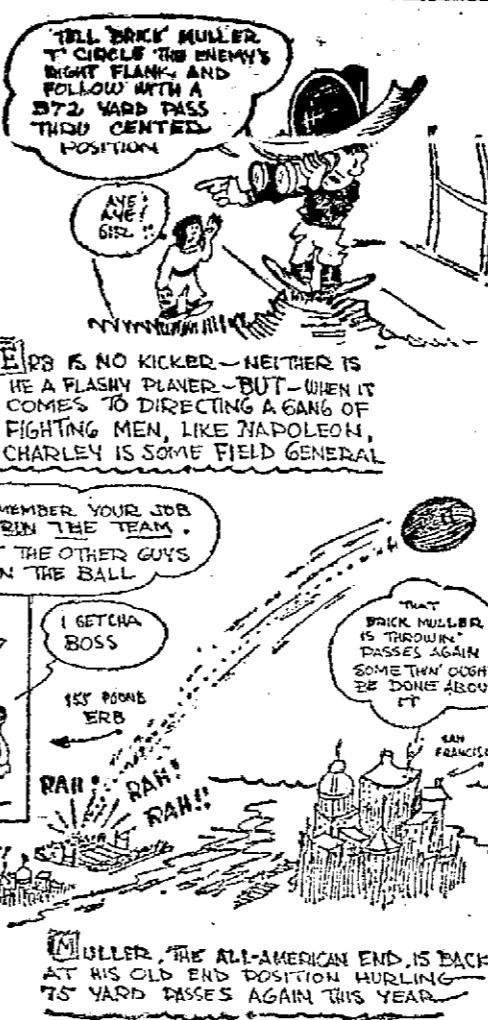
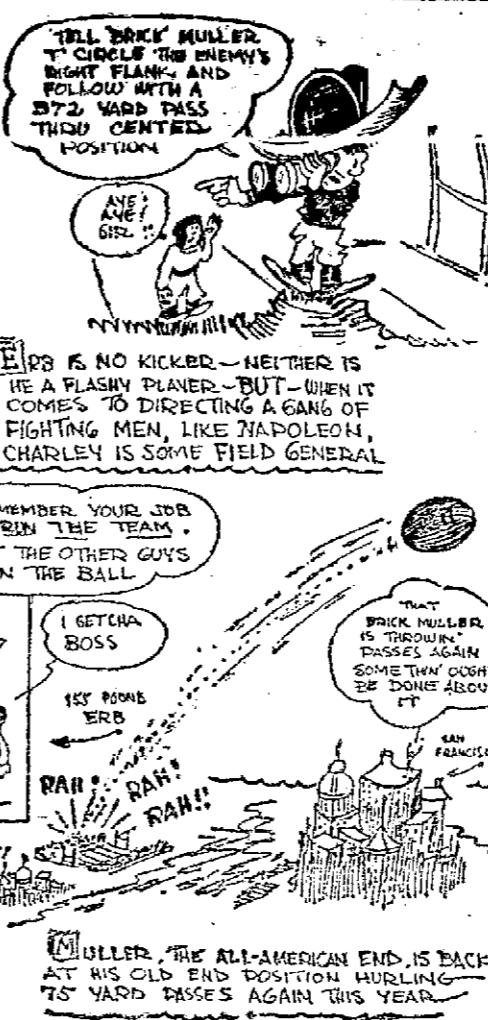
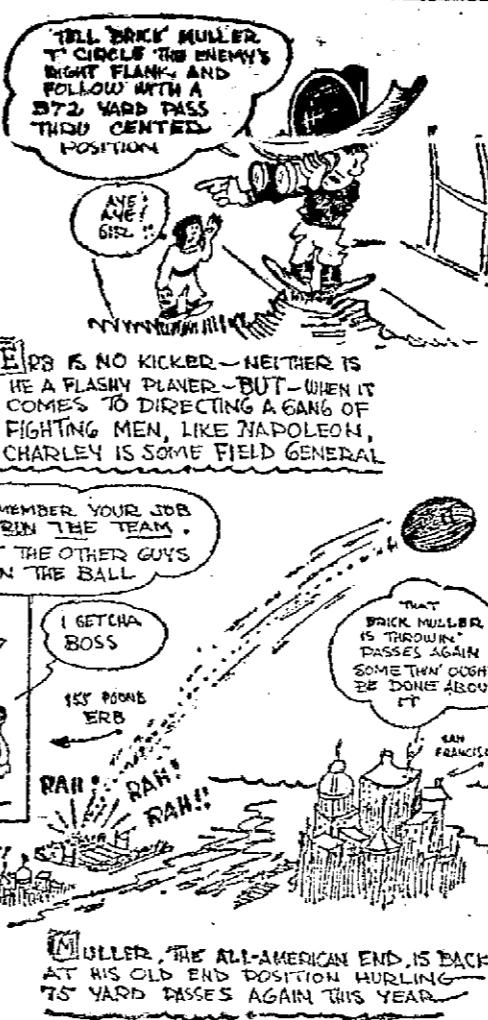
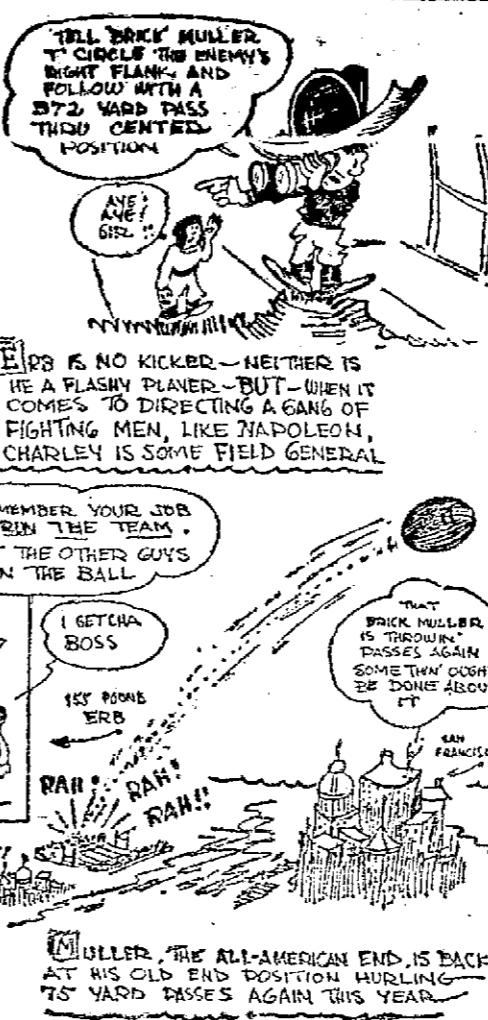
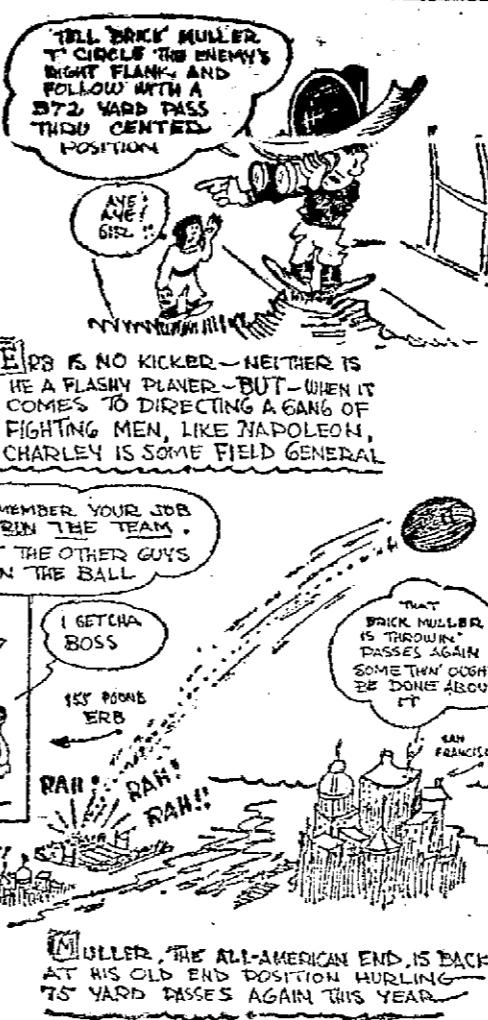
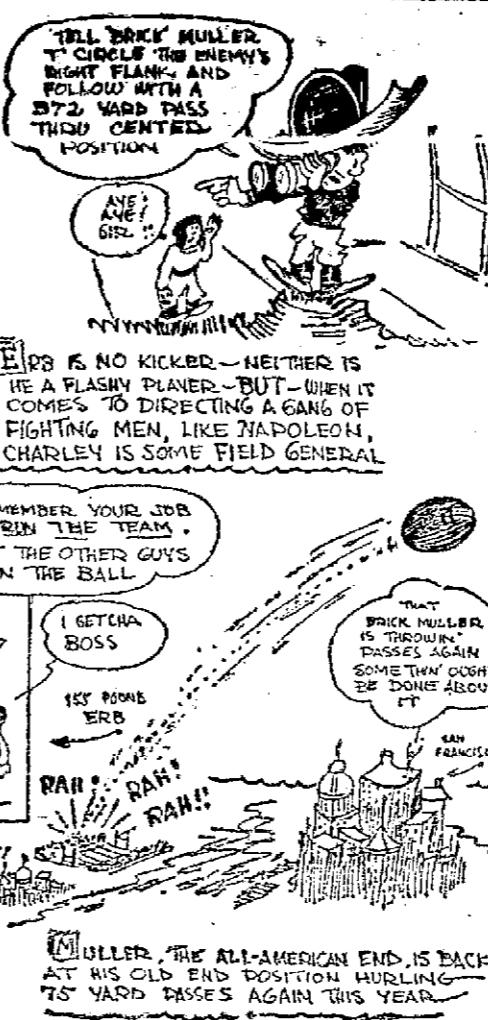
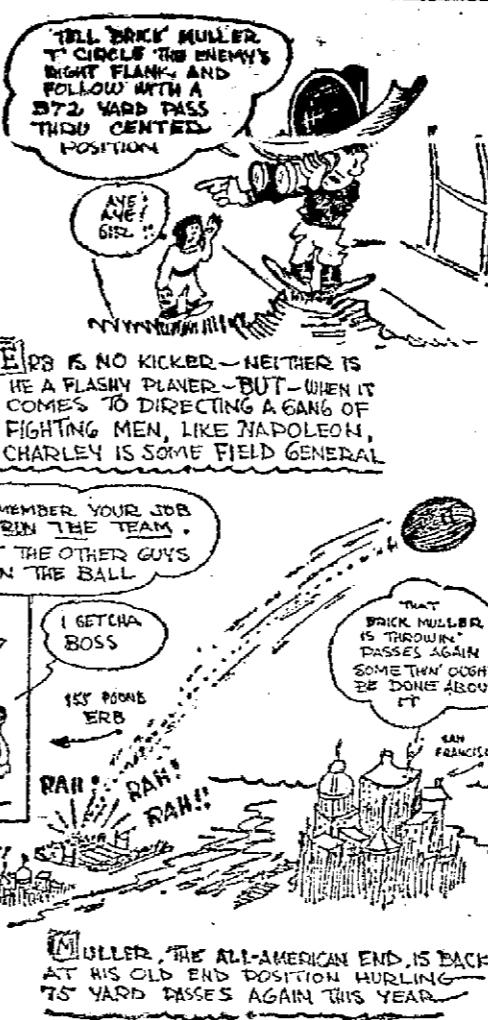
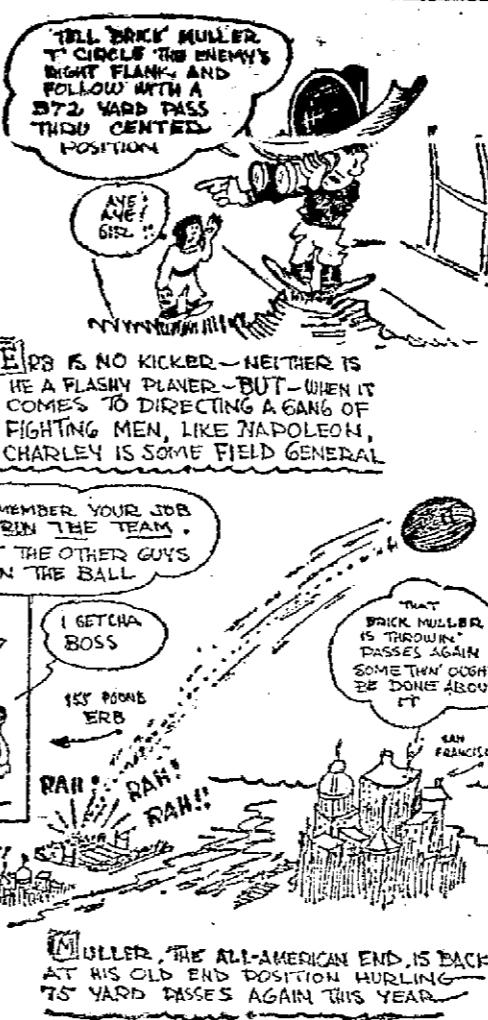
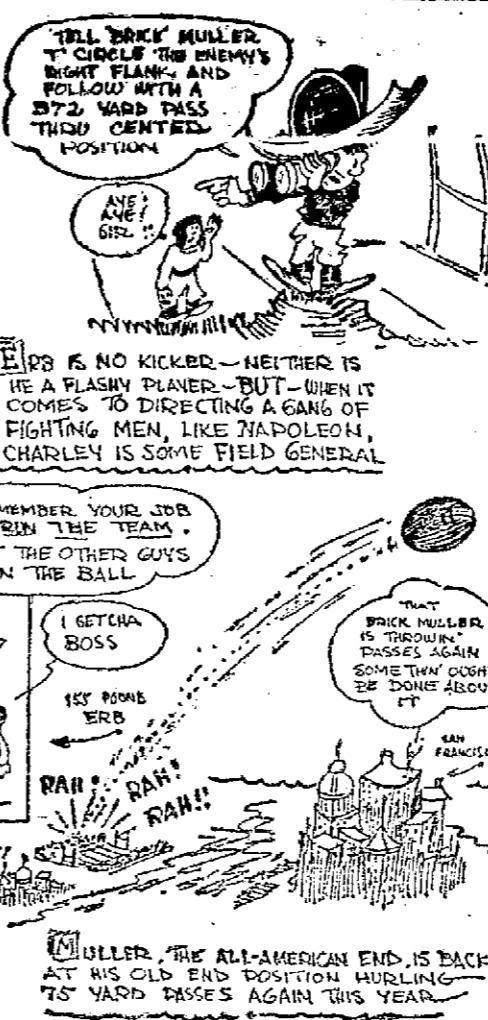
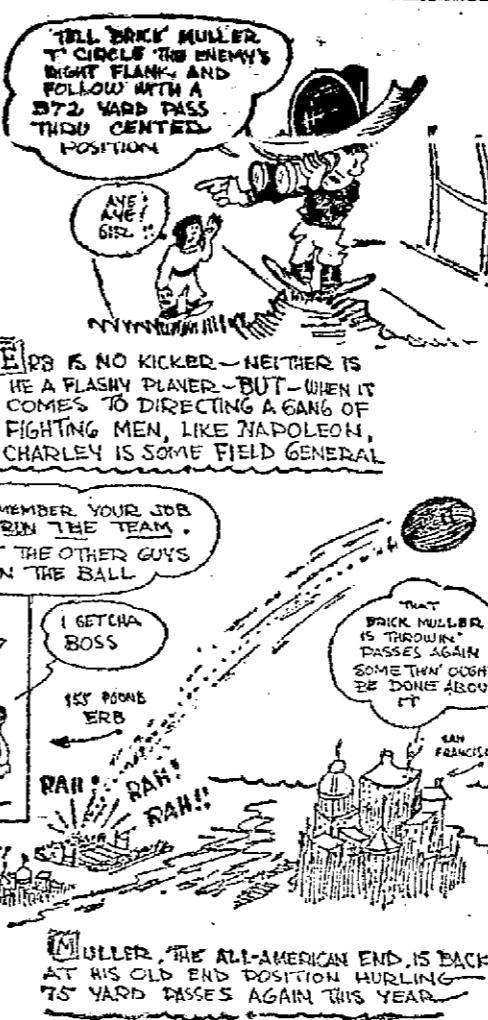
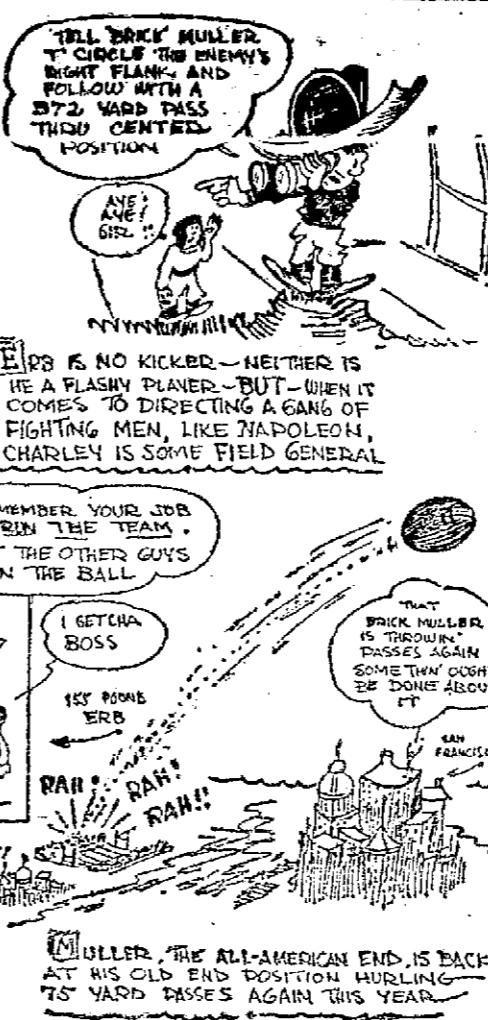
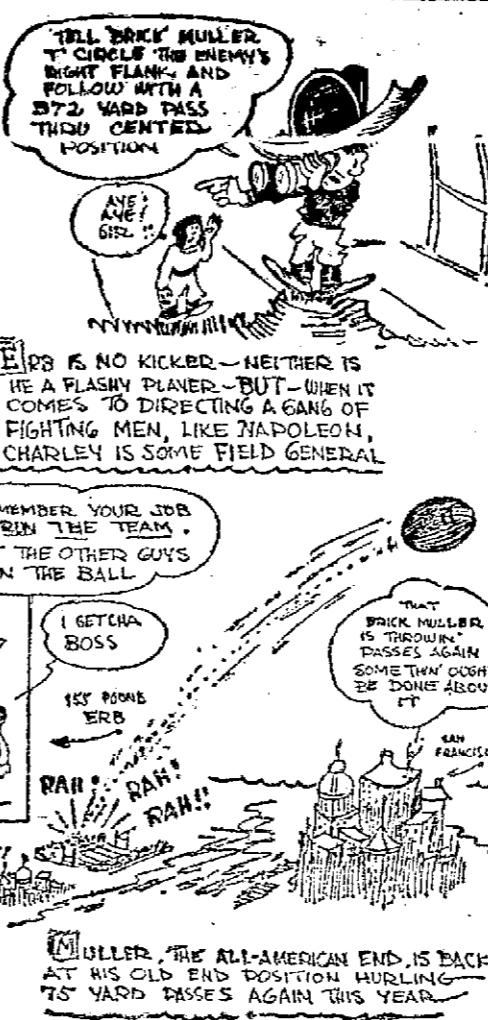
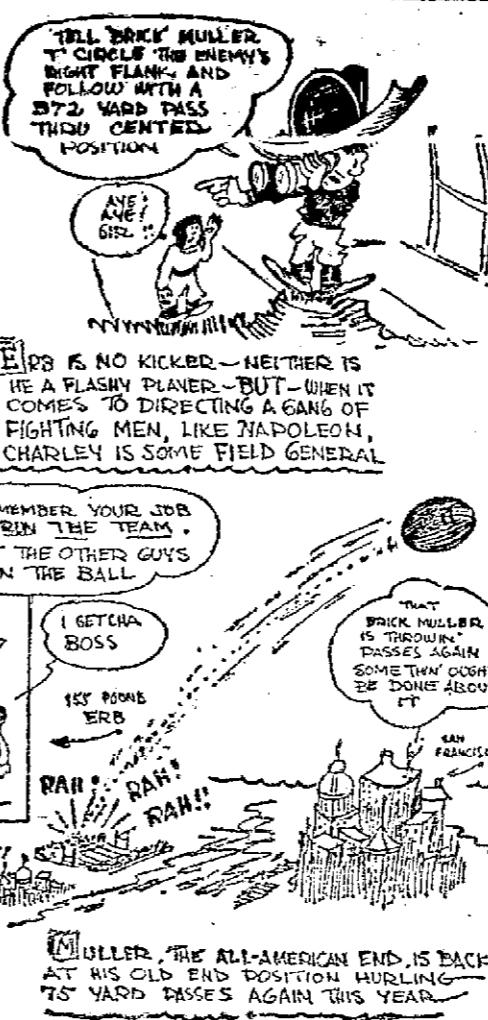
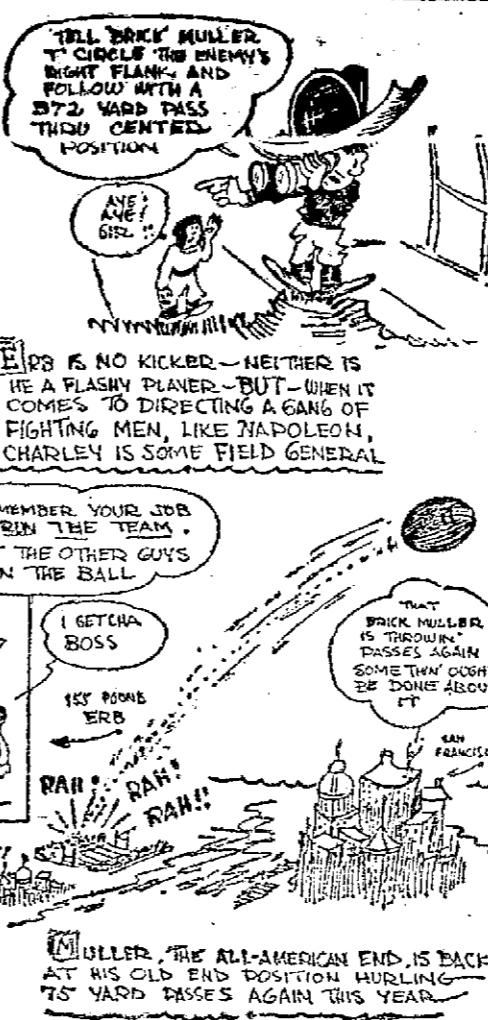
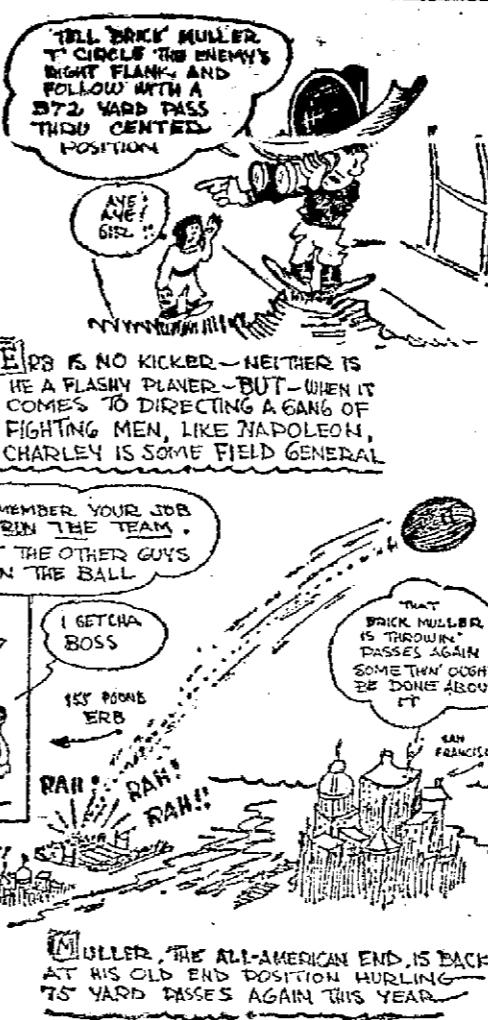
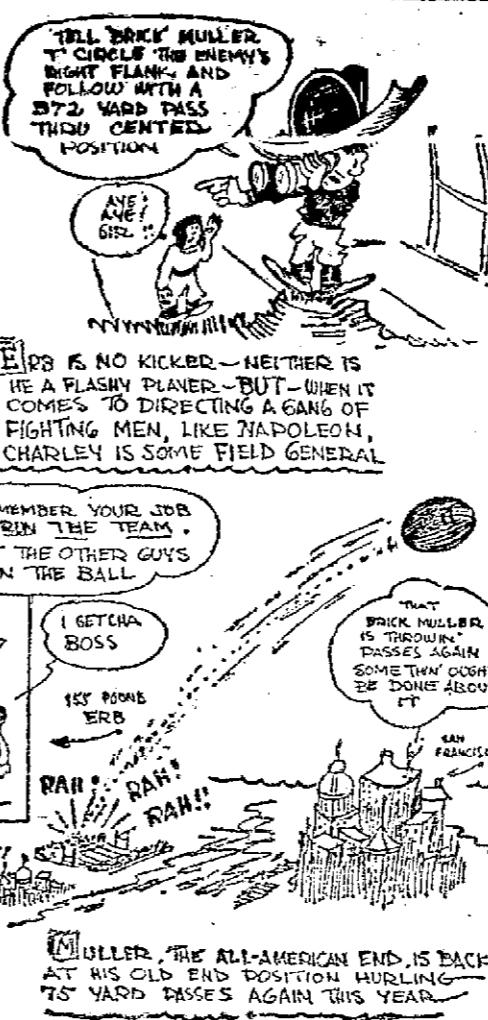
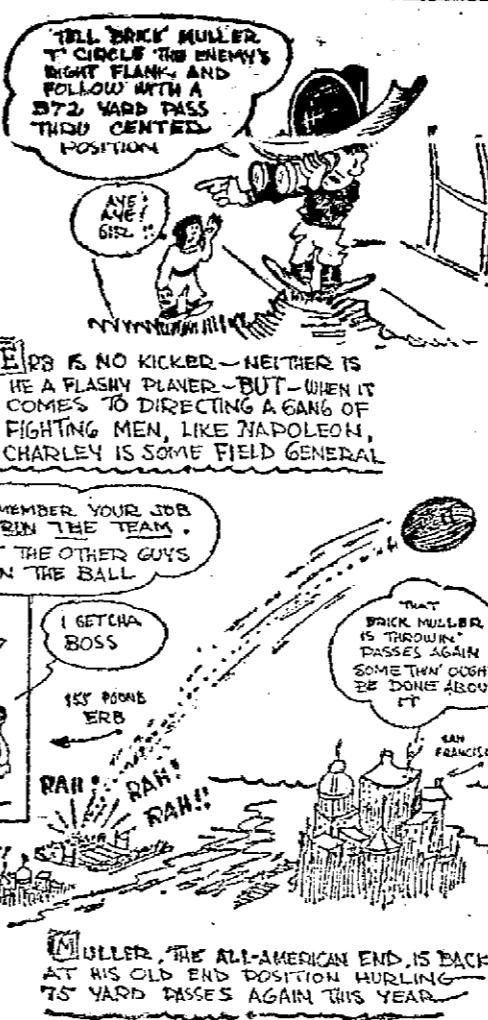
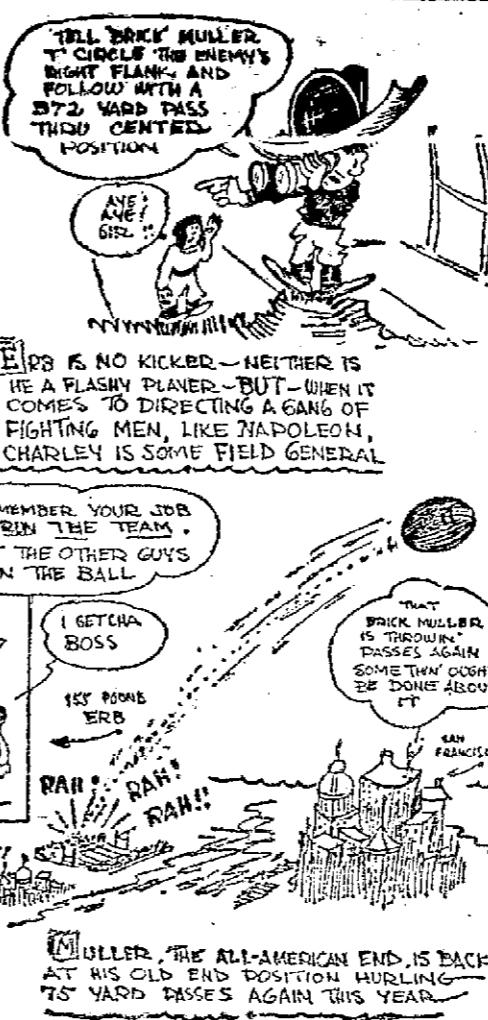
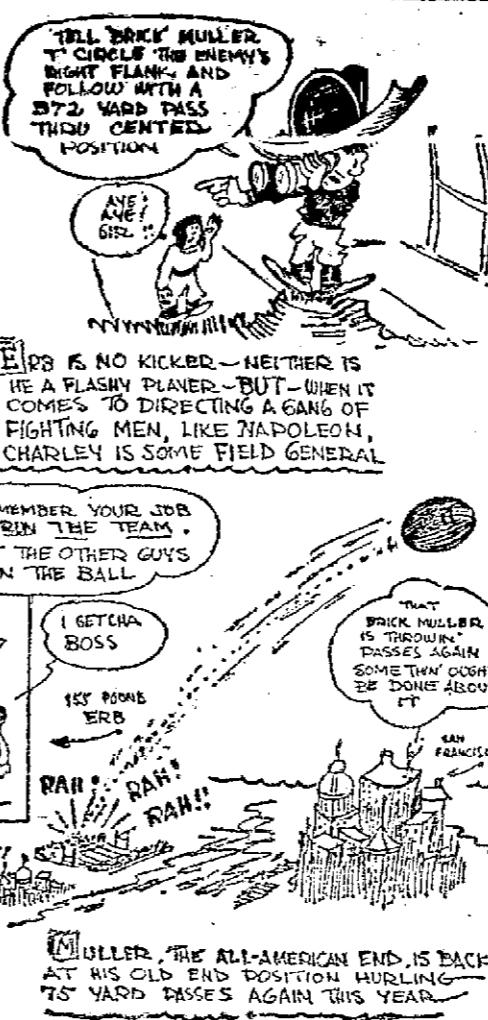
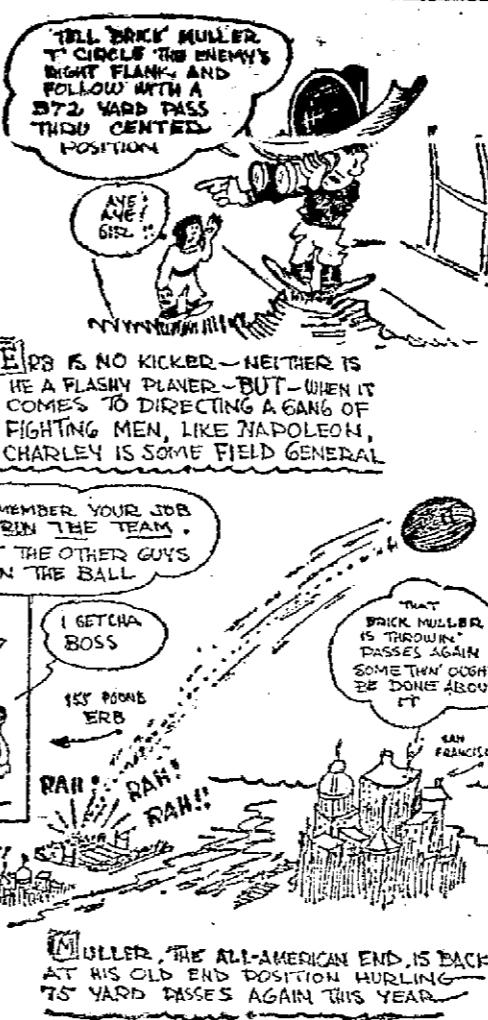
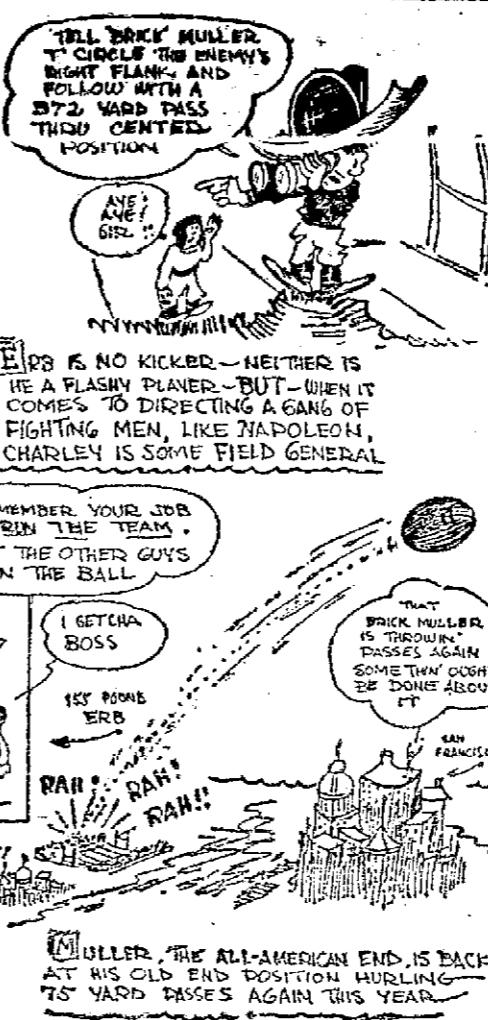
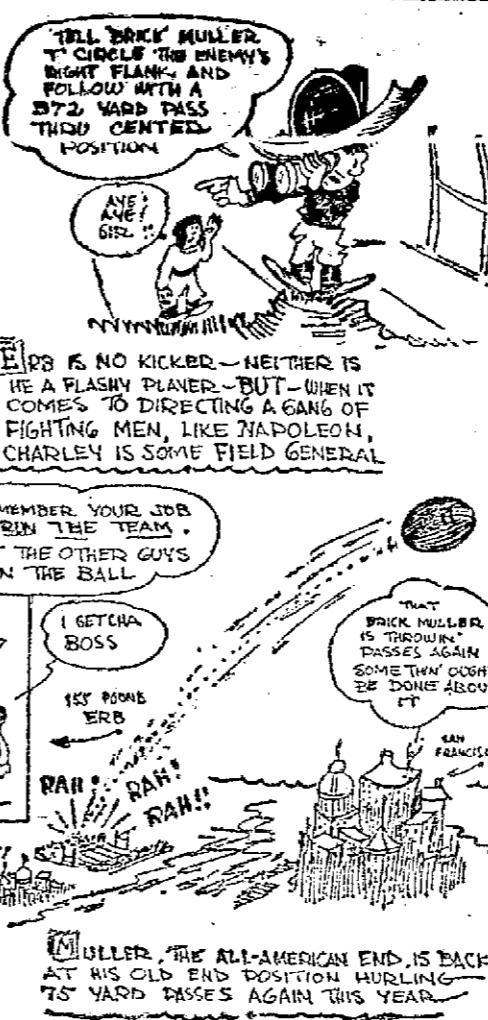
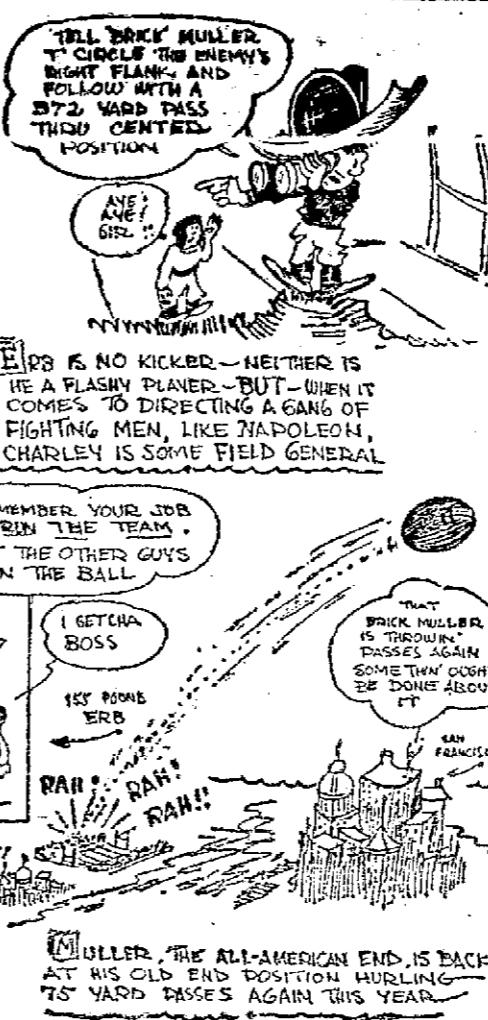
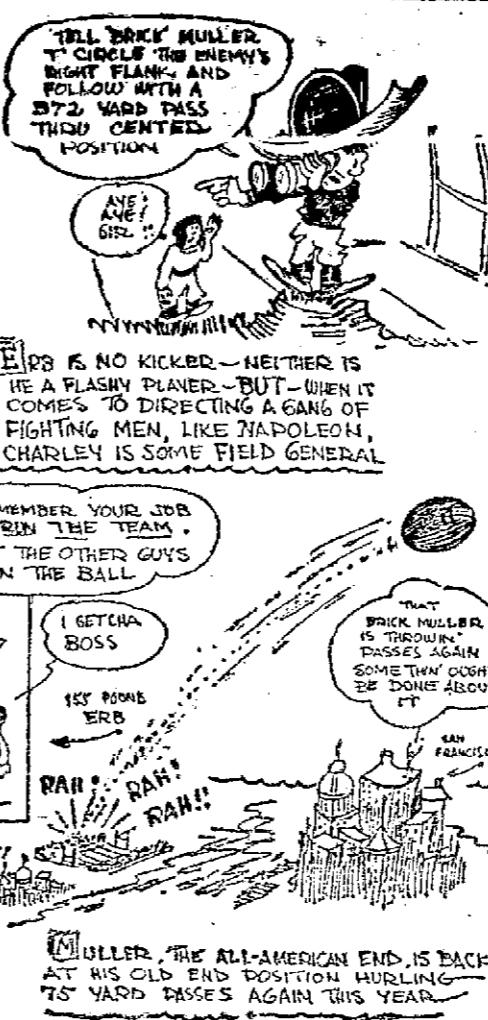
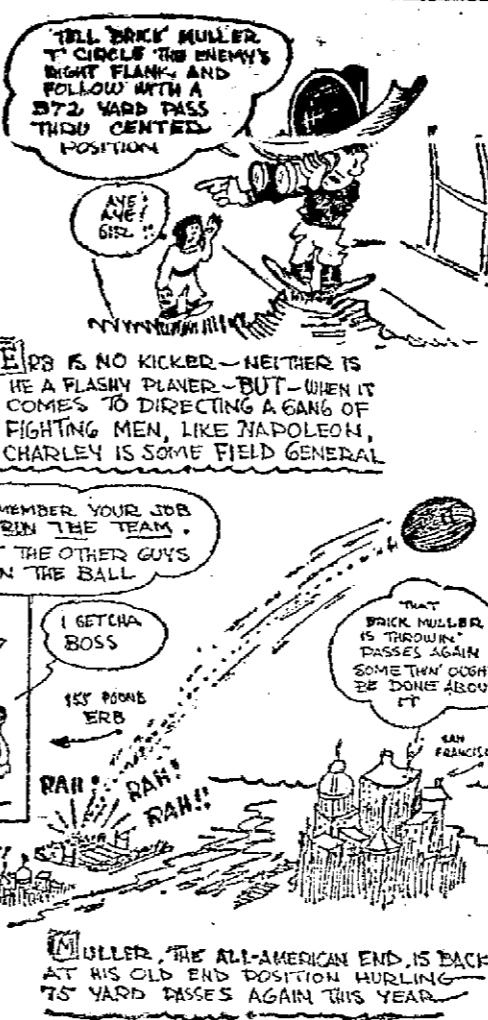
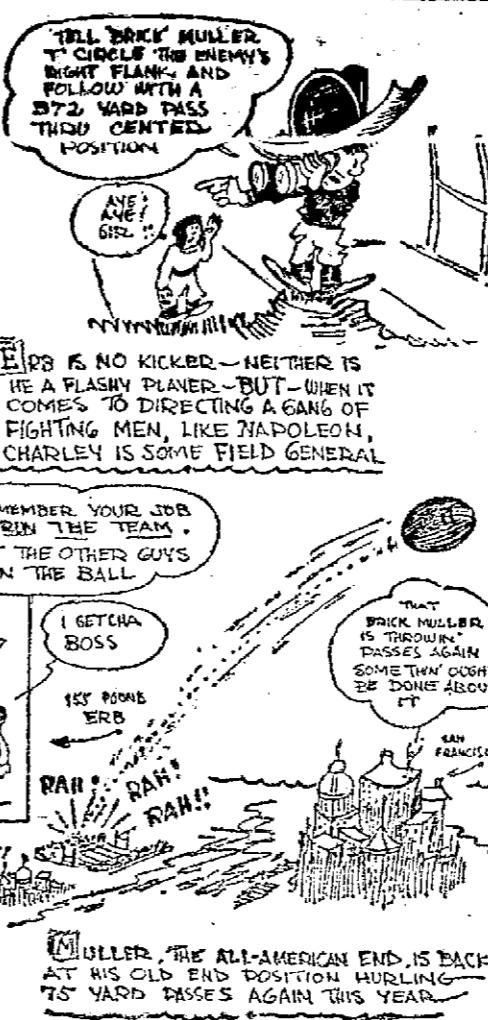
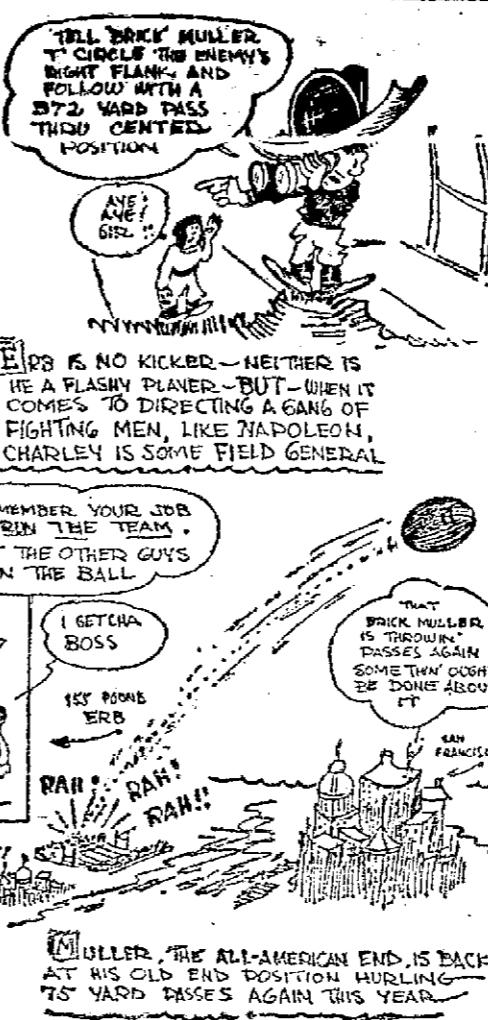
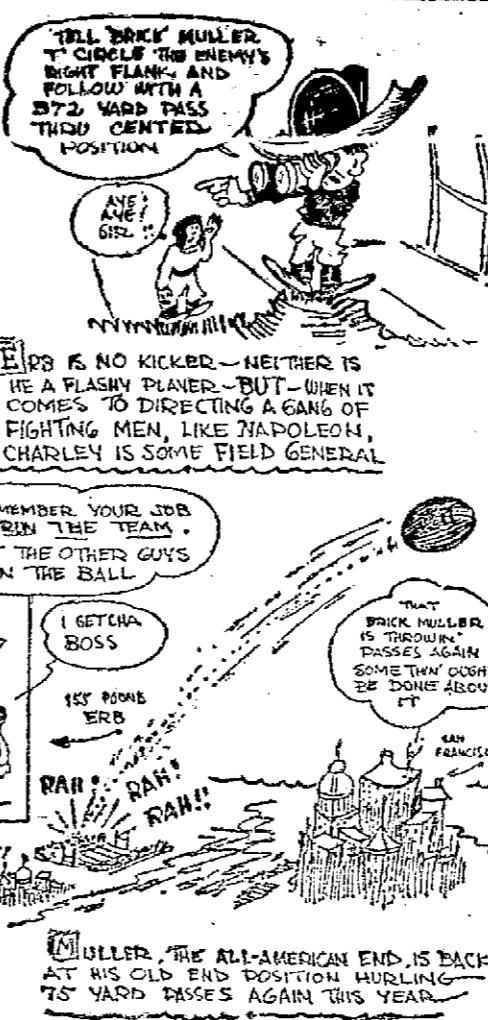
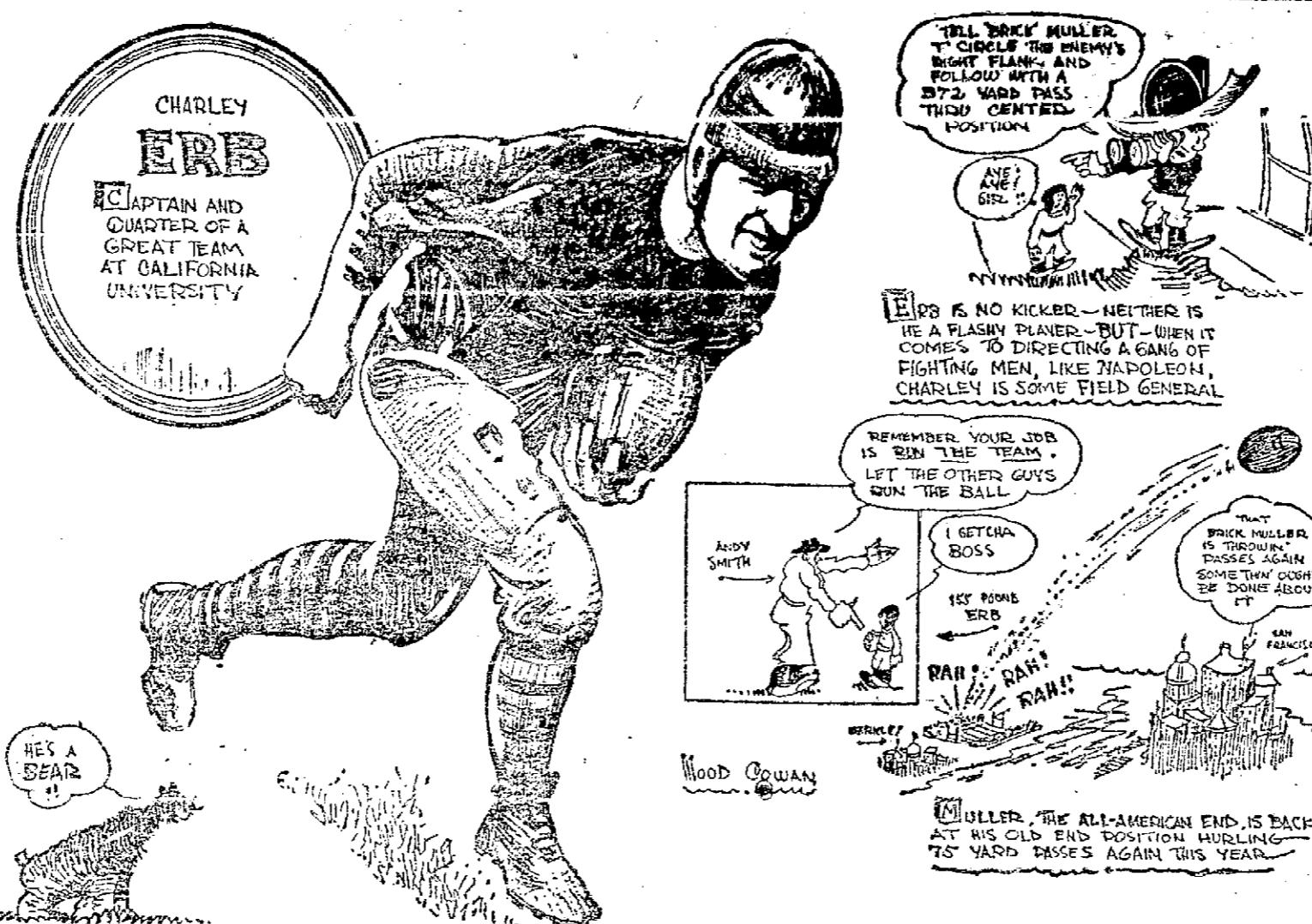
CALIFORNIA FIELD, Nov. 11.—The California Goofs defeated the Stanford Reserves here this afternoon by a score of 18 to 0.

A muddy field prevented any spectacular play, and on straight football, the California team scored a touchdown in the first, second and fourth quarters. All three attempts for goal after touchdown were

training a man to kick a large majority of these. The goal bars are 18 feet 6 inches apart, and it would certainly seem that with that spread a man with sufficient practice should learn to convert practically all of his attempts.

Charlie Erb, a Brainy Footballer

---By Wood Cowan



ARMY AND NOTRE DAME BATTLE TO SCORELESS TIE

CALIFORNIA FRESHMEN PILE UP RECORD SCORE AGAINST BABES OF STANFORD AT BERKELEY

CARDINAL FRESHMEN LOSE TO BEAR CUBS IN A 54 TO 0 ROUT

Tut Inlay Outstanding Star in Record Breaking Game; Francis and Carey Share Honors; Cards Outclassed

By DOUG. MONTELL

The California Freshmen outgamed their most ardent supporters yesterday when they shattered all previous records for Stanford-California Freshman grid contests, swamping the Stanford Babes in the most inglorious defeat ever administered a Cardinal first year team by a score of 54-0. The Bruin Babes were in their element from kickoff to final gun, romping through the paper-like Cardinal line for repeated long gains, seldom being checked short of yardage and outpassing, outkicking, outgaining and in general out-everything their Cardinal rivals. It was a slaughter that more than pleased the Bear Cubs, receiving their first taste of victory over a Cardinal foe.

Stanford yesterday was deplorable, weak. Hauled as the greatest Freshman team ever turned out, on the Stanford Farm, Coach Hunt's aggregation completely failed to live up to advance notices. On defense they were like a battalion of Napoleon's army, being swept back before the advancing waves of Bruin Gold backs. On offense their every move was anticipated and checkmated, passes either going incomplete or being intercepted until the game was hopelessly lost, when with Cub substitutes forming the secondary defense, several passes were completed to encourage the small but faithful Cardinal rooting section.

All Honors Go

To Tut Inlay.

Yesterday was not a day for stars to star. Dixon, Blewett, Cook and Carlson, first string Cub backs did well. Dixon played one of his best games, but he was not the outstanding figure in the Cardinal rout. Hall Tait India, small but effective wizard from Salinas, hitting the line with the driving desperation of an army mule and twisting through for long gains, in and out of the arms of Stanford tacklers like a blanket full of eels. Inlay was not to be stopped and from the time he entered the game early in the second quarter, replacing Blewett, California took scoured skyward.

Blewett looked good, living up to the famous family name which has found a place in California history before. Deserving of honorable mention among the Cub backs come also Dodson, listed as a substitute halfback, Brown, Nevers, for Cook; McEnery for Angier; Inlay for Carlson; Young for Cook; Connelly for Francis; Giffen for Inlay; Shreve for Gregory; Gardner for Dixon.

Stanford Freshmen: Claves for Faust; Kirwan for Mitchell; Cameo for Goodrich; Mitchell for Kirwan; Goodrich for Cameo; Cameron for Goodrich; Stevenson for Nevers; Nevers for Claves; Dodson for Cook; Harville for Nicholson; Fassoff for McEnery; Referee: Humphries; Umpire: Greene; Head linesman: Korbel; Field Judge: Bradford.

Trojans Win Over Stanford By Six Points

(Continued from Page 1-D)

With him, evidently went, not alone the genius directing the Harvard forces on attack, but also some of his team cohesion and confidence. This was not manifested once but was quite apparent the third and fourth period.

Gehrke, however, soon after Ball went out, made a brilliant individual run shaking off three Princeton tacklers. Although he received little assistance, he carried the ball to midfield. Another short advance followed by a nine yard run by Chapin gave Harvard first down on Princeton's twenty-five yard line.

ATTACK IS STALLED. However, the Harvard attack again stalled and Owen made a weak attempt at a field goal. This gave Princeton a kickoff from their twenty-yard line. A running play failed and then Cleaves put. Right here was the turning point of the game.

One Harvard back was protecting the other for his catch. The catch was made but as the back started to run around his protector, the ball flew out of his hand as he was tackled, and both sweat and Baker of Princeton had it rolling the ground in front of them. It looked as if one or the other would surely gather it up in the end approached Princeton and struck the necessary 25 yards for a certain touchdown. For there was none between them and the Harvard goal. Between the two Princeton players, however, they jugged it, and Baker finally dropped it on inside of Harvard's 25 yard line.

IT LOOKED TOUGH. As Princeton had seemed powerless to penetrate the Harvard defense, it did not look as if she would be able to make up for that lost chance to score. The Princeton quarter tried one running play which failed to get anywhere, but on the next attempt a double pass and run around end, she foisted the Harvard line completely, and before the play was stopped and the ball on the crimson two yard line.

From this point on, the game was a real thriller. Baker, in his

attempt to catch the ball, was tackled and the ball was stopped by Washington.

On the next play, Baker, in his

attempt to catch the ball, was stopped by Washington.

In the second period Dixon went 27 yards to a touchdown and Inlay began to star. A run of 48 yards took the ball to within scoring distance and a fifteen yard pass, Brown to Inlay, netted the score. A 23-yard run by Inlay led the way.

In the third quarter Dodson tore

off a run of 36 yards and followed

with another of 38 yards, the march continuing with Brown scoring.

A 23-yard forward pass, Dixon to Tait, brought another touchdown at the beginning of the last quarter and Inlay accounted for the next, intercepting a pass to run 65 yards across the line. Dixon bucked over for the final score after repeated runs, Inlay leading with a 24-yard run.

Cal. Frosh. Pos. Stan. Frosh. Schafnit.....L.E. McDermott

Carey.....L.T. Goodrich

Angier.....L.G. Sholes

Dixon.....C. Hunt

Saunders.....R.G. Davis

Francis.....R.T. Nicholson

Thatcher.....R.E. Nevers

Carlson.....Q. Mitchell

Dixon.....L.H. Faust

Blewett.....R.H. Cook

Coch.....F. Solomon

Scoring: California—Touchdowns, 8—

Dixon 3, Inlay 2, Brown 2, Tait 1, Gehrke after T. D. (4)—Inlay 2, Dixon 1, Blewett 1, on penalty 1.

Substitutions: C. Frosh. Pos. Stan. Frosh. Ball: Inlay for Blewett; Tait for Carlson; Brown for Dixon; Young for Cook; Grigory for Schafnit; Cook for Young; Dodson for Inlay; Nevers for Thatcher; Sergeant for Saundby; Dixon for Brown; McEnery for Angier; Inlay for Carlson; Young for Cook; Connolly for Francis; Giffen for Inlay; Shreve for Gregory; Gardner for Dixon.

Stanford Freshmen: Claves for Faust; Kirwan for Mitchell; Cameo for Goodrich; Mitchell for Kirwan; Goodrich for Cameo; Cameron for Goodrich; Stevenson for Nevers; Nevers for Claves; Dodson for Cook; Harville for Nicholson; Fassoff for McEnery; Referee: Humphries; Umpire: Greene; Head linesman: Korbel; Field Judge: Bradford.

Cards Fall in Attack on Line.

STANFORD—Cleveland for W.

W. Cox, Murray for Dennis, Janssen for Mertz, Dole for Lawson, Pheeney for Faville, Wheat for Murray, Fahey for Pheeney, Dennis for Wheat, Mertz for Dole, Lawson for Taveau, Thomas for Garrow, Hough for

Long Runs Feature In High Score Game.

The Cub attack opened slow and cautiously. Straight football, featured by a run of 37 yards, by Dixon, marked the return to the Stan-

ford yard line when Cook fumbled and lost the ball. A poor punt by Cook allowed the Cubs to march over in two first downs, Dixon

scoring and Blewett kicking goal.

In the second period Dixon went

27 yards to a touchdown and Inlay began to star. A run of 48 yards took the ball to within scoring distance and a fifteen yard pass, Brown to Inlay, netted the score. A 23-yard run by Inlay led the way.

In the third quarter Dodson tore

off a run of 36 yards and followed

with another of 38 yards, the march

continuing with Brown scoring.

A 23-yard forward pass, Dixon to Tait, brought another touchdown at the beginning of the last quarter and Inlay accounted for the next, intercepting a pass to run 65 yards across the line. Dixon bucked over for the final score after repeated runs, Inlay leading with a 24-yard run.

Cal. Frosh. Pos. Stan. Frosh. Schafnit.....L.E. McDermott

Carey.....L.T. Goodrich

Angier.....L.G. Sholes

Dixon.....C. Hunt

Saunders.....R.G. Davis

Francis.....R.T. Nicholson

Thatcher.....R.E. Nevers

Carlson.....Q. Mitchell

Dixon.....L.H. Faust

Blewett.....R.H. Cook

Coch.....F. Solomon

Scoring: California—Touchdowns, 8—

Dixon 3, Inlay 2, Brown 2, Tait 1, Gehrke after T. D. (4)—Inlay 2, Dixon 1, Blewett 1, on penalty 1.

Substitutions: C. Frosh. Pos. Stan. Frosh. Ball: Inlay for Blewett; Tait for Carlson; Brown for Dixon; Young for Cook; Grigory for Schafnit; Cook for Young; Dodson for Inlay; Nevers for Thatcher; Sergeant for Saundby; Dixon for Brown; McEnery for Angier; Inlay for Carlson; Young for Cook; Connolly for Francis; Giffen for Inlay; Shreve for Gregory; Gardner for Dixon.

Stanford Freshmen: Claves for Faust; Kirwan for Mitchell; Cameo for Goodrich; Mitchell for Kirwan; Goodrich for Cameo; Cameron for Goodrich; Stevenson for Nevers; Nevers for Claves; Dodson for Cook; Harville for Nicholson; Fassoff for McEnery; Referee: Humphries; Umpire: Greene; Head linesman: Korbel; Field Judge: Bradford.

Cards Fall in Attack on Line.

STANFORD—Cleveland for W.

W. Cox, Murray for Dennis, Janssen for Mertz, Dole for Lawson, Pheeney for Faville, Wheat for Murray, Fahey for Pheeney, Dennis for Wheat, Mertz for Dole, Lawson for Taveau, Thomas for Garrow, Hough for

Long Runs Feature In High Score Game.

The Cub attack opened slow and cautiously. Straight football, featured by a run of 37 yards, by Dixon, marked the return to the Stan-

ford yard line when Cook fumbled and lost the ball. A poor punt by Cook allowed the Cubs to march over in two first downs, Dixon

scoring and Blewett kicking goal.

In the second period Dixon went

27 yards to a touchdown and Inlay began to star. A run of 48 yards took the ball to within scoring distance and a fifteen yard pass, Brown to Inlay, netted the score. A 23-yard run by Inlay led the way.

In the third quarter Dodson tore

off a run of 36 yards and followed

with another of 38 yards, the march

continuing with Brown scoring.

A 23-yard forward pass, Dixon to Tait, brought another touchdown at the beginning of the last quarter and Inlay accounted for the next, intercepting a pass to run 65 yards across the line. Dixon bucked over for the final score after repeated runs, Inlay leading with a 24-yard run.

Cal. Frosh. Pos. Stan. Frosh. Schafnit.....L.E. McDermott

Carey.....L.T. Goodrich

Angier.....L.G. Sholes

Dixon.....C. Hunt

Saunders.....R.G. Davis

Francis.....R.T. Nicholson

Thatcher.....R.E. Nevers

Carlson.....Q. Mitchell

Dixon.....L.H. Faust

Blewett.....R.H. Cook

Coch.....F. Solomon

Scoring: California—Touchdowns, 8—

Dixon 3, Inlay 2, Brown 2, Tait 1, Gehrke after T. D. (4)—Inlay 2, Dixon 1, Blewett 1, on penalty 1.

Substitutions: C. Frosh. Pos. Stan. Frosh. Ball: Inlay for Blewett; Tait for Carlson; Brown for Dixon; Young for Cook; Grigory for Schafnit; Cook for Young; Dodson for Inlay; Nevers for Thatcher; Sergeant for Saundby; Dixon for Brown; McEnery for Angier; Inlay for Carlson; Young for Cook; Connolly for Francis; Giffen for Inlay; Shreve for Gregory; Gardner for Dixon.

Stanford Freshmen: Claves for Faust; Kirwan for Mitchell; Cameo for Goodrich; Mitchell for Kirwan; Goodrich for Cameo; Cameron for Goodrich; Stevenson for Nevers; Nevers for Claves; Dodson for Cook; Harville for Nicholson; Fassoff for McEnery; Referee: Humphries; Umpire: Greene; Head linesman: Korbel; Field Judge: Bradford.

Cards Fall in Attack on Line.

STANFORD—Cleveland for W.

W. Cox, Murray for Dennis, Janssen for Mertz, Dole for Lawson, Pheeney for Faville, Wheat for Murray, Fahey for Pheeney, Dennis for Wheat, Mertz for Dole, Lawson for Taveau, Thomas for Garrow, Hough for

Long Runs Feature In High Score Game.

The Cub attack opened slow and cautiously. Straight football, featured by a run of 37 yards, by Dixon, marked the return to the Stan-

ford yard line when Cook fumbled and lost the ball. A poor punt by Cook allowed the Cubs to march over in two first downs, Dixon

scoring and Blewett kicking goal.

In the second period Dixon went

27 yards to a touchdown and Inlay began to star. A run of 48 yards took the ball to within scoring distance and a fifteen yard pass, Brown to Inlay, netted the score. A 23-yard run by Inlay led the way.

In the third quarter Dodson tore

off a run of 36 yards and followed

with another of 38 yards, the march

continuing with Brown scoring.

A 23-yard forward pass, Dixon to Tait, brought another touchdown at the beginning of the last quarter and Inlay accounted for the next, intercepting a pass to run 65 yards across the line. Dixon bucked over for the final score after repeated runs, Inlay leading with a 24-yard run.

Cal. Frosh. Pos. Stan. Frosh. Schafnit.....L.E. McDermott

Carey.....L.T. Goodrich

Angier.....L.G. Sholes

Dixon.....C. Hunt

Saunders.....R.G. Davis

Francis.....R.T. Nicholson

Thatcher.....R.E. Nevers

Carlson.....Q. Mitchell

Dixon.....L.H. Faust

Blewett.....R.H. Cook

Coch.....F. Solomon

Scoring: California—Touchdowns, 8—

Dixon 3, Inlay 2, Brown 2, Tait 1, Gehrke after T. D

MAGNATES OF PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE MEET TOMORROW

PLAYER LIST FOR ALL CLUBS IN THE LEAGUE WILL BE CLOSED NEXT WEDNESDAY EVENING

J. CAL EWING HAS MANY SUGGESTIONS TO OFFER THE BOYS

Oakland Owner Would Cut Player Limit to Fourteen, With Unlimited Number of "Bushers" — Bonus Question to Be Dusted Off.

By BOB SHAND.

The magnates of the Pacific Coast League will gather in San Francisco tomorrow to cuss and discuss a number of things. J. Cal Ewing, principal owner of the Oaks and the warhorse of the league, will introduce a motion that every club carry but fourteen experienced ball players and load up on bushers. J. Cal thinks the motion should carry unanimously but according to opinions expressed by several other owners it won't. Sentiment on the matter is evenly divided with four directors in favor and four against the proposition. Cal's idea is to develop the young ball players and give them a chance to make good. Incidentally it would prevent the wealthy clubs going to market in the middle of the season and buying new pitching staffs and things and it would also prevent the big town clubs from carrying enough ball players to stock two or three teams.

The gents with the jack particularly the San Francisco owners will vote against Cal's idea while the men who have been just getting by in the smaller towns of the circuit will put in with the Oakland proxy.

Then the first annual discussion of the 1933 schedule is bound to crop up. Somebody on the other side of Goat Island circulated a story that Oakland would demand the opening week while a protest would be made if the Seals were scheduled to open at home. Ewing declares the Seals can open in San Francisco, Marysville, Redding or any other burg as far as he's concerned. All Cal wants is the privilege of showing off the 1932 brand of Oaks on the local lot on opening day. Ewing says Oakland is big enough to support her own ball club and no longer depends upon the patronage of San Francisco fans.

The bonus question is also due for airing. Last season every club in the league was awarded the players belonging to the first seven clubs in proportion to the position the teams occupied. The Oakland club is against the bonus proposition claiming that the players are very well paid for their services and are not entitled to further remuneration. One dissenting vote will kill the bonus thing and J. Cal Ewing is expected to put the well known kilbore on Mr. Bonus.

Some trades are liable to be consummated at the meeting. The Oaks have a whole raft of perfectly good ball players who have outlived their usefulness and will be picked up little by little on some other club. Other clubs in the league are similarly afflicted so the traders promise to have a busy session.

President Billy McCarthy's term has not expired so his "enemies" will not start anything at this particular meeting.

East Oakland And Berkeley Draw Big Games

The baseball diamond at the foot of Eighteenth Avenue in East Oakland will be the scene of the big battle in the California Division of the TRIBUNE Class B League today, while out at Kenny Park, Eighth and Delaware in Berkeley, the Dwight-Shattuck Merchants, leaders of the Eastern Division will meet the Kream Bread nine.

The Durants ball nine will be seen in action at the Melrose Diamond, High and E. Tenth streets with the Melrose Merchants.

DURANTS AND TRACTORS

The big crowd of the season should be out to the San Leandro ball park to see the C. L. Best Tractors in their diamond fray with the Del Montes.

Last but not the least on the American schedule is the game at Chevrolet Park on Foothill Boulevard and Sixty-ninth Avenue. For the past week Walter (Dutch) Holstrom of the Natives and "Pop" Arlett of the Chevrolets have been in a verbal war over which team is the best. So they will both be driving their men hard today. It is a tossup as to who will do the chucking on the Natives as Holstrom has a pair of good rangers in "Lefty" Farnsworth and "Pop" Arlett demonstrated a lot of class against the Melrose Merchants. Dick Arlett will most likely do the heaving for the Chevrolets.

All games in the American Division will start at 2:15 promptly.

Umpires Working Cannot Do Stuff

MONDAY Class A League are not scheduled for games today. No, they have not been fired, but they were unable to get away from their daily work, so some class A men were put as substitutes. "Doc" Silvey and Jack Ford were among them. President George J. Burns announced the signing of George Counts to perform as a Class A umpire for the remainder of the season. Counts was among the best in the "B" League last season.

Piato Is Winner Of Coursing Trophy

MEREDITH, Nov. 11.—The California Cup, the western coursing classic, was won by Piato here this afternoon. The winner defeated Steam Roller in the finals. The trophy was captured by Dr. Clark's good puppy, Little Straight, who won from the Emeryville entry, Dick Powell's Blended Beauty.

Richmond High Wins From Tamalpais 6-0

RICHMOND, Nov. 11.—Tamalpais Military Academy defeated the

team today by the score of 6 to 0.

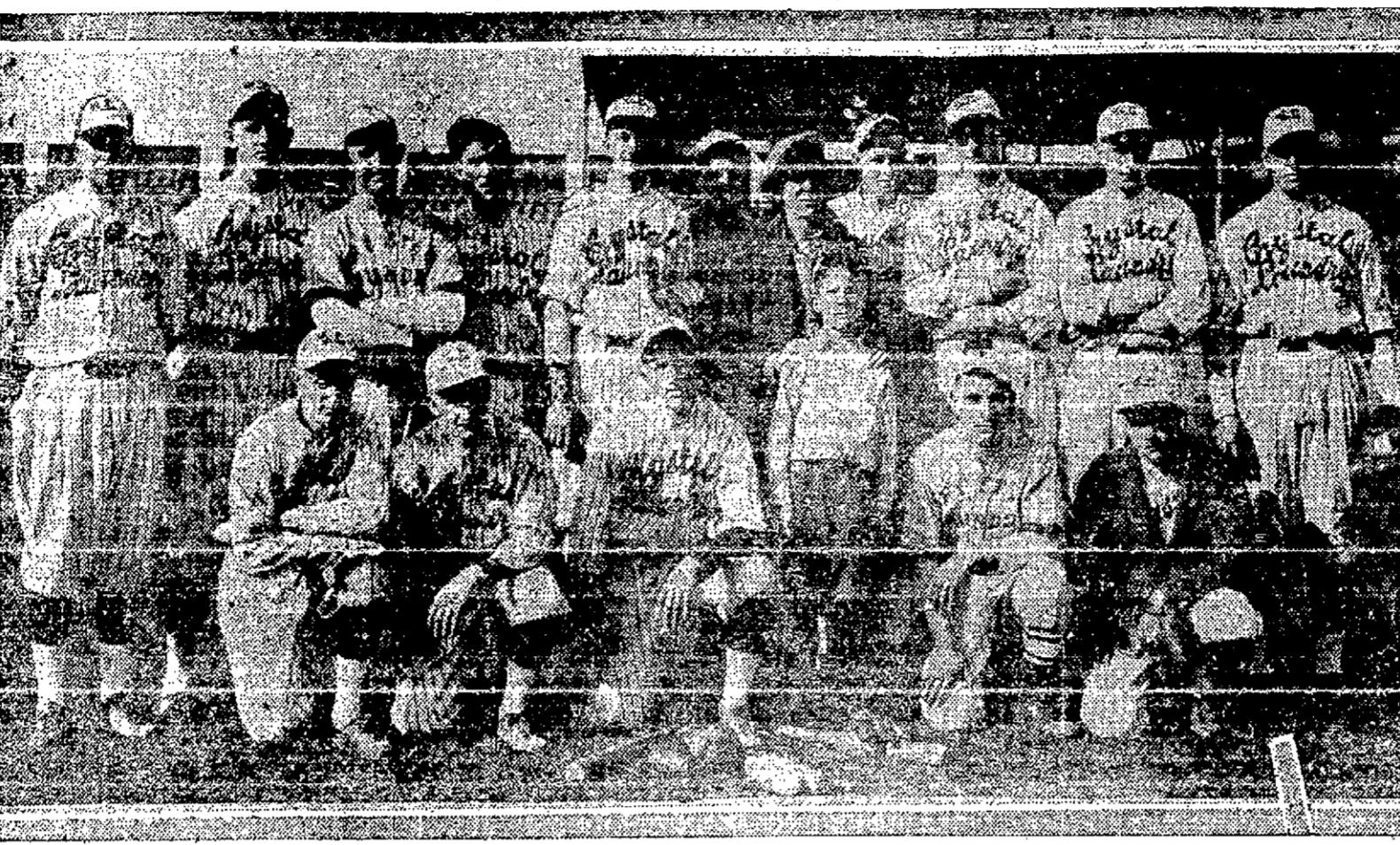
Superior line buckling in the first quarter pushed the ball to within 10 yards of Richmond's goal when Clifford, right half on the academy team, made a 20-yard end run for a touchdown.

Neville and Murphy To Meet in Finals

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Jack Neville, the Lawrence, of Oakland, and Francis Murphy, of this city, will meet in the finals of the S. F. golf championship here today. Murphy defeated Ward Wight in the semi-finals today eight and seven, while Neville defeated George Ruthie 4 and 2.

Contenders for Coast Division Championship

Here are the members of the Crystal Laundry ball team which is in a triple tie with the Fruitvale Eagles and Zenith Millers in the race for the championship of the Coast Division of the TRIBUNE Class A Mid-winter League. Top row, left to right: C. MURCHIO, OLLIE BURNS, "LEFTY" SPRINKLE, DOWNEY, H. NELSON, R. GILLIGAN, MANAGER BOB CARTER, N. PETERSON, J. HEALY, H. GREGOR and M. SHEA, Bottom row: J. DEVINE, "RED" JOHNSON, GOLDBERG, MASCOT CARTER, RAYMER, THIESS.



Berkeleyans Have Lead in The National

The Shattuck Merchants May Have Company on Top Rung This Evening

Seven ball clubs in the National Division of the TRIBUNE Class A League are watching the Shattuck Avenue Merchants of Berkeley. That lone mentioned club is at the present time the one that must be best for the pennant. Sam Hafey's athletes who make their home at San Pablo playground in Berkeley have won their first three starts and are the only ones in their division with a clear record. The Coney Drugs, Calatone Waters and Pleasanton Merchants are right behind the Shattucks with two wins each.

May be today's set of games will bring some of the contenders in touch with the Shattucks at the top of the ladder as the boys of Berkeley will have a tough game on their hands when they meet the Pleasanton Merchants at the San Pablo diamond. If the Pleasanton boys can win they will be tied with the Shattucks for first place. Manager Silva of Pleasanton will use Henie Lay on the hill, while "Big Chic" Hatry will work for the Shattucks. The Berkeley fans are shouting for a pennant winner and now is their time to show they want one. They should be out in big numbers today.

GAME AT RICHMOND

Richmond again draws one of the National games with the Florio-Figoni Hardware nine of North Oakland meeting the Thomas E. Wilson team. The Hardware boys have blood in their eyes and want to win as it has been said that they were out of their class in the National Division. They showed their old fight last Sunday at the Florio-Figoni Calatone over for the first time of the season. The Wilson team has yet to win its first game. This game will be played at First and McDonald in Richmond at 2:15.

GAME AT COAST PARK

Four of the National clubs will be in action at Emeryville. At the Oakland Coast League Park at

the Calatone Water team will

exchange times at bat with the

Mercantile Trust team of Rich-

mond. The Bankers like the

Florio-Figoni nine are dark horses in the division. They will do

service a lot of credit if they get by

the Calatones today. McClung

boys.

MAXWELLS AND CONEYS

Rod Allen is enthused over the

showing his Coney Drug nine has

made in the first three games of

the National race, and is looking

forward to the Sunday when they

will meet the Shattuck Avenue

Merchants. Today at Alberger

Field, Forty-ninth and San Pablo,

the Coney will meet one of the

strongest teams in their division,

the Maxwell Hardware. Fans out

Emeryville way have been sup-

porting the Coneys in fine style and

the attendance will increase as

the druggists play the same

brand of ball. Gene Kersten, for

the Coneys and Clark for the Max-

wells will probably be the chucks-

ers of the race. The Florio-Figoni Hard-

ware and West Berkeley Merchants

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

eral Electric diamond, and like

last Sunday Phil will be asked to

use his boys as a trial team for

one that was given a grand shake-

up in her woe. A good game

will be in the light to the

finish. Today they meet the Del

Monte Packers No. 6 at the Gen-

PASTOR HOST
TO PARTY RIDES

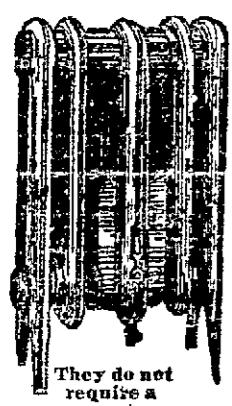
ASK THE TRIBUNE
Dinner of Information

Rev. Father Phillips, pastor of St. Anthony's church, Hughson, will be the host at a vaudeville entertainment and dance at Knights of Columbus Hall on Friday evening, November 17. The program will be in honor of those who helped make a success of the recent whilst party and dance given for the benefit of Father Phillips' church. Music for the dancing will be furnished by a jazz orchestra from Berkeley. Those making arrangements for the affair are M. A. McInnis, James Black, Josephine C. Smith, Mary M. Harris, Mary Grogan, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Hanly, Mrs. G. Thomann, Mrs. M. Dias, Amelia Dias, Mrs. Irene Eggerl, Mrs. C. H. Beck, Mrs. W. P. Sweeney and many others.

\$1 For a Room To Let Ad \$1 for ten days. Try it.

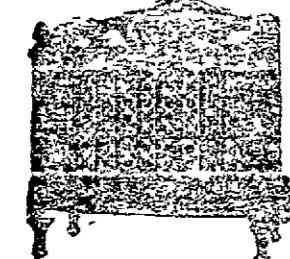
GAS APPLIANCES

of Proven Merit



Ra-Do
Fumeless
Gas
Radiator

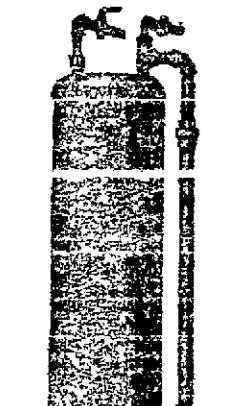
"Costs less per
satisfactory hour." A size
for every require-
ment. Made of east
iron. Efficient,
durable.



Welback
Radiant Heater

Different finishes won-
derful for fireplaces.
Odorless

\$13.50 to \$32.50



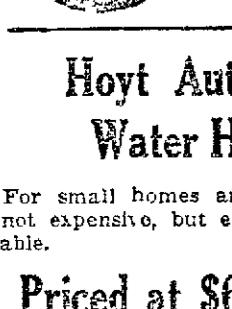
Nothing Else
Like This
Eureka
Tank
Water
Heater

The neatest in
appearance, 1/4
less space re-
quired than
others. Gas
The sim-
plest in con-
struction, the
fastest heater.
All solid brass,
full nickel
plated. Can be
set 1 inch from
the finest kitchen
wall — no
danger of his-
tering paint.

See this tank
heater before
you buy

\$37.50

Installed



Hoyt Automatic
Water Heater

For small homes and apartments—
not expensive, but efficient and durable.

Priced at \$63 to \$85

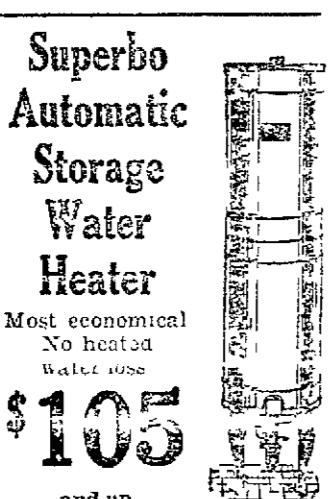


TANK HEATER

Ohio brand.
25 feet
double cop-
per coil.
Efficient
and durable.

\$25

Installed



Superbo
Automatic
Storage
Water
Heater

Most economical
No heated
water loss

\$105

and up

"Not as Good But Better"

Shrewd Buyers Are Selecting the Dependable

"Angliron Reliable"



Gas Range

"Not as Good But
Better"

Constructed of rigid angliron, copper warp or crack oven wall impregnated with pure aluminum; will not rust or corrode. Finger-shaped burners that save gas. White porcelain enamel on oven doors, splashes, drip-pans, etc. Still Reliable Ranges cost no more than any first-class, dependable gas range. So you may as well have one.

"Not As Good But Better"

EXCLUSIVE FEATURES

"ANGLIRON RELIABLE" GAS RANGE equipped with LORAIN Oven Heat Regulator because "It is not as Good But Better."

\$5 Down-Balance on easy terms

All of the above appliances being demonstrated during Gas Appliance Week, Nov. 13 to 18 (Stove Dept., Third Floor)



Fourteenth and Washington Streets, Oakland
Phone Oakland 23

Inventions by
Alameda County

Men are Valued

Several queries concerning the compactness on U. C. campus have come in to the Information Department. The answers to the various questions along this line are incorporated in the following article:

The twelve bells in the U. C. Campanile tower weigh 71,159 pounds. They range in weight from 345 pounds to 10,000 pounds and in size from 2 feet, 1 inch in diameter and 2 feet, 8 1/2 inches in height to 4 feet, 11 inches in diameter and 3 feet, 10 inches in height.

The metal of which they are made is 75 per cent copper and 25 per cent tin. They were manufactured by Taylor Sons of Loughborough, Leicestershire, England, who have been making bells since 1797. They were installed under the direction of W. T. Bullockhurst, who was sent from the factory.

Work of putting them up was begun October 11, 1917. They rang for the first time on Thanksgiving Day of that year. The bells are

said to be as nearly perfect as possible. The tone seems to be slightly impaired by the fact that the bells are hung from steel instead of wood. Also, there are only three half-notes. Chimes-master King has asked for three more bells, but any more weight at the top of the tower would be dangerous, it is said.

The bells and the tower are the gift to the university of Mrs. Jane K. Sather. Their cost was \$25,000.

The largest bell bears this inscription, the work of Isaac Flagg, professor of Greek, emeritus:

"We ring, we chime, we toll.

"Lend ye the silent part.

"Some answer in the heart,

"Some in the soul."

The TRIBUNE Information Bureau will answer all questions of a general nature, except school or legal problems, debates, trade and item names, and queries as to the time of day.

The bureau is open every day except Saturday from 8 a.m. to 9 p.m.

If answers are desired, quick results can be obtained by telephoning to the Bureau. If you have any problems of a general nature to solve, ask The TRIBUNE Information Bureau, Lakeside 6000.

It is an interesting note that applications for patents keep up with industrial development. Alameda county stands high in this matter of inventive genius, according to reports given out by Miller, Henry and Boykin, patent attorneys of San Francisco. Recent patentees who are residents of this county, include the following:

Johann G. Wallmann, Oakland; electric radiator.

Henry C. Christian, Oakland; connecting rod.

Henry T. Atkinson (Universal Window Co.), Oakland; swinging window.

Alphonso L. Golden, Oakland; oscillator (for National Radio Co., San Francisco).

William S. V., San Francisco; ice scraper.

Michael DeCosmo, Oakland; direction indicator.

Adolph F. Feller, Oakland; fuel check and lock for carburetors.

Jesse J. Brown, Hayward; rock and sand heater.

Sylvester W. Parker, Alameda; grading machine.

George A. P. (Iberis), San Leandro; rodent trap.

John Burmeister, Alameda; white dressing for shoes etc.

Malcolm L. Cossitt, Alameda; manifolding attachment for typewriters.

Fletcher H. Doub, Alameda; method of making hats.

The chance for a job "when they make good" has attracted a varied assortment of talent, male and female, to the mighty sessions before the critical eye of a "director." Just now, the ambitious pupils are taking a "five reel masterpiece." Strangely enough, its scenario is woven entirely about the payment of money to learn to be a movie star.

In this five reel thriller, one Joseph Jorkinson gave promise of blooming into a star of the caliber, at least, of Bull Montana. In fact, Joseph provided the first "kick" in the plot for those who watched.

An unhappy incident halted Joseph on the threshold of fame. The action developed that he had no money with which to pay for movie acting instruction, and he was literally cast from the cast. The spectators and managers cheered wildly when Joseph "got the gate." His "stunt" was ability to make his body quiver like one with a chill.

"A lad with a future," was the director's comment on Joseph's bit of art.

There are just a few heartaches, it appears, among the engaged show girls and the young ones with penciled eyebrows who take part in the great "live-reel." But they are all confident of their future greatness on the silver screen.

Scott's Emulsion

of pure cod-liver oil abounds

in health-building vitamins, children and adults suffer in body and strength.

Scott's Emulsion

of pure cod-liver oil abounds

in health-building vitamins. If the body is run down in vitality, add the pure vitamin-richness of Scott's Emulsion to the diet. It builds up health.

Scott & Son, Bloomfield, N.J.

See Santa Claus at Work!

See Santa Claus and his

ONLY ORIGINAL Work

Shop Scene in Breuner's

Corner Windows. Bring the

children to watch Santa Claus at

work, making toys. Daily

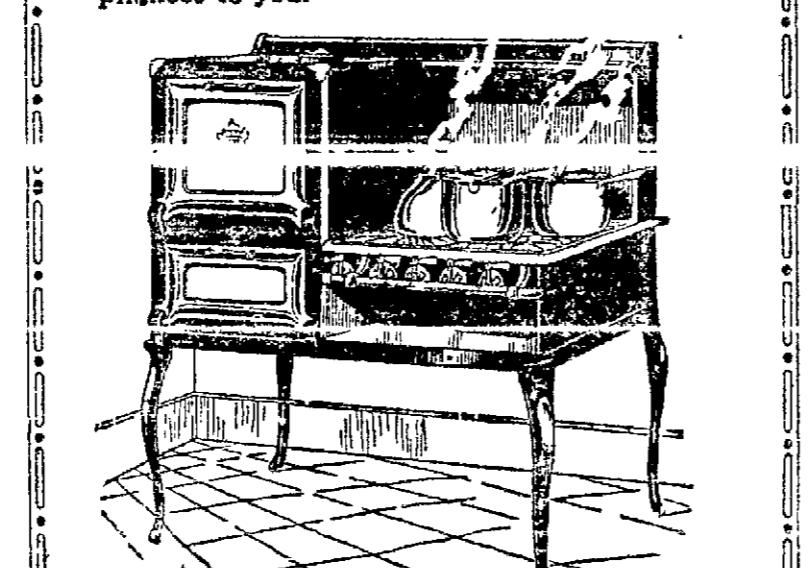
from 10 a.m. to 12 m. and

1 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Reserve Toys Now!

Pay for them later

on Easy Terms



Just arrived for Gas Week!

"Garland" Gas Ranges

Extraordinary value in this popular and dependable

range with four burners, simmerer, 16x18 oven; white

enamel splashers, panels and drip pan, and with nickel corners and frame.

Special Terms:

\$5.35 down and \$5.35 monthly.

Electric Waffle Irons

Iridescent Glass Flower Bowls

Electric Percolators

Electric Toaster

Electric Kettles

Electric Frying Pans

Electric Grills

Electric Kitchens

Electric Fans

Electric Heaters

Electric Stoves

Electric Ovens

Electric Refrigerators

Electric Washers

Electric Dryers

Electric Irons

Electric Fans

Electric Heaters

Electric Stoves

Electric Ovens

Electric Refrigerators

Electric Washers

Electric Dryers

Electric Irons

Electric Heaters

Electric Stoves

Electric Ovens

Electric Refrigerators

Electric Washers

Electric Dryers

Electric Irons

Electric Heaters

Electric Stoves

Electric Ovens

Electric Refrigerators

Electric Washers

Electric Dryers

Electric Irons

Electric Heaters

Electric Stoves

Electric Ovens

Electric Refrigerators

Electric Washers

Electric Dryers

Electric Irons

Electric Heaters

Electric Stoves

Electric Ovens

Electric Refrigerators

Electric Washers

Electric Dryers

Electric Irons

SCOTLAND YARD TARGET OF RIC PLOT TO KILL

Poisoned Candy Sent to Commissioner Reveals Other Intended Victims.

By FORBES W. FAIRBAIRN,
Universal Service Staff Correspondent.

LONDON, Nov. 11.—(Special Cable Despatch)—A sinister plot to murder the heads of Scotland Yard and other important figures in British public life was uncovered today in a countrywide investigation of the attempt to poison Sir William Harwood, London police commissioner.

Sir William ate two pieces of candy from a box he received last Thursday and was immediately taken ill. It was at first thought that this illness was due to heart failure.

His secretary, Enid Drysdale, who opened the package, consumed part of one chocolate, detected a bitter taste and attempted to prevent Sir William from eating them, but the chief laughingly took no notice of the protestations.

OTHER INTENDED VICTIMS. A chemical analysis of the contents revealed a high percentage of arsenic mixed with cream in the interiors of the candy by the sender, who cunningly removed a small section of the chocolate coating.

Sir William lay at the point of death nearly two days and is still in a serious condition.

Investigation today revealed that poisoned chocolates were sent also to Sir Trevor Bingham and Major F. D. Elliott, assistant commissioners, a week ago. These boxes were opened and sent to the research department for examination. The package sent to Sir William was identical with those received by Sir Hugh and Sir Thomas, the texture of the paper wrappers being identical.

NOTES SIGNED "MOLLY."

There were the same notes in all of the boxes in a woman's disguised handwriting, signed "Molly." They were mailed from the same postal district. The note in Sir William's box read:

Sunday Schools of Santa Cruz to Meet

SANTA CRUZ, Nov. 11.—The Santa Cruz county Sunday school convention will be held Thursday at the First Methodist church.

The marriage of two popular young people of this city took place in Oakland this week, when Miss Margaret Jackson became the bride of August Fadie, young business man of Pleasanton. The marriage was a quiet affair and was attended only by the relatives of the young couple. Upon their return they will live in the Tyler cottage on St. John's street.

possibility that they might contain bombs.

The poison plot caused consternation among other members of the government who are receiving additional protection from the police.

"If I said 'come in and I'll give you my check for \$100' you'd come!"

My \$200,000 SALE of RUGS AND CARPETS at WHOLESALE PRICES

is saving the public hundreds of dollars on perfect first-grade floor coverings. THERE'S LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SAVING YOU MONEY — AND GIVING YOU MONEY.

Think of this—dealers from all over the Western States are buying from me; they in turn will retail these rugs and carpets to the public in their cities and make money—I WILL SELL TO YOU AT THE SAME PRICE THESE DEALERS ARE PAYING.

Super-Values for This Week!!

dealer's list prices at the mills. NOT EVEN FREIGHT CHARGES ARE ADDED—BUY AS MANY AS YOU WISH.

SEAMLESS AXMINSTER RUGS

9x12 feet \$33.80

8.3x10.6 feet 29.70

AXMINSTER RUGS

9x12 feet \$29.30

8.3x10.6 feet 25.75

I will donate \$1,000 to the Associated Charities if anyone can find a single rug or carpet that was sold to me by the mills as imperfect or damaged.

EDW.J.MARGETT
The entire second floor
149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL
RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

RUGS wholesale & retail CARPETS

SAN FRANCISCO

149 POWELL ST. NEAR O'FARRELL

SCIOTS PLAYERS TO GIVE BENEFIT

EASTBAY LABOR NOTES

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—Miss Estelle Jochumsen has been chosen for the leading role in "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," the production to be given by "The Sciots' Players" of Alameda in the Neptune Palace theater, for the two consecutive nights of November 28 and 29, according to an announcement made by William Varcoe, censor.

The play is the third annual benefit to be given under the auspices of Alameda Lodge of Sciots and is being arranged by a committee composed of John Lowman, chairman; Dr. Earl Gibson, A. Brunner, P. S. Neumann and R. R. Winkfield.

The cast is composed entirely of Alameda talent, many of whom have appeared professionally in productions in the bay region. The indication at recent rehearsals Varcoe declares the play will be one of the best productions ever produced by "The Sciots' Players." The cast chosen is as follows:

Mrs. Jack Temple, Miss Estelle Jochumsen; Dorothy, Miss Edith G. Kahn; Mrs. Frank Fuller, Mrs. Grace MacDougal; Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Irene Mountain; Jack Temple, Jimmy Craig, Frank Miller, Stan, Charles L. Floyd; Wigston, H. R. Dow.

Breuner Pioneer In Better Bedding

With the establishment of his own mattress factories ten years ago to manufacture better mattresses, L. B. Breuner, president of the John Breuner Company of Oakland and Sacramento, is one of the first promoters of the Better Bedding movement. This movement is receiving state-wide attention from November 12 to 13, a week set aside as California Better Bedding Week.

Breuner, always interested in better homes, began an investigation of living conditions. Although the mattress manufacturers to a surprising large degree to want the health of mankind, little attention had been paid to sanitary mattresses and mattress making.

Under Breuner's direction, a thorough investigation was made of mattresses; a large number being purchased, ripped open, and tests made of the contents. Unsatisfied, Breuner began a study of mattress construction with the result that he soon opened mattress factories in his own stores where the work could be done under strict supervision.

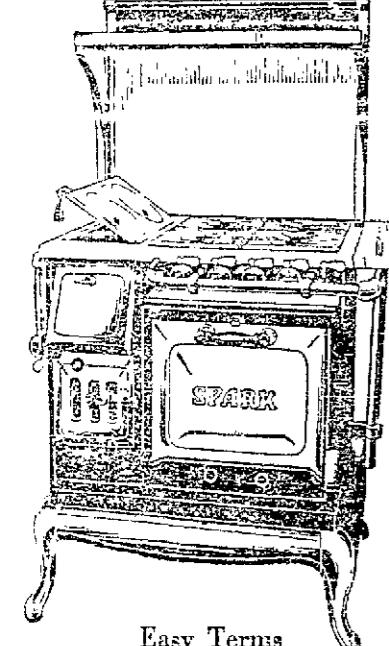
To further insure sanitary, high grade materials, Breuner began to import silk floss or kapok, a product of the kapok tree of the island of Java. Fine twines were brought from Italy for the tying and stitching. From starting in a small way, the Breuner Mattress Factories are now turning out mattresses on an extensive scale.

"It goes without saying that financial assistance is needed, especially when it is recalled that

52 a week for two-line \$2
Ads. in For Sale.

SPECIAL PRICES ON STOVES

During Gas Range Week—Nov. 13th to 18th

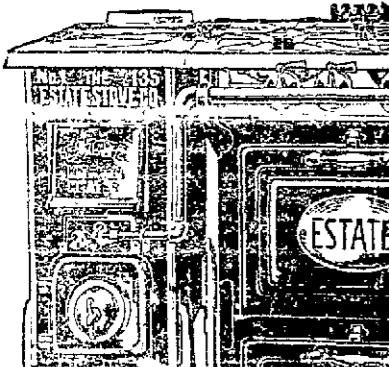


"Spark" Combination Gas Range, KITCHEN and WATER HEATER.

Large oven, guaranteed baking qualities, 5-top burners, including simmer and giant burner. Polished top, nickel-trimmed trimmings. \$95

Easy Terms

\$10.00 at least allowed on your old coal stove.

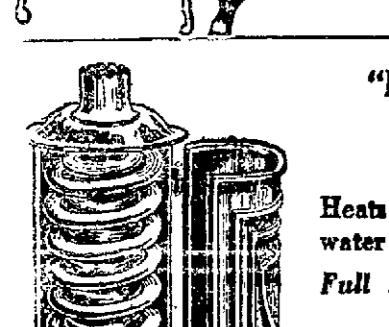


"Estate" Kitchen and Water Heater

extra strong, attaches to your Gas Range, heats your kitchen and water, while it cooks your meals on the top. Equipped with Gas Kindler; only takes up 15 inches of 11000 space. \$36.00

Special price... Complete with water coil.

Set up in your home.



"Princess" Gas Water Heater

Double Copper Coil. Heats your bath \$12.95 water quickly. Full size; absolutely guaranteed.

White or Blue Enamel "Quickmeal" Gas Heater with heavy double Copper Coil, beautiful in appearance. Our price, \$19.95 special.

Our plumber will set these Heaters up for you if you desire for \$6.00



Cor. Shattock and University, Berkeley

Schlucker's Washington and 13th St., Oakland

Alameda county has sent the following communication to all of the labor unions in Alameda county:

"To All Organized Labor of Alameda County, Greetings:

The Central Labor Council of Alameda county addressed this appeal to all organized labor throughout Alameda county in behalf of the organizations in the railroad industry whose members are now on strike.

"It is to be hoped that every union and its membership of Alameda county, individually and collectively, will again demonstrate its solidarity by coming generously and immediately to the assistance of the striking railway shop craft organizations. They are fighting the fight of all workers. They should have all of the moral and financial assistance which our government can give and the Central Labor Council of Alameda county earnestly hopes that your action will be as prompt and as generous as the circumstances warrant."

"Send all contributions to George V. Manning, Secretary-Treasurer for the Central Labor Council of Alameda county, Labor Temple, Oakland, California."

Alleging that nurses, attendants, waitresses and laundry help employed in California State Hospitals have been put on the railroads entirely in harmony with the policies of all organizations of employers which, since the Armistice, have been seeking to weaken and destroy the voluntary organizations of the workers. The railroads have been entirely in harmony with the moment government control was relinquished on March 1, 1920.

"For two and a half years the railroad workers now on strike made every possible effort to cooperate with the railroad labor board in order to give the law every possible trial and to secure if possible just conditions for the workers and continuous operation of the roads. No amount of conscientious effort and forbearance on the part of the workers, however, could overcome the attitude and the policies dictated by the small but powerful group of bankers who control the finance of the railroads and who have compelled the adoption by the railroads of a policy of bitter antagonism to the organizations of the workers. Finally the decisions of the board completely resisted on the part of the workers through suspension of work. A wage of twenty-three cents per hour was established for section men and this wage is the basis upon which all other wages were based.

"In addition to this the board ordered the abolition of the payment of time and a half for work done on Sundays and holidays. It was sought to impose grave injustices upon the workers through rulings of the board while the railroads had consistently violated and repudiated rulings of the board from the beginning.

"The hospital and shop workers are on strike in an endeavor to secure a living wage for the maintenance of the American standard of living. They are on strike for the maintenance of reasonable working conditions and for the maintenance of the right of organization.

"It goes without saying that financial assistance is needed, especially when it is recalled that

thousands of employees now on strike have thousands of members engaged in other industries who have been, or who are now, also on strike. Therefore, their financial condition is at present incapable of meeting the barest wants of the needy, struggling men and their families.

"It is to be hoped that every union and its membership of Alameda county, individually and collectively, will again demonstrate its solidarity by coming generously and immediately to the assistance of the striking railway shop craft organizations. They are fighting the fight of all workers. They should have all of the moral and financial assistance which our government can give and the Central Labor Council of Alameda county earnestly hopes that your action will be as prompt and as generous as the circumstances warrant."

"Send all contributions to George V. Manning, Secretary-Treasurer for the Central Labor Council of Alameda county, Labor Temple, Oakland, California."

Alleging that nurses, attendants, waitresses and laundry help employed in California State Hospitals have been put on the railroads entirely in harmony with the policies of all organizations of employers which, since the Armistice, have been seeking to weaken and destroy the voluntary organizations of the workers. The railroads have been entirely in harmony with the moment government control was relinquished on March 1, 1920.

"For two and a half years the railroad workers now on strike made every possible effort to cooperate with the railroad labor board in order to give the law every possible trial and to secure if possible just conditions for the workers and continuous operation of the roads. No amount of conscientious effort and forbearance on the part of the workers, however, could overcome the attitude and the policies dictated by the small but powerful group of bankers who control the finance of the railroads and who have compelled the adoption by the railroads of a policy of bitter antagonism to the organizations of the workers. Finally the decisions of the board completely resisted on the part of the workers through suspension of work. A wage of twenty-three cents per hour was established for section men and this wage is the basis upon which all other wages were based.

"In addition to this the board ordered the abolition of the payment of time and a half for work done on Sundays and holidays. It was sought to impose grave injustices upon the workers through rulings of the board while the railroads had consistently violated and repudiated rulings of the board from the beginning.

"The hospital and shop workers are on strike in an endeavor to secure a living wage for the maintenance of the American standard of living. They are on strike for the maintenance of reasonable working conditions and for the maintenance of the right of organization.

"It goes without saying that financial assistance is needed, especially when it is recalled that

thousands of employees now on strike have thousands of members engaged in other industries who have been, or who are now, also on strike. Therefore, their financial condition is at present incapable of meeting the barest wants of the needy, struggling men and their families.

"It is to be hoped that every union and its membership of Alameda county, individually and collectively, will again demonstrate its solidarity by coming generously and immediately to the assistance of the striking railway shop craft organizations. They are fighting the fight of all workers. They should have all of the moral and financial assistance which our government can give and the Central Labor Council of Alameda county earnestly hopes that your action will be as prompt and as generous as the circumstances warrant."

"Send all contributions to George V. Manning, Secretary-Treasurer for the Central Labor Council of Alameda county, Labor Temple, Oakland, California."

Alleging that nurses, attendants, waitresses and laundry help employed in California State Hospitals have been put on the railroads entirely in harmony with the policies of all organizations of employers which, since the Armistice, have been seeking to weaken and destroy the voluntary organizations of the workers. The railroads have been entirely in harmony with the moment government control was relinquished on March 1, 1920.

"For two and a half years the railroad workers now on strike made every possible effort to cooperate with the railroad labor board in order to give the law every possible trial and to secure if possible just conditions for the workers and continuous operation of the roads. No amount of conscientious effort and forbearance on the part of the workers, however, could overcome the attitude and the policies dictated by the small but powerful group of bankers who control the finance of the railroads and who have compelled the adoption by the railroads of a policy of bitter antagonism to the organizations of the workers. Finally the decisions of the board completely resisted on the part of the workers through suspension of work. A wage of twenty-three cents per hour was established for section men and this wage is the basis upon which all other wages were based.

"In addition to this the board ordered the abolition of the payment of time and a half for work done on Sundays and holidays. It was sought to impose grave injustices upon the workers through rulings of the board while the railroads had consistently violated and repudiated rulings of the board from the beginning.

"The hospital and shop workers are on strike in an endeavor to secure a living wage for the maintenance of the American standard of living. They are on strike for the maintenance of reasonable working conditions and for the maintenance of the right of organization.

"It goes without saying that financial assistance is needed, especially when it is recalled that

thousands of employees now on strike have thousands of members engaged in other industries who have been, or who are now, also on strike. Therefore, their financial condition is at present incapable of meeting the barest wants of the needy, struggling men and their families.

"It is to be hoped that every union and its membership of Alameda county, individually and collectively, will again demonstrate its solidarity by coming generously and immediately to the assistance of the striking railway shop craft organizations. They are fighting the fight of all workers. They should have all of the moral and financial assistance which our government can give and the Central Labor Council of Alameda county earnestly hopes that your action will be as prompt and as generous as the circumstances warrant."

"Send all contributions to George V. Manning, Secretary-Treasurer for the Central Labor Council of Alameda county, Labor Temple, Oakland, California."

Alleging that nurses, attendants, waitresses and laundry help employed in California State Hospitals have been put on the railroads entirely in harmony with the policies of all organizations of employers which, since the Armistice, have been seeking to weaken and destroy the voluntary organizations of the workers. The railroads have been entirely in harmony with the moment government control was relinquished on March 1, 1920.

"For two and a half years the railroad workers now on strike made every possible effort to cooperate with the railroad labor board in order to give the law every possible trial and to secure if possible just conditions for the workers and continuous operation of the roads. No amount of conscientious effort and forbearance on the part of the workers, however, could overcome the attitude and the policies dictated by the small but powerful group of bankers who control the finance of the railroads and who have compelled the adoption by the railroads of a policy of bitter antagonism to the organizations of the workers. Finally the decisions of the board completely resisted on the part of the workers through suspension of work. A wage of twenty-three cents per hour was established for section men and this wage is the basis upon which all other wages were based.

"In addition to this the board ordered the abolition of the payment of time and a half for work done on Sundays and holidays. It was sought to impose grave injustices upon the workers through rulings of the board while the railroads had consistently violated and repudiated rulings of the board from the beginning.

"The hospital and shop workers are on strike in an endeavor to secure a living wage for the maintenance of the American standard of living. They are on strike for the maintenance of reasonable working conditions and for the maintenance of the right of organization.

"It goes without saying that financial assistance is needed, especially when it is recalled that

thousands of employees now on strike have thousands of members engaged in other industries who have been, or who are now, also on strike. Therefore, their financial condition is at present incapable of meeting the barest wants of the needy, struggling men and their families.

"It is to be hoped that every union and its membership of Alameda county, individually and collectively, will again demonstrate its solidarity by coming generously and immediately to the assistance of the striking railway shop craft organizations. They are fighting the fight of all workers. They should have all of the moral and financial assistance which our government can give and the Central Labor Council of Alameda county earnestly hopes that your action will be as prompt and as generous as the circumstances warrant."

"Send all contributions to George V. Manning, Secretary-Treasurer for the Central Labor Council of Alameda county, Labor Temple, Oakland, California."

Alleging that nurses, attendants, waitresses and laundry help employed in California State Hospitals have been put on the railroads entirely in harmony with the policies of all organizations of employers which, since the Armistice, have been seeking to weaken and destroy the voluntary organizations of the workers. The railroads have been entirely in harmony with the moment government control was relinquished on March 1, 1920.

"For two and a half years the railroad workers now on strike made every possible effort to cooperate with the railroad labor board in order to give the law every possible trial and to secure if possible just conditions for the workers and continuous operation of the roads. No amount of conscientious effort and forbearance on the part of the workers, however, could overcome the attitude and the policies dictated by the small but powerful group of bankers who control the finance of the railroads and who have compelled the adoption by the railroads of a policy of bitter antagonism to the organizations of the workers. Finally the decisions of the board completely resisted on the part of the workers through suspension of work. A wage of twenty-three cents per hour was established for section men and this wage is the basis upon which all other wages were based.

"In addition to this the board ordered the abolition of the payment of time and a half for work done on Sundays and holidays. It was sought to impose grave injustices upon the workers through rulings of the board while the railroads had consistently violated and repudiated rulings of the board from the beginning.

"The hospital and shop workers are on strike in an endeavor to secure a living wage for the maintenance of the American standard of living. They are on strike for the maintenance of reasonable working conditions and for the maintenance of the right of organization.

"It goes without saying that financial assistance is needed, especially when it is recalled that

thousands of employees now on strike have thousands of members engaged in other industries who have been, or who are now, also on strike. Therefore, their financial condition is at present incapable of meeting the barest wants of the needy, struggling men and their families.

"It is to be hoped that every union and its membership of Alameda county, individually and collectively, will again demonstrate its solidarity by coming generously and immediately to the assistance of the striking railway shop craft organizations. They are fighting the fight of all workers. They should have all of the moral and financial assistance which our government can give and the Central Labor Council of Alameda county earnestly hopes that your action will be as prompt and as generous as the circumstances warrant."

"Send all contributions to George V. Manning, Secretary-Treasurer for the Central Labor Council of Alameda county, Labor Temple, Oakland, California."

Alleging that nurses, attendants, waitresses and laundry help employed in California State Hospitals have been put on the railroads entirely in harmony with the policies of all organizations of employers which, since the Armistice, have been seeking to weaken and destroy the voluntary organizations of the workers. The railroads have been entirely in harmony with the moment government control was relinquished on March 1, 1920.

"For two and a half years the railroad workers now on strike made every possible effort to cooperate with the railroad labor board in order to give the law every possible trial and to secure if possible just conditions for the workers and continuous operation of the roads. No amount of conscientious effort and forbearance on the part of the workers, however, could overcome the attitude and the policies dictated by the small but powerful group of bankers who control the finance of the railroads and who have compelled the adoption by the railroads of a policy of bitter antagonism to the organizations of the workers. Finally the decisions of the board completely resisted on the part of the workers through suspension of work. A wage of twenty-three cents per hour was established for section men and this wage is the basis upon which all other wages were based.

"In addition to this the board ordered the abolition of the payment of time and a half for work done on Sundays and holidays. It was sought to impose grave injustices upon the workers through rulings of the board while the railroads had consistently violated and repudiated rulings of the board from the beginning.

"The hospital and shop workers are on strike in an endeavor to secure a living wage for the maintenance of the American standard of living. They are on strike for the maintenance of reasonable working conditions and for the maintenance of the right of organization.

"It goes without saying that financial assistance is needed, especially when it is recalled that

thousands of employees now on strike have thousands of members engaged in other industries who have been, or who are now, also on strike. Therefore, their financial condition is at present incapable of meeting the barest wants of the needy, struggling men and their families.

"It is to be hoped that every union and its membership of Alameda county, individually and collectively, will again demonstrate its solidarity by coming generously and immediately to the assistance of the striking railway shop craft organizations. They are fighting the fight of all workers. They should have all of the moral and financial assistance which our government can give and the Central Labor Council of Alameda county earnestly hopes that your action will be as prompt and as generous as the circumstances warrant."

"Send all contributions to George V. Manning, Secretary-Treasurer for the Central Labor Council of Alameda county, Labor Temple, Oakland, California."

Alleging that nurses, attendants, waitresses and laundry help employed in California State Hospitals have been put on the railroads entirely in harmony with the policies of all organizations of employers which, since the Armistice, have been seeking to weaken and destroy the voluntary organizations of the workers. The railroads have been entirely in harmony with the moment government control was relinquished on March 1, 1920.

"For two and a half years the railroad workers now on strike made every possible effort to cooperate with the railroad labor board in order to give the law every possible trial and to secure if possible just conditions for the workers and continuous operation of the roads. No amount of conscientious effort and forbearance on the part of the workers, however, could overcome the attitude and the policies dictated by the small but powerful group of bankers who control the finance of the railroads and who have compelled the adoption by the railroads of a policy of bitter antagonism to the organizations of the workers. Finally the decisions of the board completely resisted on the part of the workers through suspension of work. A wage of twenty-three cents per hour was established for section men and this wage is the basis upon which all other wages were based.

"In addition to this the board ordered the abolition of the payment of time and a half for work done on Sundays and holidays. It was sought to impose grave injustices upon the workers through rulings of the board while the railroads had consistently violated and repudiated rulings of the board from the beginning.

"The hospital and shop workers are on strike in an endeavor to secure a living wage for the maintenance of the American standard of living. They are on strike for the maintenance of reasonable working conditions and for the maintenance of the right of organization

PATRIOTS URGED TO HOLD TORCH OF LIBERTY HIGH

Speakers at Lakeside Park
See Still Much Work for
Veterans to Do.

Ceremonies in tribute to those
who fell in the World war were
offered by the citizens of Oakland
yesterday, in connection with the
celebration of Armistice Day.

The first of these was held at
Lakeside Park, following the Armis-
tice Day parade, and began with the
firing of the official national
salute to the dead, with 45 half-
minute guns, by Battery B, one of
Oakland's field artillery units.

During the firing of this salute,
pedestrians within hearing, in ac-
cordance with a request previously
made by the American Legion,
stood silent for two minutes, as a
tribute to the nation's war dead.

Patriotic exercises followed, in
which addresses were made by
Joseph R. Knowland, who intro-
duced Judge Fletcher C. Cutler of
Eureka, in introducing Judge Cut-
ler, Knowland said:

"On the fourth anniversary of
an event that meant the end of
the greatest and most sanguinary
conflict the world had ever wit-
nessed, I am proud to stand here
today as a Californian and to ad-
vert to the fact that this common-
wealth, whose sons so cheerfully
and promptly responded to their
country's call, has not forgotten,
is not unmindful of, the service
these men rendered."

CALIFORNIA HAS NOT FORGOTTEN.

"On Tuesday last, throughout
the length and breadth of this
state, our people alone in election
booths, free to express their inner-
most sentiments, with the knowl-
edge that no one would know how
they recorded themselves, went on
record overwhelmingly in favor of
the legislation asked by those who
fought our battles. No, California
has not forgotten, it is said to the
everlasting credit of this state."

"Had America failed to with-
draw from Europe you boys might
today be in Europe hovering on the
Turkish border and we would not
know what moment we might be
involved in endless foreign com-
plications."

"While we avoid participation in
the quarrels of Europe, it is most
fitting and essential that America
assume leadership in all genuine
and effective movements for world
peace. The horror of war is real-
ized in America today as never be-
fore. The awful effusion of blood,
the disabling for life of hundreds of
thousands, the desolation of count-
less homes, the destruction of
commerce, the ravaging of fertile
fields, the billions of debt piled up
on future generations—these are
what grim war leaves in its wake.
Today may the prayer of America
be raised in favor of permanent
peace with the hope that the
movement this country launched a
year ago in Washington looking to
a world disarmament program may
meet the fullest expectations of its
sponsors, to the end that permanent
peace may be brought about
and that, in the future, our greatest
victories may be achieved by
pursuing the arts of peace."

ADDRESS BY JUDGE CUTLER.

Judge Cutler spoke in part as
follows:

"We come to this presence with
solemn thought and measured
tread to renew our faith in the
principles of a government which,
emerging from a baptism of fire,
blood and death, has followed the
property of the world that the govern-
ment of the people, for the people
and by the people, shall not
perish from the earth. Other days
there are upon our calendar involving
the highest patriotism of the
citizen, but this day comes to us
laden with memories of a recent
past, with activities in which all
shared a common experience.
Therefore is it that, in every home
all over the land, on rolling prairies,
shaded vales, sloping hills,

ever human hearts beat beneath

Eye Trouble? Try Camphor & Hydrastis

For most eye trouble there is
nothing better than simple cam-
phor, hydrastis, witch hazel, etc., as
mixed in Lavopac eye wash. One
business man says it relieves aching
eyes and improves sight. Another
case of red, watery eyes reports
that Lavopac has helped wonder-
fully. One small bottle usually re-
lieves. ANY CASE weak, strained
or sore eyes. Aluminum eye cap
FREE. Osgood Brothers and all
leading druggists—Advertisement.

IROQUOIS Restaurant

Estudillo Hotel Building
San Leandro
Sunday Chick- \$1.50

on Dinner
or Thick Cut Steak

From 12 noon to 8:30 p. m.

Also a la carte at Moderate
prices

Private Dining Room, for
Banquets and Parties

614-630 E. 12th Street

Portland Schulz, Prop.

For reservations

Phone San Leandro 81

Day of Peace Is Observed In Eastbay With Parades

Here are shown some of the individuals who helped to make successful yesterday's Armistice Day parade in Berkeley and in Oakland. At the top are shown, from left to right: GENERAL JOHN P. WISSE, U. S. A., retired, grand marshal of Berkeley's parade; GENERAL WILLIAM C. DAVIS and COL. LAWRENCE A. CURTIS. At right is a girl scout, HELEN ALICE SAWYER, and flag bearers, HERBERT STOKES and LLOYD MOON. Center, holding a dove aloft, is MISS MARGUERITE BURNEY, surrounded by children, impersonating peace. Bottom, living statue of liberty in the French division, and at the right in automobiles are members of the Auxiliary of Corporal Hollywood Post, V. Veterans of Foreign Wars, Alameda, and JUDGE FLETCHER A. CUTLER, who spoke at the exercises at Lakeside Park.



the imperishable folds of the torch of liberty and ever hold it high.
Let us here resolve to re-dedicate ourselves to the comrades—the members of the American Legion—in proclaiming to the world that, in this country, there can be but one loyalty, one devotion, one consecration, one flag which, in the end, shall insure justice, equality, liberty, and justice, the continuity of the American Republic, the increased happiness and prosperity of the American people."

The exercises also included the following program of patriotic music, both vocal and instrumental, in which the instrumental numbers were played by the Oakland municipal band:

"Star Spangled Banner;" march song, "Over There," George Cohen; Fiest trio; overture, "America," Moers-Meyrelles; waltz, "Old Time Favorites," arranged by Lake; grand selection, "Carmen"; Bizet's two popular songs by Fieser; (b) "My Cool Black Mammy," St. Heller; (b) "Toot, Toot, Tootsie," Russel; "Recollections of the War," Peyer; patrol, "The Crack Regiment," Tobani; march song, "Where Do We Go From Here?" Werlich; "America."

**VETERANS' GRAVES
ARE DECORATED**

Members of Oakland Post No. 5 of the American Legion followed the post's annual custom of placing a new flag upon the grave of every World War veteran buried in any of the Oakland cemeteries.

Another ceremony took place at the home of Dr. L. F. Herrick, where the names of 20,000 Americans who lost their lives in the World War were publicly deposited in a memorial vault.

In the afternoon, the Overseas Legion of Oakland drove in automobiles to the government hospital at Palo Alto, where they provided entertainment for the wounded veterans under treatment there.

"And then, with this day, there comes to us the blessed thought of the faith that is within us. These patriots were not beneath the earth in the depths of their tombs, separated thousands of miles from us in sight of strange views and within the hearing of strange sounds, and enfolded in a strange embrace. They lie deep in our hearts, where all, that they once were will continue to live and to act, and they live in us even as we die in them. And in these populous times of ours, when that which they fought for and which not only they, but their ancestry died for, is threatened, there comes a message gathering force and sound with every whisper upon the snare. It is to preserve and keep active the great spirit of America, to guard its institutions, to take from the hands of

This would be a good record in New Jersey, Ohio or California—THINK OF IT IN COLD, BLEAK WIND SOUTHEASTERN ALASKA.

Pratt's Poultry Regulator, mixed with a good egg-making ration, is guaranteed to make hens lay anywhere, any month, regardless of climate—or your money will be refunded. Sold by dealers everywhere. Advertisements.

Berkeley Holds Banner Patriotic Celebration

BERKELEY, Nov. 11.—The Montenegro, Elynore de Martini, Greece, Marie Couderc, Portugal, Maria Metel, Bulgaria, Elizabeth Utz, Russia, Virginia Corbin, Poland, Senator Oscar Putzke and Officer J. J. Flanagan headed the parade, followed by General Wisse, U. S. A., retired, grand marshal of the day and his aides and delegations of the Berkeley police and fire departments.

A touching note of the demonstration came with the delegation of members of Lookout

Mountain Post, G. A. R., and one of the best known veterans of the Civil War in Berkeley, following the parade yesterday during Berkeley's armistice parade.

Commander Reed collapsed just as he was leaving the reviewing stand at Center street and Shattuck avenue.

Feeling himself growing faint, he turned about and handed his sword to a comrade. Then he fell to the street.

Dr. H. N. Rowell, who was watching the parade from the reviewing stand, rushed the veteran to Temple Hospital, where it was found that the exertion of walking, coupled with a billious attack, had proved too much. He will remain at the hospital until tomorrow to rest and recuperate.

Commander Reed, who is 79 years old, was one of seven members of Lookout Mountain Post who refused to ride in automobiles when they passed the reviewing stand. The other marchers were E. A. May, W. J. Watson, George F. Horner, J. P. Chaffin, J. B. Rumsey and W. H. Mead.

**McADOO PRINCIPAL
PASADENA SPEAKER**

Marching with the Scouts in the parade was the only girl scout in California. She was Helen Alice Sawyer, 12 years old, a pupil at the Garfield school, residing at 1526 Henry street. Little Miss Sawyer, who was accorded a place of honor at the head of the Scout delegation between the flag-bearers, comes from New Jersey, where she was a member of Troop No. One of Girl Scouts.

George Huggins, a former associate of Sir St. George's, Alderholt, Powell and now connected with the University of California student veterans' Troop.

The Garfield school won the first prize for the best-decorated automobile and here also "Peace" was the dominant note. For the largest representation in the parade, honor went to the Berkeley Boy Scouts, the organization spon-

oring the post.

Marching with the Scouts in the parade was the only girl scout in California. She was Helen Alice Sawyer, 12 years old, a pupil at the Garfield school, residing at 1526 Henry street. Little Miss Sawyer, who was accorded a place of honor at the head of the Scout delegation between the flag-bearers, comes from New Jersey, where she was a member of Troop No. One of Girl Scouts.

George Huggins, a former associate of Sir St. George's, Alderholt, Powell and now connected with the University of California student veterans' Troop.

The Garfield school won the first prize for the best-decorated automobile and here also "Peace" was the dominant note. For the largest representation in the parade, honor went to the Berkeley Boy Scouts, the organization spon-

oring the post.

Today's celebration, the first ob-

servation of Armistice Day staged in the college city, proved to be a success, it will be made a regular event, according to the heads of the Berkeley post of the American Legion. Following the parade, participants and spectators adjourned to the drill field on the campus where General William C.

Davis, grand marshal, addressed the organization yesterday.

GIRLS' RESERVE INITIATE

INCHMOND Nov. 11.—The Girls' School Girls' Reserve Corps initiated Helen Carpenter, Willard

Franco, Annette Spencer, Belgium; Marriet Gleason; Brazil; Permelia Black; Serbia; Helen Phillips; and Alma Hudson at a meet-

ing of the organization yesterday.

PORTLAND PAYS HIGH HONOR TO ROOSEVELT FAME COAL OF PARADE

Statue of Former President
Is Dedicated as Feature
of Armistice Day.

PORLAND, Ore., Nov. 11.—Fitting ceremonies were held here today in connection with the dedication and unveiling of the statue of Theodore Roosevelt, which was presented to the city of Portland. The statue is the gift of Dr. Henry Wadsworth, his friend of Roosevelt, and it was dedicated to the children of America.

The program included a parade and children's exercises, in charge of the following committee: William F. Woodward, chairman; D. A. Grout, Robert Krohn, Mrs. B. McIntire Hill and Charles M. Higgins. This portion of the program was held at 10 a. m.

A military parade was held in the afternoon at 1:30 o'clock. At 2 o'clock in the afternoon, the following other exercises were held: Inspection by Lt. Rev. Bishop W. O. Shepard; a message from President Warren G. Harding; dedicatory address, "To the Children of America"; official song, "The Rider," by Ben Hur Lampman; unveiling; presentation by S. C. Pier, park commissioner; acceptance for city of Portland, by George L. Baker, mayor; benediction by Rt. Rev. Bishop Walter T. Sumner.

Ground for the statue was broken on August 13, 1922, by Vice President Calvin Coolidge. The general chairman of the celebration was Henry E. McGinn. Among the other committees were the following:

ARMISTICE DAY—T. Walter Gillard, Chairman; S. C. Pier, City Commissioner; A. D. Montgomery, American Legion; Fred W. Angell, Bureau of Pensions; Carl Brunner, Veterans of Foreign Wars; Major A. S. Pease, 99th Division; U. S. A.; L. V. Jenkins, Chief of Police; Charles F. Berg, Civic Organizations; Robert T. Sawyer, American Legion; W. T. Peterson, K. C. Markee, G. A. R.; E. G. Miller, 16th Infantry; E. G. Gavin, Disabled Veterans; Harry Nelson, State Headquarters, American Legion; Major C. Geddes, General Staff; G. A. R.; E. G. B. Lewis, Allied Veterans; Lieut. H. B. Marlow, U. S. A.; Miss Grace Phelps, Nurses; Mrs. L. Aronson Motor Corps; D. M. Dunn, Flying Committee; On Shearman; T. McAllister, Chairman; W. W. Jorgenson, H. L. Bowman, Thomas J. Villers, H. H. Griffis, Jonah B. Wise, J. W. Anderson.

Press Committee: Fred L. Piner, Chairman; L. P. Wheeler, Clarence Johnson, Phillip L. Jackson, O. C. Lester, Secretary; Fred L. Beall, David W. Hazen, Hugh Hume, DeWitt L. Harry, C. C. Chapman, A. S. Johnson, E. W. Jorgenson.

ENDS AT PERSHING STATE.

The parade ended at 11 o'clock at the Pershing monument, near the park bandstand, where the un-

veiling ceremonies were held.

While these were proceeding, ten military airplanes flew over Golden Gate Park from Crissy Field.

BRONZE STATUE OF A. E. F. CHIEF COAL OF PARADE

San Francisco's Main Tribute
to Armistice Day Paid
in Great Park.

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Members of every branch of the service that took part in the World War, together with veterans of former American wars, marched here today in a great parade in celebration of Armistice Day.

Detachments from all the regular service units about the bay, including Mare Island and even Monterey, also participated in what was declared to be the most complete representation of the military service of the United States ever held here.

Throughout the day a comprehensive program of patriotic events was carried out in many different parts of the city. The official celebration will continue until far into the evening.

One of the principal features of the celebration was the unveiling of the new statue of General Pershing in Golden Gate Park. The monument is the work of Haig Patigan, well known San Francisco sculptor.

PARADE IN PARK.

The naval and military parade today took place in Golden Gate Park. Soldiers, sailors, marines and members of the Organized Reserve, R. O. T. C., National Guard, and other units assembled at the east end of the stadium at 9:30 o'clock. Half an hour later, the parade passed in review before Rear Admiral S. H. Halstead, commandant of the Twelfth Naval District; Major General Charles G. Morton, head of the Ninth Corps Area; Major General George Barnett, commanding the Pacific department of the United States Marine Corps, and Major James Ralph, Jr.

Prominent in the marching column were the colors of the Wild West Division, which was composed largely of Californians, and most of whose officers came from the First Training School at the Presidio, and which, at the front, was under the direct command of King Albert of King.

ENDS AT PERSHING STATE.

The parade ended at 11 o'clock at the Pershing monument, near the park bandstand, where the un-

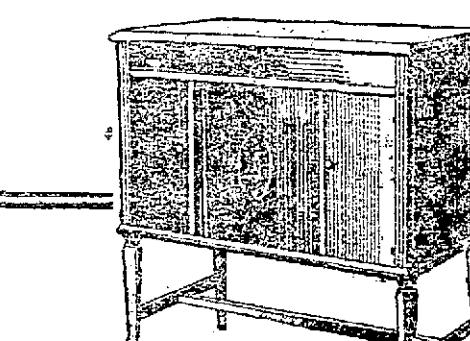
veiling ceremonies were held.

While these were proceeding, ten

military airplanes flew over Golden Gate Park from Crissy Field.

**\$2 a Week For Two-Line
Advs. In For Sale.**

SONORA
THE INSTRUMENT OF QUALITY
CLEAR AS A BELL



Canterbury \$200

Plays the Best Record Better

THE Sonora not only plays with equal ease all records made. Its present-day models are the result of investigations and refinements to produce a tone voluminous, but not sharp or shrill—to reproduce faithfully the sweet quality of the actual voice as well as the exact tones of piano, violin, cornet and piccolo and other brass and wood instruments. Only on a phonograph with all wood horn construction and correct acoustic lines is it possible to reproduce instrumental music without exaggerating the metallic quality of metal wind instruments.</p

INTENSIVE HUNT FOR RARE METALS IS MADE BY U.S.

(By International News Service) WASHINGTON, Nov. 12.—An intensive search for rare metals in the United States has been begun by the Bureau of Mines.

Although the mineral resources of the United States are not surpassed by those of any other country, officials of the Bureau declared, it is nevertheless true that certain needed minerals exist in this country only in inadequate amounts, or are almost entirely lacking.

"Future exploration," it was stated, "may disclose supplies of some of these minerals, but probably will not, as the known geological conditions lead to the belief that they will not be found."

"However, no chance is being taken that such deposits be overlooked, and so the rare and precious metals experiment station of the Bureau at Reno, Nev., has taken, as one of its principal functions, the discovery through samples which are sent to it, of new sources of supply of these rare metals which have never been found in large quantities in the United States."

A special effort is being made by the station to discover sources of platinum, nickel, tin, vanadium, tungsten, cobalt, antimony, chrome and zirconium.

Labor Secretary Speaks in South

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Patriotic organizations, civic bodies and clubs of Los Angeles, celebrated Armistice Day with a parade, a concert by a band of 500 pieces and ceremonies at Exposition Park, where Secretary of Labor Davis was the principal speaker.

At Pasadena, the chief event was a football game between teams of the Olympic Club of San Francisco and the Manhattan Amateur Athletic Club of Pasadena, Calif., under the auspices of the Pasadena American Legion.

Pasadena planned its observance with similar services on Mount Wilson, where sunrise services were held every Master. The day was dedicated to Great Britain this year, as France was similarly honored last year.

Long Beach, Santa Monica and other beach and inland cities arranged full programs as did the officers of the ships of the Pacific fleet now at Los Angeles and other Southern California coast points.

Portland Unveils Roosevelt Statue

PORLTAND, Ore., Nov. 11.—Observance of Armistice Day here was marked by the dedicatory services over the unrolling and presentation of an equestrian statue of Theodore Roosevelt.

Business houses in general closed. The outstanding feature of the dedicatory exercises and unveiling of the statue of Roosevelt, modeled by A. Phinizier Prester and donated to the city by Dr. Henry A. Waldo, one of intimate friends of Roosevelt.

Because the statue is to be dedicated to "the children of America" in a dedicatory message from President Harding, Portland school children were given a place of honor in the parade and ceremonies.

Alameda Joins Oakland Parade

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—All veterans organizations in Alameda participated in the celebration of Armistice day in Oakland yesterday, as well as a large representation of the Alameda Boy Scouts.

Alameda Post, No. 9, American Legion and Hollywood Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, both entered attractive floats in the parade as well as being represented by marching units.

The residents of Alameda observed the day generally by decorating their windows with bunting and flags. Banks and public buildings were closed, as well as the signing of the armistice and the local post office suspended business.

Veterans Preside At Cotton Pageant

CALEXICO, Cal., Nov. 11.—Imperial Valley today honored its ex-

ception of the closing of the cotton pageant. It was American Legion Day at the show and the ex-service men had charge of the town.

FALL 1922

SILK, SERGE

and

CHALLIS

DRESSES

Ready Made

or

Made to Measure

Doctors & Nurses Outfitting Co., Inc.

2215 Broadway

Opposite Key Route Inn

Mash Notes! O, My, Wally Gets a Lot, Says Mrs. Reid

It's a dull day when my husband does not receive at least three hundred mash notes!"

It was said with pride and satisfaction, and Mrs. Dorothy Davenport Reid was the speaker. Her

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the "Klieg lights" of the motion picture stage, but laughs at the reports which said that he had gone to Rochester for treatment by the famous Mayo Brothers. He said:

"I am due back at the Lasky studios on November 27 to start work on a new play, based on the story, 'Mr. Billings Spends His Dime.' I am touring the state in this

husband, Wallace Reid, America's many letters from budding song writers who believe the world owes them a living, and who see in Wallace Reid an instrument to finance them.

Reid looked an interesting invalid, as he sat in his chair shortly after he arrived at the Hotel Oakland yesterday. He is taking an all-round rest to strengthen his eyes, which have been injured by the

Every Event On This Page a Headliner!

Capwells

This Week is National Children's Book Week

For one week from November 13 to 18, the nation will specialize on making books attractive to kiddies. We have a large and interesting stock of new books for this week—and Christmas is only a few weeks away.

"Master Skylark," by John Bennett. Illustrated by Henry Pitz. \$3.50.

"Tales Told by the Gander," by Maud Radford Warren and Eve Davenport. Illustrated by Chas. A. Federer. \$2.50.

"Magical Mikado," Finnish Folk and Fairy Tales, collected and retold by Parker Fillmore. Illustrated in color and black and white. \$2.25.

"The Swiss Twins," a new edition, by Lucy Flech Perkins. \$1.75.

"Beyond Rope and Fence," by Ethel Green. The best animal story since "Rudyard's 'Call of the Wild.'" \$2.00.

BOOKS FOR GIRLS

"Polly Brewster Series," series of five, by Lillian E. Bay. Vol. 65¢.

"The Mystery of Number Six," Augusta Scattergood. \$1.75.

"Minnie," by Alice Rose Colver. \$1.75.

"The Girl Scouts," series of five, by Ruth Lowell. Vol. 65¢.

"Adole Doring in Camp," by Grace D. North. \$1.75.

"Don's Tomorrow," by William Herliker. \$1.75.

"The Radio Boys," series of six, by Gerald Breckinridge. Vol. 65¢.

The Golden West Boys \$1.75

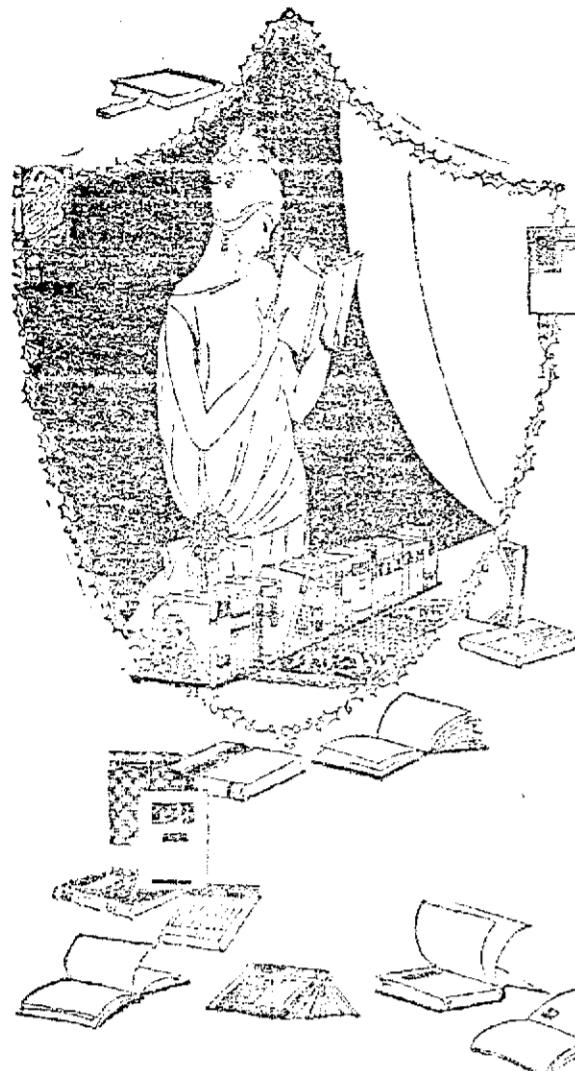
The third in the series, in which Indian and White strike out for themselves. Written by William S. Hart.

2 New Books for Boys Each, \$1.75

The Boy With the U. S. Sewer Service, and "The Boy With the U. S. Miners." Both books with pictures from photos taken by the government.

A friend of Capwells has sent us some of the ancient blocks used in England, 65 years ago and over, in printing Handkerchiefs by hand.

Also some Handkerchiefs made at about the same period. They will be on display in our windows during Handkerchief opening week.



Children!

Children's Bible Stories \$3.50

A beautiful edition of the Bible stories with 26 full page illustrations. Written by Sherman and Kent.

Bible Stories \$2.50

The children will love the Bible stories told in this fascinating nursery fashion by Louise M. Pleasanton.

She will tell stories in the Book Department every afternoon, beginning at 4 o'clock during Children's week. Listen over this program for the week, and if you can't come every day select the program that best and be here.

Miss Ethel Rose Taylor is the Story Telling Lady

and she tells very wonderful stories to little folks and entertains them greatly.

THE WEEK'S PROGRAM

Monday at 4 p. m.

"This is November," by The Old Woman, dressed in a Peacock. From "Tales Told by the Gander," by Maud Radford Warren and Eve Davenport.

Monday at 4:30 p. m.

The Many Adventures of Charles Dickens.

Tuesday at 4 p. m.

"Reindeer Pictures From 'The Wild in the Woods,'" by Bert Larson Taylor.

Tuesday at 4:30 p. m.

The Fashioning of a Girl. From "Little Britches," by George Washington Chester.

Wednesday at 4 p. m.

How Johnny Played Football. From "The Big Book of Stories for Boys," by Pauline Carrington.

Wednesday at 4:30 p. m.

Robin Hood, the Green. From "The Many Adventures of Robin Hood and Santa Claus," by J. Edgar Park.

Thursday at 4 p. m.

Down the English Hole. From "Many Adventures of Robin Hood," by J. Edgar Park.

Thursday at 4:30 p. m.

The Indian Story. From "East of the Sun and West of the Moon," a collection by G. W. Dusen.

Friday at 4 p. m.

The Cat That Mother Made. "For the Story Teller," by Carolyn Sherwin Bailey. The Whimper Whimper. From "Stories Told to Children," by Sara Cone Bryant.

Friday at 4:30 p. m.

The Wild Geese. From "The Wonderful Adventures of Nils," by Selma Lagerlöf.

Saturday at 4 p. m.

Taming The Sheep. The Husband Who Was. From "East of the Sun and West of the Moon," a collection by G. W. Dusen.

Saturday at 4:30 p. m.

The Baron Makes a Good Shot. "The Children's Munchausen," retold by John Martin.

Nemser Gowns

25% off

Handsome Model Garments

Our entire stock of "Nemser" model gowns at this reduction.

ONE-OF-A-KIND MODELS WITHOUT A PEER IN THE KINGDOM OF DRESS

Some of them have been in but a few days—but all are marked for a quick outgo. Seldom, indeed, has such an opportunity presented itself to purchase frocks for the holiday social functions at a saving such as we offer.

Exquisite afternoon and dinner dresses and some ultra handsome wool models included.

Originally priced from \$125 to \$295

Sale Prices \$93.75 to \$221.25

(Gown Room, Second Floor)

We Announce a New Department
Opening Tomorrow (Monday) on the Fifth Floor

Multipho Portrait Studio

The Latest in Photography—Action Portraits

The Multipho Action Camera has revolutionized photography. A REAL, LIKE-NESS, NATURAL EXPRESSION AND PERFECT POSING are obtained with this camera.

Opening Specials

Offer No. 1

Two large 7 1/2 x 9 1/2 Pictures mounted in easel folders for his portraits for \$2.00. Six proofs submitted for your selection.

A Permanent Studio

This is a permanent photo studio carrying back of it Capwell service and guarantee of satisfaction or your money refunded. Customers may use their charge accounts in this studio just as in any other department in the store.

Visit this studio and learn about this new method of taking best pictures at low prices.

Prices, dozen—\$5, \$10, \$15 and \$25

(Fifth Floor Studio)

Offer No. 2

One dozen special Capwell Cabinets and one large oil colored portrait suitable for framing, for \$5.00.

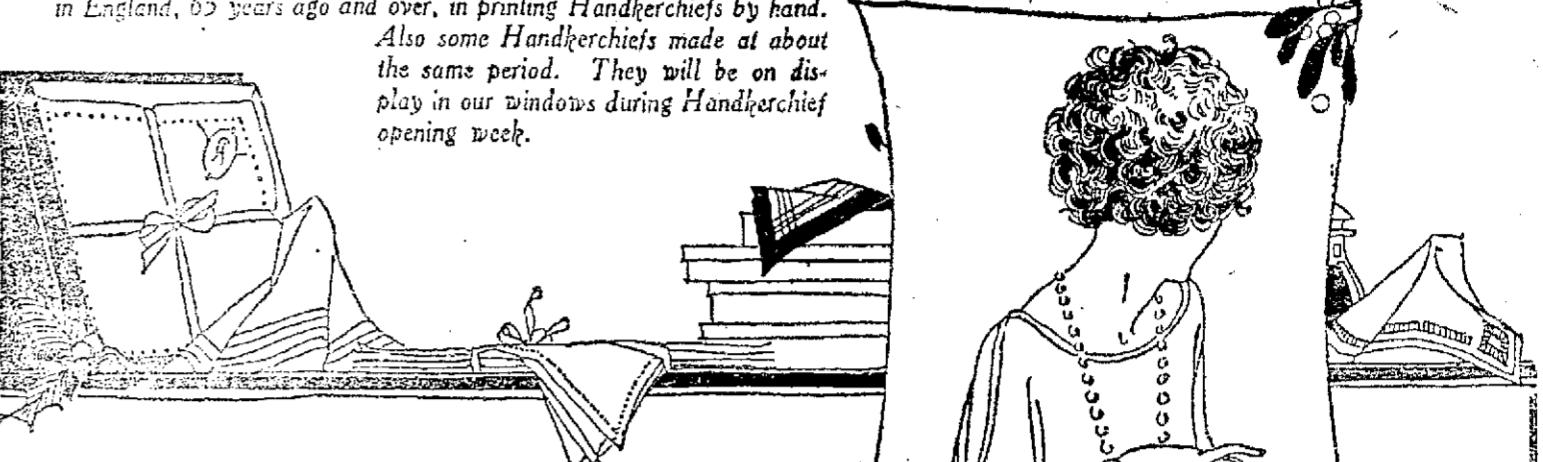
A Portrait Artist

The portrait artist who takes these pictures is Lyle S. Rennick. He has photographed such world celebrities as General Pershing and Marshal Foch; such artists as Mary Garden, Maturate and Scotti—to their utmost satisfaction.

SANTA CLAUS

Will be in our Downstairs Toy Department every day from 2:30 to 4:00 in the afternoon. Bring the kiddies down to see him in his gleaming palace.

NOVEMBER 12, 1922



CHRISTMAS

HANDKERCHIEF OPENING

Collected from the markets of France, Ireland, Scotland, England, Switzerland, Germany, and Japan. During the holiday season, the position of the handkerchief and neckwear sections will be interchanged.

Appenzell on Linen

The acme of daintiness—fine Linen 'kerchiefs with hand embroidered designs. Some embroidered in all four corners, some with scalloped or hand hemstitched hems. \$1.50 to \$10.50 each.

Madeira on Linen

Linen 'kerchiefs with hand embroidered, hand hemstitched, or scalloped borders. New French floral and conventional patterns, and punch work effects make these irresistible. \$3.50 to \$8.75.

Linen Hand Embroidered

Sheer Linen handkerchiefs with embroidered corners, novelty spoke hems, reversed corners, and novelty crocheted edges. In white or solid colors with contrasting embroidery. \$2.50 to \$8.50.

Glove Handkerchiefs

Linen handkerchiefs neatly hemstitched, some trimmed, or hand embroidered. Some in Madeira effects with hand scallops and embroidery. Reasonably priced at 40¢. 60¢ and 75¢ each.

Hand Revered Handkerchiefs

One of the newest things is novelty Linen 'kerchiefs. Of pure linen in white with shadow rever'd borders and motif designs. Effective for fine hand initials. \$1.25 to \$3.50 each.

Hand Blocked Handkerchiefs

Crepe chiffon, georgette, and crepe de chine 'kerchiefs for evening or sports wear. Hand blocked, hand printed, and hand batik work makes these most interesting. 50¢ to \$2.50

Boxed Handkerchiefs

Women's novelty Linen and lawn handkerchiefs in boxes of three or six. Clever white and colored embroidered corners make these handkerchiefs unusual. Box 60¢ to \$8.00.

Paper Doll Handkerchiefs

Something unusual and clever for the kiddies for Christmas. Cut out paper doll book with novelty embroidered handkerchiefs in it. Books with two or three 'kerchiefs. 25¢. 35¢.

Children's Handkerchiefs

Girls' and Boys' handkerchiefs embroidered in novelty designs that will please. Good handkerchiefs for school or best. 12¢ each to 3 for 50¢.

Binner Corset Week

Rich Oriental Rugs

Unequalled Prices

THEY GIVE A LIFE-TIME OF SERVICE.

A large, new holiday shipment of Oriental Rugs of hand-woven designs.

An Exclusive Collection of Room Size Rugs and Runners.

Numerous small sizes included are rich, lustrous

Sarongs, Kermanian Sarongs,

Hammams, Kankalis,

Carpetas, Carpets and Chinese Rugs from mat to room size.

Come in and look over this truly wonderful selection of Oriental Rugs. No better selection under one roof in the Bay region and prices the lowest for quality.

Binner Specials

\$4.95

Two styles.

A lace front model made of beautiful quality silk brocade. Low bust with elastic inset, long skirt. Styles for slight and medium figures.

Also back-lace Binner of coulil and elastic in skirt.

Coutil Corsets

\$5 to \$10

Fine corsets of plain pink coutil in medium and low bust styles, for slight or large figures.

Binner Girdles

\$5 to \$16.50

Made of the best surgical elastic and brocade material. Lightly boned and for this reason gives greater support. If you like girdles see these Binner.

(Second Floor, Corset Dept.)



Binner Special

\$2.95

Lace front models. Of pink coulil with black boning. Models for slight, medium or stout figures.

High-grade Binner Corsets

\$11 to \$17.50

Handsome models reflecting the highest art of corsetry. Fashioned of beautiful brocade with best black boning and six velvet grip hose supporters. Models for every type of figure, whether slender or stout.

Development Section

VOLUME XCVII.

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1922

NO. 135.

CONTINUED
PROSPERITY
IN WINTER

A Buying Public is Looking for Investment as Well as for the Purchase of Very Badly Needed Homes.

By PAUL GOLDSMITH.

The most successful summer, from the point of view of real estate sales, that has ever been experienced in Oakland is just closing. More sales and larger sales have been made during the summer of 1922 than for any entire year in the history of the city. These sales have not been confined to any one class of property. The greatest number of sales have been of home lots, but there have been large purchases of business property in the central part of Oakland, and of property for industrial locations.

Up to this year the real estate operator has been inclined to regard the summer as his slack time. When he wanted to go fishing he decided that everybody else wanted to go fishing and he closed up his office and went. The result was that the summer was dull with many real estate operators except in the time of fishing.

This summer there was so much business that the real estate operators had to stay home and keep open office and attend to business. And business grew in proportion to the number of real estate operators who stayed home and tried to develop business, taking their week ends in between deals.

The winter months promise to be just as prosperous and profitable for the real estate men as were the summer months.

It is a buying public in the real estate market.

The real estate operators are more busy than they have ever been. The public wants property and there seems to be plenty of money for investment in real estate. Of course there is a great demand for built homes and for home property, but there seems to be plenty of money for investment.

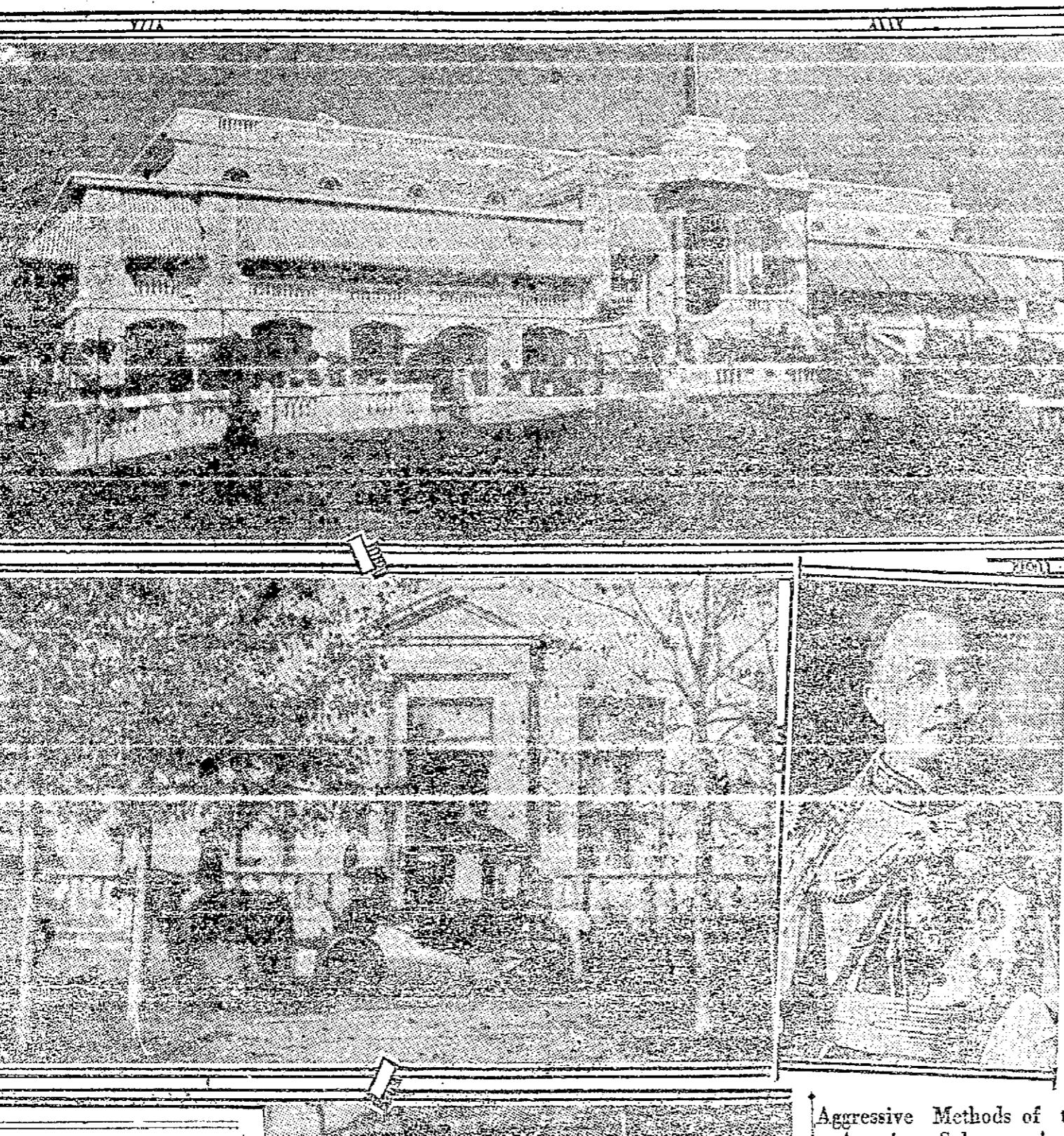
A great amount of money is coming from San Francisco from people who have heard of the growing values upon this side of the Bay. This money which is being invested in real estate is bringing with it San Francisco business men who are opening branches on this side of the bay.

Prosperity is here. It is not just around the corner, it is right upon us. The Oakland TRIBUNE has preached Oakland and the value of Oakland and East Bay real estate; it has boosted for the entire East Bay and East Bay realty. The results of this are right here, and the East Bay faces a most prosperous winter.

PAINT CO. TAKES
LOCAL SERVICE

The Bass-Huetter Paint Company of San Francisco, has engaged the MacGibson Advertising Service of Oakland to handle its advertising for 1923. The choice of the agency was due largely to the very successful retail advertising done by the MacGibson Advertising Service during the past two and one-half years for J. H. Krebs & Co. of Sacramento, Bass-Huetter representatives of that territory. The spring newspaper campaign for Bass-Huetter

California Firm Furnishes New Hospital in Siam

BODEN BUILDING
MANY HOMES

C. W. Boden, head of the C. W. Boden Co., which is now engaged in an extensive building program of homes in Lakeshore Highlands and Piedmont, announces a very active market for homes. During the week five Boden homes were sold and the Boden Co. is now building 17 homes, constructed after the famous Caldwell floor plan, in Lakeshore Highlands. Five homes are now nearing completion in Piedmont Park and work on ten homes in Mackinnon Park is to begin immediately.

will cover the Pacific Coast States. The MacGibson Advertising Service is handling a number of accounts for concerns whose places of business are in other cities. Among these are the J. D. McLean Company of San Francisco, retail grocers; and Meibus and Dinger Company of Sacramento, wholesale grocers, who are advertising their goods in "Trade" or "Canned Goods" extensively in Northern California and Nevada.

The upper picture shows the Siamese Hospital which was fully equipped by Reid Bros. Below is HARRY J. EDO, who sold the goods to the King of Siam. The King is at the right, and in the center is the King's coach that was sent to take Mr. Edo to the Imperial Presence. Both of the Reid brothers who give their name to this firm are Oaklanders, and the new Reid Bros. factory is at Irvington in Alameda county.

Investment Property

OAKLAND REAL ESTATE BOARD

There are, here in Oakland, many business and investment properties which satisfy the strictest requirements of a safe, sound and attractive investment. They are unquestionably safe—because the future of Oakland is secure. And they yield an attractive and assured income. It is these two things—safety and the return yielded—that determine the value of an investment.

At the same time that an investment property is yielding its sure and satisfying income—its value is increasing. The normal trend of value of Oakland real estate is upward. Thus, the principal of your investment is assured of a normal increase over a period of years as an additional profit for you over its regular annual income yield.

Some properties are more desirable than others for reasons that are personal to you. Some are particularly suited to your individual requirements. That is why you need the services of a Realtor in making investments in real estate.

A Realtor makes a science of the business of real estate. He is familiar with all of the complex factors which determine value. He KNOWS REAL ESTATE. More than that—he has the will to serve you well. A Realtor makes the business of real estate his profession.

He is a member of the Oakland Real Estate Board, and the National Association of Real Estate Boards. The symbol of a Realtor, which you find in the offices of members of the Oakland Real Estate Board, is your guide to scientific, sure, professional service in your real estate investments.

Oakland real estate is an investment with an assured future. Consult a Realtor before you buy, sell or lease real estate.

RODNEY TAKES
KENTON TAKES
OVER KIMBALL
ELECTRIC CO.

Electrical Engineer of Wide
Experience Purchases An
Established Place.

The Kimball Electric Company, 526 Thirteenth street, has changed hands, the business having been taken over by Rodney E. Kenyon during the past week.

Kenyon who is well known in local business circles, has devoted most of his life to the electrical field. After graduating from the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Oklahoma, he entered the employ of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, New York, assembling and testing all classes of electrical machines manufactured by this company. In 1912 Kenyon was transferred to the San Francisco office of the General Electric Company, and held the position of sales agent for Alameda and Contra Costa counties up to the present change.

Kenyon is a director of the Oakland Rotary Club, and a member of the Electric Club.

Assisting Kenyon in the new venture are T. A. Farren and E. A. O'Brien. Farren was formerly manager of the E. E. Newberry Electric Co. and Chilonek who will handle the outside rentals and construction work is a former employee of the Kimball Electric Company.

The Kimball Electric Company is located on the Park Boulevard car line and three blocks from the terminus of the Key System cars at Park Boulevard and East Sixteenth streets, and is only twelve minutes walk from the center of Oakland.

Kenyon has operated very heavily in Melrose Heights in East Oakland and in Alameda and Berkeley, and has constructed almost 500 homes in the East Bay District in the last

RODNEY E. KENYON
Who Becomes Manager of the
Kimball Electric Company.

HILLEN BUILDS
WHOLE BLOCK
OF NEW HOMES

Contractor-Publisher Will
Build Residences On
a Park Plan.

R. C. Hillen of East Oakland, who is both a builder and a publisher, has taken over a large undeveloped block of land on Seventh avenue between Twenty-first and Twenty-second streets in the popular upper Park Boulevard district, and will immediately begin the construction of a dozen homes thereon. Hillen will lay out the property as a private residence park, and will locate the twenty-seven buildings according to the latest ideas of a home park.

The property is large enough to permit of a special arrangement. There will be a parked and decorated court on the center of the property, while the homes on the outside will face on the surrounding streets. The cost of the development will exceed \$15,000 and work will be begun during the present week.

The property is located one block from the Park Boulevard car line and three blocks from the terminus of the Key System cars at Park Boulevard and East Sixteenth streets, and is only twelve minutes walk from the center of Oakland.

Hillen has operated very heavily in Melrose Heights in East Oakland and in Alameda and Berkeley, and has constructed almost 500 homes in the East Bay District in the last

According to Fred O. Howe, who is both a builder and a publisher, he is the publisher of "The Home Designer," a local monthly publication devoted to homes that has attained a national circulation.

Vahlborg Joins
Insurance Staff

William T. Vahlborg, who has

been identified for many years with the insurance business in the East Bay, has recently become associated with the Preston Roemer Company, Insurance Specialists, at 265-269 Easton building.

Vahlborg, through his practical knowledge of insurance in all its branches, has a large following among East Bay business circles and his association with the Preston Roemer Company will be of interest to those who have dealt with him in the past.

Son of San Francisco, recently closed the sale of the Metropole Apartments, 525 Ellis street, San Francisco, for the account of Wm. H. McKinnon. The total value involved in this transaction was \$300,000.

SALES MEAN
IMPROVEMENT

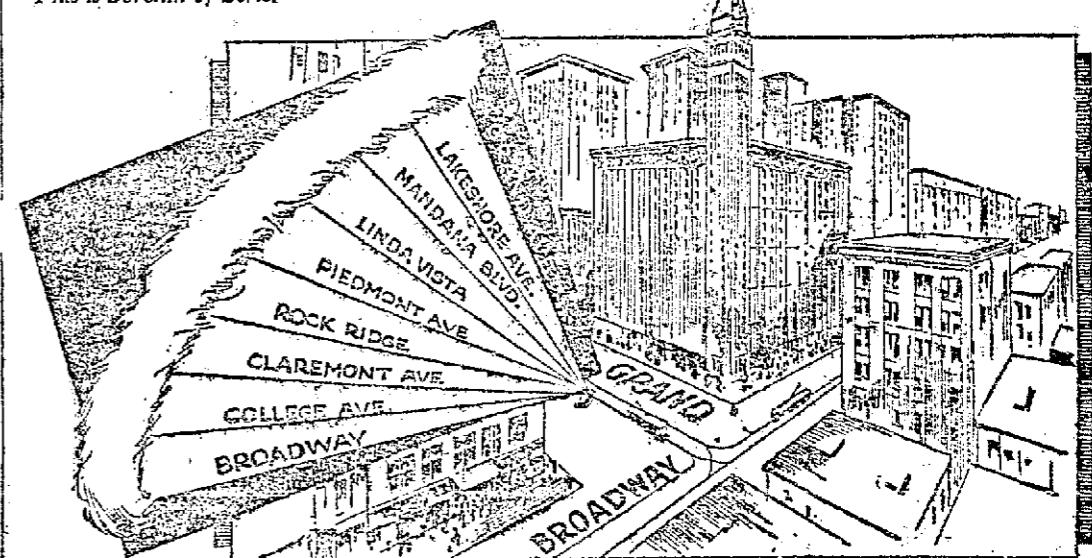
Sales of business property in East Oakland aggregating \$32,000 and the sale of twenty-one homes and bungalows in the same part of town aggregating \$4,559 were made during the summer months just past, by one firm of East Oakland realtors, the Fred O. Howe Company, with offices at 3240 East Fourteenth street.

According to Howe, East Fourteenth street is rapidly being built up by firms who wish to get away from the more congested districts downtown, and who feel the need for greater expansion of their business facilities. Among the East Oakland properties sold by the Howe Company during the summer, were a lot on East Fourteenth street, between 33rd and 34th avenues on which stores and apartments are to be built at once. The company also made the sale of a large lot on San Pablo avenue, 32nd and 33rd, between Telegraph and Hawthorne streets to C. E. Wibley and wife of this city. The owners will remodel the building to small apartments.

Other recent sales of Oakland business property made by Austin are a lot on San Pablo avenue near Twenty-ninth street to James Bell and wife; the owner intends to improve this lot immediately with buildings to house himself, the garage and the shop. The sale of a large lot on Telegraph avenue to C. E. Wibley and wife of this city. The owners will remodel the building to small apartments.

Fred O. Howe, associated with E. E. Lanthierum and Dempsey and

This is Seventh of Series

WHERE THE RIBS of the FAN
MEET at GRAND and BROADWAY

The keen observer, looking over Oakland today, can't fail to note three things:

1st—Our building record—\$19,000,000 in the first ten months of 1922—larger than St. Louis, sixth city of the U. S.—larger by ten million dollars than any full year in all the history of Oakland prior to the war.

2nd—Our bank clearings—today \$115,000,000 larger than last year's enormous total—the first ten months of 1922 showing 25% ahead of our best previous year, 1921.

3rd—The movement of business houses to Broadway, between Grand and Fourteenth, as our city increases in size and business importance; and as our higher social types continue to move to the district North of the Lake and East of Broadway.

There's going to be two distinct business centers in Oakland's main business section—one where 14th meets San Pablo—the other where Grand meets Broadway.

And in between—on Broadway, from Grand to 12th—will forever be the big-valued business district of Oakland. It can't be otherwise.

Keep your investing eye on the place where the ribs of the fan meet at Grand and Broadway. It starts Cheapest. It should end Highest.

We've a property near there today that will pay you 9% net—like many others are doing there today.

FRED E. REED CO. INC.
REALTORS
801 SYNDICATE BLDG. • PHONE LAKESIDE 706

Build an
Aladdin Home

Ready-Cut

Aladdin Home

an Aladdin near you where ever you live

Aladdin Homes will save a substantial amount for you through the elimination of the dealer's profit, saving you 15% waste in lumber and lowering labor cost. WE SHIP direct from the virgin forests of Oregon to you, all of your material on the job when you want it—no delays.

Investigate the Aladdin System if you contemplate building.

Call at our Oakland office and let us assist you with your building plans.

The Aladdin Company
Home-Builders to the Nation

OAKLAND OFFICE:
810 FIRST NATIONAL BANK BLDG.

Factory—Portland, Ore.

Phone Oakland 611
Downey Glass and Paint Co.
MANUFACTURERS & JOBBERS
368-370 Twelfth Street
JOHN L. LEE & CO., Proprietors
Paint and Varnish, Makers since 1849

**WELL-KNOWN
FIRM JOINS
REALTOR ROW**

Maiden & Rittigstein in a New Building Erected On Fifteenth St.

The firm of Maiden-Rittigstein held open house during the past week at their new office 420 15th street where they were the recipients of the congratulations of hundreds of clients and fellow notaries of the city. The establishment of this new office adds another important factor to the rapidly growing realty colony in the vicinity of Fifteenth and Franklin streets.

Other offices in this immediate vicinity are: Layman Real Estate Company, R. & N. Elder, Lewis & Mitchell, Inc., Wixham, Havens Inc., Fred T. Ward Company, LeDoux & McNeese, W. P. Austin, N. W. McIntire, Wilton White, California Realty Investment Co., Gor. W. Osborn, Chas. J. Moore, Mr. Henry & Elmer L. Porter, F. H. LeDoux, LeDoux & Co., A. V. Long, Harry Z. Jones, W. H. Caldwell, H. D. Wileman, Gilbert, Haly, Ralph Bessette, H. C. Gibbs, Max Baker.

In the center of this realty office colony is the new building of the Oakland Title Insurance and Guaranty Company and the executive offices of the Oakland Real Estate Board. Plans are now being perfected by several other realty concerns for their location in this immediate vicinity, some of whom planning several months in the future to take advantage of the projected opening of Fifteenth Street from Franklin to Harrison streets.

**INVITING FARMERS
TO CALIFORNIA**

The Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway company, from its comprehensive offices in California, recently mailed to 30,000 farmers in the Middle West a very attractive booklet describing the advantages of settling in California.

The booklet is well written and well illustrated with half-tones, photographs of farm and home scenes in California. The photographs cover practically every phase of rural life in this state, showing orchards, dairy farms, poultry ranches, and the raising of hops. There are two views of California dwellings—one a typical modern bungalow, the other a larger type of country residence. Tourist attractions are not forgotten, as the booklet contains scenes of Yosemite.

Write today for your copy.

—*Prospective Farmers*—

A 40-page illustrated book showing 17 homes with floor plans, as well as schools, hospitals, garages, warehouses, factories and special structures built of Dickey Mastertile with full details.

Architects and Contractors ()

A 56-page manual with accurate diagrams and complete directions for all types of construction involving the use of Dickey Mastertile. Get a copy for every draftsman and mason on the job.

Return this advertisement checking above the book or books desired.

Name _____

Address _____

DICKEY MASTERTILE

The Standard Hollow Building Tile

Made by the

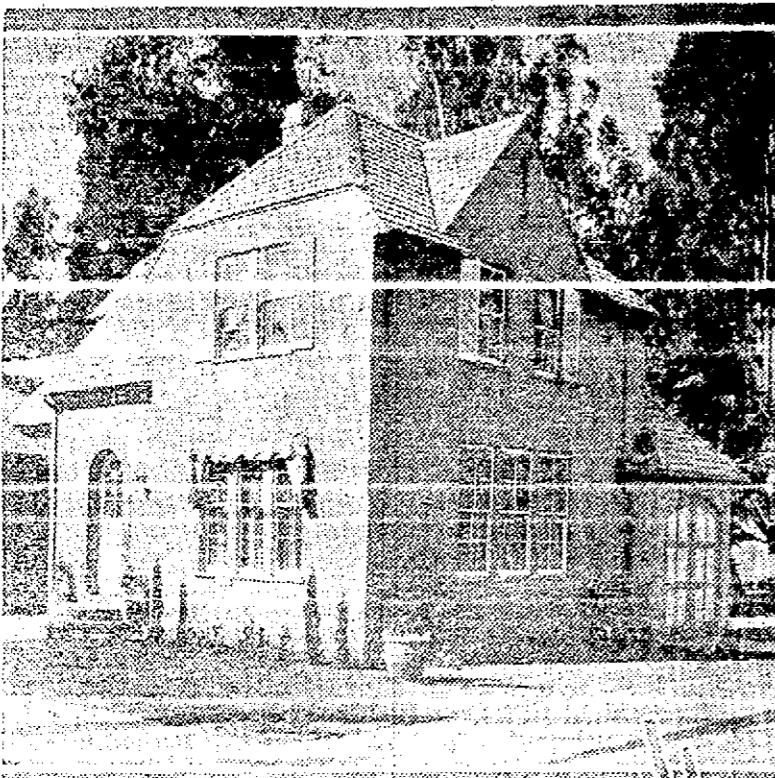
CALIFORNIA BRICK COMPANY

604 Mission St. SAN FRANCISCO

Builders Exchange OAKLAND

Exposition Homes on Sale

The buildings that housed the Complete Homes Exhibit are to be offered to the public. One of the "Exhibit Palaces," now a real home.



The Walter H. Leimert Company is announcing today twelve homes in Lakeshore Highlands for immediate sale, is placing before the public a unique opportunity to buy some of the most unusual and charming dwellings ever constructed in California. Most of these homes were built specially for the California Complete Homes Exposition, which has just ended in Lakeshore Highlands, Oakland. Some of the exposition homes are already sold and all represent the best work of some of the leading San Francisco and Oakland architects and are located in a really scenic district that is safe and by-pasture restrictions limiting all future construction to dwellings of like character.

Wide varieties of architectural styles are represented, including the charming old English type of a story and a half home, the dignified and spacious Northern Italian design with variegated roofs of terra cotta, Latin tiles and the more severe California Spanish structure. One home is of face brick with hollow tile backings and another is built throughout of California redwood, which harmonizes wonderfully with the rustic surroundings of old oaks and laurel which have grown on the property for unnumbered years.

These particular homes excited great interest at the recent exposition and letters have been received from many other parts of California and several Eastern points regarding their plan and construction and inquiring about their possible sale. One feature in particular has met with universal approval, as without exception their interior arrangements of rooms has been carried out with great care to give the maximum amount of space and convenience without adding unduly to their cost.

Transportation facilities, which constitute such an important factor in the choice of a modern home, are unequalled in the case of these houses, as the Key Route, offering 20-minute service to San Francisco, is but one block away and local street car lines also pass close by. The winding roads of Lakeshore Highlands follow the natural contours of the land and are paved and improved in every respect to add their interest and to the general appearance and accessibility of the tract, which is in the heart of the highest class residence district in Oakland, just above Lake Merritt.

The houses which were not part of the exposition are of the same high quality as the exposition homes themselves.

Life of a Coin.
A silver coin remains in currency for an average period of twenty-seven years.

**COMMUNITY
ADVERTISING
BENEFICIAL**

Piedmont Merchants Try a Modest Campaign With Good Results

Attempting something new in the way of cooperative advertising, the Piedmont Avenue, Merchants' association, under the direction of L. B. Gilpin, former secretary of the association, have just completed a twelve weeks' campaign of advertising exploiting the opportunities offered by the businessman on Piedmont avenue, and inviting rather than discouraging the competition which would be the natural result of new businesses locating here.

Copied was prepared for the campaign by the Atlee F. Hunt Co. of Oakland appealing to the merchant and shop owner to locate his business on Piedmont avenue, where he would be accorded every opportunity to share in the already established trade of this prosperous business center.

Small one column advertisements appearing on the development page of the Oakland Sunday Tribune each week have attracted the attention of the business man desirous of locating a business and the investor seeking an opportunity for profitable employment of his capital.

Over the period of three months covering the duration of the campaign, Piedmont avenue has taken on a noticeably increased air of activity. Several pieces of

**HOLDERS BUYING
MORE ACRES IN
HOLLAND LAND**

Owners in This Popular Bit of River Bottom Add to Investment.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va., November 11.—Two more parcels of high-value crop land were sold in this district during the week by the Holland Land Company. Both purchases were made by farmers who already own and farm land in the Holland district, and those who have been following the development of the farming community centering here regard these sales as striking evidence of the recognized productivity of these Sacramento river bottom soils.

Captain J. W. Hollenbeck, already the owner of approximately 300 acres, bought 150 acres more, and John Value rounded out his holdings to 100 acres by securing a second parcel of forty acres. The price paid was not announced in either case.

real estate have changed hands, while the opening up of three new stores and a garage and the ground being broken for a one-story brick building to house further new stores has added much to the general air of business activity in this rapidly growing business center.

The merchants express themselves as being well pleased with the result of their campaign of advertising.

**OAKLAND REAL ESTATE BOARD
~ OFFICIAL BULLETIN ~**

George L. Sessions and Chas. M. W. Kirtles, J. Carl Suelberger, Fred Z. Wood, James J. McElroy and Joseph E. Caine. This group will go out of office this year and must come up for election again.

Group No. 3, composed of Ralph A. Knapp, Wickham Havens, Emil Fritsch, George A. Lewis and Fred E. Reed. They have until December, 1923, to serve and will not be disturbed this year.

There is shortly to be appointed a nominating committee. This committee will name twice the number of nominees that there are places to be filled and the voting will be conducted by mail, each member having the right of selection among a liberal list of nominees.

The Real Estate Board is such a going concern that there is now a real desire to serve as an official of the organization.

The Oakland realtors are all rejoicing over the election of Ray L. Riley as State Controller. Riley is the only individual that the realtors ever did politics for, and they made him the exception because he was the first real estate commissioner of California. There are some of the realtors who are already starting a boom for Riley for governor four years from now.

If any realtor who wants a downtown office don't take advantage of the locations being offered in the new headquarters of the Oakland Real Estate Board they will be losing the best opportunity in the city. See Secretary Porter Giles No. 3.

Group No. 1 is composed of F. E. Porter, Willard W. White, F. Bruce Maiden, James H. Rommelieu and Fred R. Caldwell. This group was elected last fall and holds office for two years.

Group No. 2 is composed of R.

**ALADDIN NOW
HAS OFFICE**

IN OAKLAND

A Great "Redi-Cut House" Firm Begins Campaign in the Eastbay

The Aladdin Company, whose name is synonymous with ready cut house, has decided upon a campaign to secure their share of business in the building boom that is on in the Eastbay district. Some years ago this company, which originated in Michigan, established mills and western offices in Portland, Oregon, where they have built up an establishment that is comparable with the home plant in Bay City, Michigan.

Now the Aladdin Company has come to Oakland, though only with sales offices, the product itself to be shipped from Portland. The new Oakland office has been placed in charge of L. L. Wakefield and is located in the First National Bank building.

The Aladdin Company has been doing some business in this section, but they now have a representative here who will take advantage of the demand for homes in this section.

WOMAN FREAK GETS \$150.

PORTSMOUTH, Eng., Nov. 11.—Mrs. Rosina Wilkinson, born without arms or legs and getting \$150 weekly as a circus freak, sued her husband for maintenance. The court decided he must pay her \$7.50 a week. He asserted in court that instead of supporting her she ought to pay him for the care he had given her for many years.

For Immediate Sale! 12 HOMES of distinctive charm

Here is a most unusual opportunity to acquire what you long have wanted—not an ordinary house built in an ordinary way—but a real home expressing the highest ideals of modern dwelling construction.

We offer for immediate sale at exceedingly attractive prices, and on exceptionally convenient terms, 12 such homes. They are located in a beautiful residence section in the heart of Oakland with winding streets, great oak trees and lovely gardens.

Ten of these homes were especially erected for the first annual California Complete Homes Exposition just ended in Lakeshore Highlands. Eminent architects planned them, and their unusual character excited the enthusiasm of thousands of visitors during the Exposition.

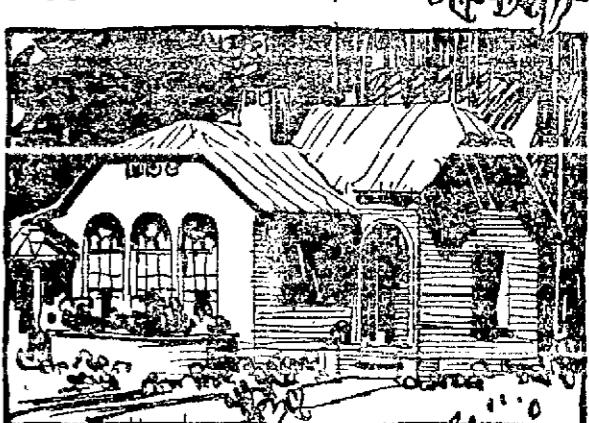
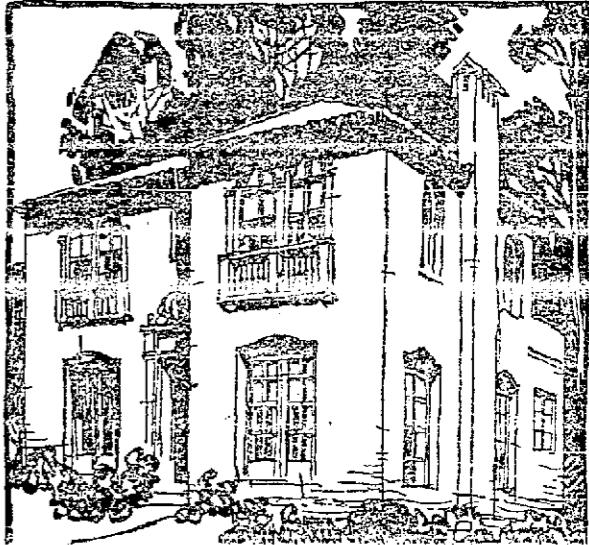
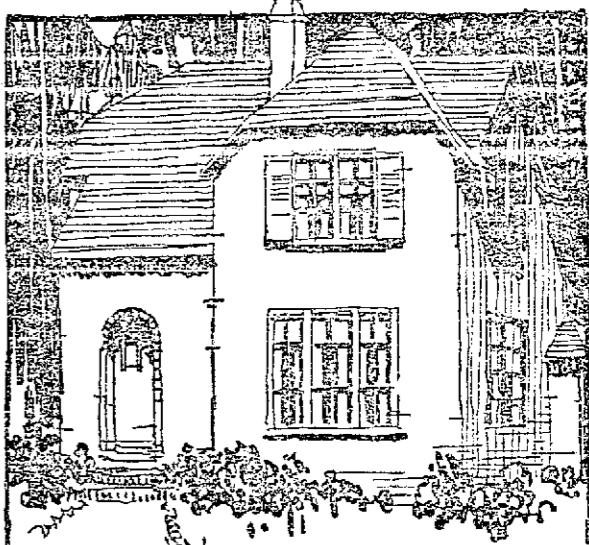
And their beauty is not their sole attraction; the high quality of their construction, convenience of their design and charm of their surroundings are all distinctly out of the ordinary.

These homes represent a variety of types and range in price from \$8750 to \$14,500, payable in convenient installments.

Locally within a block of local schools and immediately adjacent to Key Route line, giving 20-minute service to San Francisco.

An appointment by phone or letter to inspect these homes incurs no obligation.

We strongly advise that you do not delay, but see them at once.



WALTER H. LEIMERT COMPANY

Main Office: 711 Syndicate Building

Lakeside 4410

Oakland

Tract Office: 601 Trestle Glen Road

Lakeside 974

Oakland

LAKESHORE HIGHLANDS

BUILDERS HAVE GREAT FAITH IN OAKLAND FUTURE

M. G. Kendall of the California Builders Company Makes a Record.

Twenty-two apartment houses under construction and twenty-eight more on file with the City Council were reported by M. G. Kendall, manager of the California Builders Company, 1534 Franklin street.

The California Builders Company are builders and financial agents of apartment houses and homes. The largest apartment house which they have under construction at the present time is the Alexander Apartments at Nineteenth and Jackson streets. This apartment house is directly along the new highway just completed on the shores of Lake Merritt. In it there are fifteen 2, 3 and 4-room apartments. This company has eighteen crews working, and are the builders of the California Builders tract in Northwest Berkeley, which comprises forty homes, and which were all completed at the same time.

During the past five years they have constructed over 700 homes and apartments in the Eastbay cities, and expect to exceed this number within the next two years. Chief among the apartments built by them are the Merritt View, The Rome, Merritt Grand, and the van Crest. In expressing his faith which his firm has in the West, Kendall said:

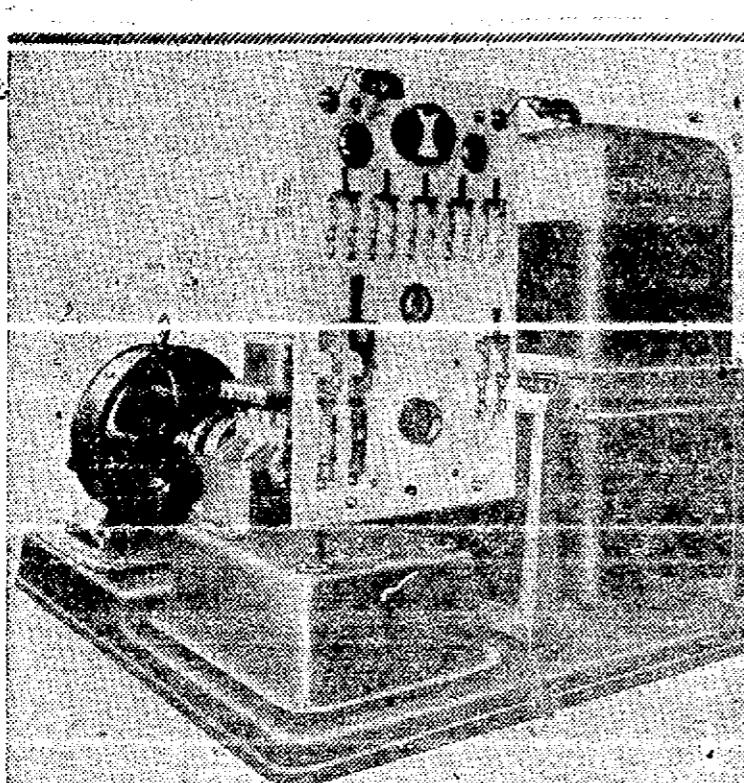
"Having been in all the larger cities of the United States, I have no hesitancy in saying that nowhere have I found the opportunities and outlook so promising as in Oakland. I decided upon Oakland as the coming city of the West when I organized the California Builders Company several years ago, and my expectations have been more than realized. In my opinion, the prosperity of Oakland is not only in its infancy and the next five years will prove to be banner years in the business prosperity and building in this city. With the improved harbor development and the announcement daily of new industries, Oakland should forge ahead to such an extent as to become a formidable rival of any city west of Chicago."

Farm Union.

The Union of Agriculture and Rural Workers in England has a membership of 280,000 farm laborers.

Light Plant for Small Places

Oakland man invents an apparatus for ranches, large buildings and small factories, that carries unique features and is claimed to be economical in its operation.



Super-Heated System Is the Essence of a New Invention

E. H. Vincent, Oakland engineer, is the inventor of an improved steam plant for the production of electric light and heat which introduces features never before used in privately operated units. It is the contention of the inventor and others who have investigated the test plant now in operation at 369 Third street that this device's product will result in a decreased cost of electric power to those operating independent of the larger power companies and that it will make available new conveniences for those who live on farms or ranches where power from the larger corporations is not available.

The Steam-o-lite plant not only furnishes electric power, but also steam heat and an immediate supply of hot water in quantity.

The motor power of this plant is super-heated steam produced by a crude oil burner. The plant includes the modernized boiler, a small steam engine and an electric dynamo.

The investigations so far made indicate that a plant with a capacity of producing 350 lights together with steam heat and hot water in quantity can be operated by a man.

Hotel Sutter

Lease Is Sold

The sale for \$50,000 of the lease and furnishings of the Hotel Sutter, at Fourteenth and Jefferson streets was recently announced by Edward T. Marsteller & Company.

The Sutter is a 116 room fireproof hotel and was purchased by H. A. Gallely, a veteran hotel man of Stockton, formerly proprietor of the Philson hotel in that city.

FREE HOMES

JOIN THE CROWDS, RAIN OR SHINE, SUNDAY, NOV. 12th, 1922

Sunday, November 12, 1922

EVERYBODY'S GOING TO THE BIG SALE OF

Quarter Acres as Low as \$275 at Berkley Country Club Terrace

This is the best buy in the Eastbay district today, where you can pay 10 dollars down and get immediate possession of a quarter acre and build a temporary home and stop paying rent.

The joy of owning your home?

What a saving there is in growing your own fruit and vegetables, chickens, turkeys and rabbits. How much healthier and happier the children, as well as the rest of the family will be on a large quarter acre? That the stores and schools are close by? That the car line and Key Route right of way runs close to this property.

That it is only a 25-minute ride to the Oakland City Hall and 32 minutes to San Francisco?

That there is no better view lots anywhere in the Bay District?

That the finest residential district north of Oakland adjoins this property?

That the prices in these districts are at least five times higher than they are here during this sale?

That the price includes graded and surfaced streets—that we give \$150 worth of free lumber, hardware and cement with every lot sold?

That if you pay \$25 a month on one of these quarter acres it will be paid for within one year?

That this is your opportunity? Don't miss it.

Ask the folks that live there

Take the Richmond car on San Pablo avenue, off at Main street. From S. F. take the S. F. Ferry, 9th street Loop, off at Albany station. Tract office one-half block north. Free auto will drive you over the property.

For further information see

FRANK W. EPPERSON
With Realty Syndicate Company

1440 Broadway, Oakland

Phone Lakeside 1600

NEW HIGH IN DEEDS RECORDED IN THIS COUNTY

October Showed More Real Estate Transactions Than Ever Before.

With a total of 2102 deeds recorded in this community during October a new high record mark has been established, and last month has the distinction of transacting more real estate business than has ever been handled in any previous month during the city's history, according to computations published this week by the Oakland Real Estate Board.

This figure shows thirty-six points higher than the previous high record mark which was that of March of last year when 1218 deeds were recorded and is sixteen points higher than the figure of March of 1920 which held the banner for one year.

The October record is 142 points higher than the highest previous October, that of 1920, when 2050 deeds were recorded. It is 16.3 per cent higher than September of this year when 1960 deeds were recorded and is 23.4 per cent higher than October of 1921.

Deeds filed at the office of the County Recorder during October have strained the capacity of that office for handling the business with an average of 80 per day on practically one every five minutes during the official hours. A further remarkable increase in the record of documents incidental to realty transactions has added to the volume of work of the Recorder's office. One hundred and four mortgages involving \$229,819 were recorded, 182 releases for mortgages involving \$78,640, 1705 deeds of trust involving \$6,576,661, 1120 reconveyances involving \$2,951,537 were filed. This means 138 deeds of trust and 118 reconveyances greater than the totals for the previous month.

October's total gives the first ten months of 1922 the distinction of transacting more real estate business than any other ten months period in the history of the community. A total of 18,322 deeds have been recorded between January 1st and November 1st. The highest record for like period was that of last year when 17,112 deeds were recorded during the first ten months. This year's record is 33.4 per cent greater than the average for the first ten months period over the nine years including 1913 to 1921.

A distinctive feature of the real estate business in this community during 1922 has been a well sustained market. It has not been subject to seasonal variations in anything like the degree which the records of former years have shown. In 1920 the highest record was that of March 1920 and the lowest was that of December with 1626 and the next lowest figure that of July, usually a low record month, with 1763 deeds. In 1921 the highest record was that of March 1921, 2212 deeds, the July figure was 1572 and the December figure, the lowest of the years was 1501. This year the monthly total of deeds recorded are as follows:

January 1922, February 1923, March 1924, April 1923, May 1920, June 1921, July 1920, August 1925, September 1926, and October 1922.

For this first ten months period the average record for each month during the previous nine years period is January 1927, February 1926, March 1925, April 1924, May 1925, June 1925, July 1924, August 1924, September 1923 and October 1924.

An analysis of the tables compiled by the Oakland Real Estate Board showing the monthly recordation of deeds for the past decade, shows a seasonal activity for November second only to that of the month of March. Conditions surrounding the realty market in this community this year strongly indicate that the totals for the present month will surpass those of the earlier months of this year, will surpass that of October and establish a new record in realty transactions in this community.

BUILDING IN BERKELEY PARK

Residents of the Berkeley Park district will soon have a shopping center of their own, and will not have to depend on downtown stores as the new four-store building being erected by Fred Koerber next to the George Friend Company's office is nearing completion and the stores have been leased.

The Koerber company, recently

is putting another building a block away with five stores on the ground floor and eight large apartments above. These stores and apartments will be a welcome addition to the district as they will save

residents the necessity of running the trip downtown to purchase commodities.

Tris Speaker Once Telephone Lineman

This Speaker is a national figure—every one who knows anything about our national game knows this great ball player and leader of the Cleveland team of the American League.

Back in 1906 this popular player

was a telephone lineman down in Hillsboro, Texas, happy and contented, putting down \$2 a day, with the ambition to get along and eventually become plant chief. His record card, still preserved by the company, shows that he went to work for the Hillsboro Telephone Company September 1, 1906, and in February, 1907, was laid off when work became slack, as he was the last man taken on. It is recorded that he was a good workman and that the telephone company parted with him with regret. Out of a job, Tris devoted himself to baseball, in which he had made considerable reputation, and the rest is baseball history.

Tris Speaker has enjoyed a deservedly great measure of popularity.

He is used to the adulation of

the crowds and headlines on the

snoring pages of the press of the

country, but no tribute could sur-

pass that paid to him by one of

his old telephone associates of the

Hillsboro Telephone Company, who

said of him: "I remember that

Mr. Speaker was always kind and

good to his mother."

MONTCLAIR TO BE FEATURED AS HOME DISTRICT

Owners to Show Home Buyers Special Attractions of This Section.

Beginning today, it will be the plan of the developers of Montclair to present the merits of the property in a series of advertisements of entirely new form. Heretofore the beauty of the property has been the ruling theme of the company's advertising, but in the new series now being prepared it has been deemed by the company to be important to analyze the matter of homesite buying from the standpoint of the buyer.

In considering the purchase of a homesite the buyer is interested primarily in those features that will entice him to leave his home and the encroachments of apartments and other undesirable forms of development. It is the idea of the developers of Montclair that the investment feature is of minor importance to the purchaser of a home, and in consequence the advertising now being planned will follow as closely as possible the method of thought of the intending purchaser.

Location and accessibility of the property will be considered as will also view, climate and health, neighbors and associations.

There is no doubt a large class of thoughtful people who will wish to avoid the ordinary pitfalls in their selection of a home and the intention of the company to address this class.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE U.P.

Illustrations of transcontinental railway travel in the early 70's and reproductions of advertisements announcing the opening of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1869, are features of the October number of the Union Pacific Magazine, which has recently been discontinued.

The Union Pacific Magazine is a monthly publication devoted primarily to the interests of the more than fifty thousand active and retired employees of the Union Pacific System. It contains stories, items of current news, personal notes about employees and their families, articles dealing with various phases of railroad work, poems, cartoons, and notices regarding the service.

In addition to the reproductions of old illustrations and advertisements, this magazine contains an account of the building of the Union Pacific, telling of the wild times when the workers were hired to fight as well as to lay track.

Hebern Starts His Plant

Work upon the new plant of the Hebern Electric Code Company on Harrison street between Eighth and Ninth streets, has begun. This factory will manufacture in Oakland the now famous Hebern electric code and typewriter machine, which is being adopted by many governments and business concern all over the world. Oakland thus becomes the manufacturing point for a machine with world-wide distribution. The picture is of EDWIN H. HEBERN, the inventor, at the throttle of the machine turning the first earth for the new building.

BUY BUSINESS PROPERTIES

G. A. Williams is firmly convinced of Oakland's future as a hotel town, and is eager to find desirable locations while they are still obtainable at reasonable figures.

MONEY TO LOAN FOR HOME BUYING AND HOME BUILDING

Mutual Building and Loan Association

(The Largest Building and Loan Association in Northern California.)
1433 FRANKLIN STREET - OAKLAND
Phone Oakland 2408

MONTCLAIR, historic home of the dons, presents, in this modern day, new beauties to embellish its age-old charms.

Montclair, today more beautiful than in the days of its Spanish occupation, but the same Montclair, offers homesite attractions made more alluring by sympathetic treatment of skilled landscape engineers. It offers the full advantages of a country estate. Within its borders the city dweller finds the space and freedom essential to his happiness. Montclair invites you—it offers large homesites of great charm and beauty. It is a home district to be fully peopled by home folks living in comfortable homes—each in a park of its own.

MONTCLAIR

How to get to MONTCLAIR

Take Piedmont Avenue car to 40th and Piedmont and transfer to bus. From San Francisco, take Key Route ferry and Piedmont train to 40th and Piedmont. Motorists drive out Moraga Road.

Take the family to Montclair today—climb to the top of some of its greatest elevations and you will go home feeling well repaid. Montclair invites you.

Realty Syndicate Co.

Syndicate Bldg.
Oakland

Lakeside
1600

LOTS FOR SALE

AA—LOTS—LOTS—LOTS
012 Woodland, nr. Crocker
80x120, \$1,500. \$4500
013 Oakwood, nr. Grand
50x120, \$1,500. \$2500
014 Cor. Windsor-Wildwood,
60x120, \$1,500. \$2500
015 Beryl Way, Br. Lakeshore
60x120, \$1,500. \$1700
016 Cor. Weston & Scott
40x120, \$1,500. \$1500
017 29th st. nr. Grove,
40x120, \$1,500. \$1200
018 Cor. 24th & Magnolia,
55x120, \$1,500. \$1450
019 3rd st. nr. 5th, 55x120, \$1,500. \$1250
020 18th st. nr. Telegraph,
33x144, \$1,500. \$2500
021 Woodlawn, nr. E. 28th,
40x125, \$1,500. \$1000
022 Elsinore, nr. E. 28th,
40x125, \$1,500. \$1000
023 56x149, \$1,500. \$1500
F. F. PORTER
Lakeside 1506
411 15th Street, Oakland

A LITTLE FARM

In the sunny East Bay region within commuting distance of San Francisco, where you need but a high cost of living, you can get a wonderful view. It is here for \$250 to \$600, \$25 down on any lot and \$5 a month. Material for a home on easy terms. For appointment write to D. STREET.

A CORNER 1 ACRE

Five for chicken ranch and fruit, \$150 worth of lumber, hardware, nails, shingles and cement. For a road, a fence, a garden, a water system, etc. Full price \$450, \$25 down, balance easy terms. See me exclusively.

M. R. RAYMOND
518 San Pablo Avenue,
Albany

AA 37 LOTS

Oakland's best building district, new lots, schools, etc. Ready to build on every lot, price \$100. Sacrifice at Greater Bay 2024, Tr. 1000.

AN ENGLISH COTTAGE

Four blocks to the fine soil in warm belt. All material for a new temporary house furnished for a payment down of \$50. Price \$450, \$25 down, balance easy terms. See me exclusively.

J. D. FINK

1111 Broadway, O. 601, Box 1219.
A HOME and good piece of soil 60x120, nr. Hopkins carline; only \$100. Tr. 1000. Should be sold before Monday, owner, Box 2677.

ROCKHILL—Acreage, situated in the heart of Chabot Park, near Lakeside, good surface, soil, water, cars, school, etc. Five lots, \$1200, on terms, easy terms, etc.

A 110x120' front, beautiful large rocks, rocks, etc. for building, etc. 6 lots to the east, water, easy terms, easy terms. Box 2678.

APARTMENTS and single houses, over 1000 sq. ft. on 100x120' lot, 40 ft. from Grand, a raised level, no excavating, full easy terms, best offer. Chabot, Box 2679.

A 160x120' level, good, and legal, \$500, low down on easy terms, \$1450. Foothills area, Box 2680.

A HACRE of 160 acres, nr. Piedmont Blvd.; low down, easy terms, make offer. Box 2681.

APT. site, level, good, \$1200, on terms, easy terms, etc. Box 2682.

A 50x120' lot, good, easy terms, easy down in choice residence section. \$1500. Box 2683.

A CLEAR lot, 160x120', \$1200, easy terms, easy terms, etc. Box 2684.

BIG SALE

REGARDLESS of the weather, you cannot afford to miss the big liquidation sale at

Schenectady Park

Fully improved, lot, 55x120', E. 2. T. Tamm, 1615 Franklin St., building material free. TAKE 15, 15TH ST. CAL. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15TH ST. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

BIG DEEP LOTS
BROOKWOOD
50x120 Feet
100x120 feet

WONDERFUL CLIMATE, GARDEN SOIL, LOTS AS LOW AS 50x120

TERMS EASY, HAVE A HOME, BUILD, TO SUIT YOUR PLANS.

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

SELLERS—PROMISES

WE CAN FINANCE YOU ON EASY TERMS. WHY RENT?

Take 15, 15th St., CALIF. BUILD TO LEASE. OFFICE, 511 E. 15th St. CALIF. SUBDIVISION CO., 405-1400 Broadway, Lake 140.

41-HOUSES FOR SALE

FRUITVALE
BUNGALOW HOMESLocated in the Heart of Sunny Fruitvale
and Conveniently Close to Schools.5 and 6 rooms, with aeroplane sleeping room, and cement
basement, large concrete floored garage and driveway; hard-
wood floors throughout; built-in bath and shower; reception
hall and breakfast nook. Every modern feature.

LOT 41x125

YOU SELECT YOUR OWN FIXTURES AND PAPER

THINK OF IT

We will sell you one of these wonderful bungalow homes for
only \$500.00 down and \$40.00 per month. We are offering
you one of the most attractive buys in the East Bay District.

SELLING PRICE ONLY \$4,250 TO \$4,500.

To catch this property, take a 38th Ave. car east to Brookdale; walk
west on Brookdale to Bartlett.Owner's representative on premises Sunday from 1 p. m. to 5 p. m.
Week day appointments made through office.

C. M. MacGREGOR, Owner

470 14th St. Phone Oakland 4615.

A—JUST COMPLETED

In heart of Melrose. \$575 down, 5 rooms,

breakfast rm., fireplace, fireplaces throughout, the sink, shower, bath, French doors; wonderful view of bay and hills; near cars and S. P.; \$4,850 to \$5,250.

4610 E. 14th St.

Estimate 2871.

ATTENTION, INVESTORS

I have two 8-room houses which
can easily be changed to 4-3 room
spare. Standing on lot 55x220; a
4-room house, 12 min. Bldwy. All
rooms are built-in, and library finished in
the finest condition. Double gar-
age. Fine view. Priced at \$8,000 and
up to \$10,000. Second floor400 E. CALIFORNIA. Ask for Mr. Browne or
Mr. Park.A 5.5-6.5 room, 14th ave., Perf. cond.
Lot 55x190. Nth. Cal. sch. on two
ent. lines, 12 min. Bldwy. \$4,500 on
a 4-room house, 12 min. Bldwy. All
rooms are built-in, and library finished in
the finest condition. Double gar-
age. Fine view. Priced at \$8,000 and
up to \$10,000. Second floor400 E. CALIFORNIA. Ask for Mr. Browne or
Mr. Park.A 5.5-6.5 room, 14th ave., Perf. cond.
Lot 55x190. Nth. Cal. sch. on two
ent. lines, 12 min. Bldwy. \$4,500 on
a 4-room house, 12 min. Bldwy. All
rooms are built-in, and library finished in
the finest condition. Double gar-
age. Fine view. Priced at \$8,000 and
up to \$10,000. Second floor400 E. CALIFORNIA. Ask for Mr. Browne or
Mr. Park.

A PIEDMONT HOME

VIEW OF BAY

Eight large rooms, cement ex-
terior, 3 bedrooms, bath, st. plb.,
Southern sun room, all oak floors,
2 baths and modern fixtures. Built
in fireplace, electric range, etc. Can
be seen by appointment. Mr. Hains
Oak. 2412 during day.MELROSE REALTY CO.,
4506 E. 14th St. Fruitvale 111.

A PENTLEY BUNGALOW

ATTRACTIVE CORNER

Six rooms all in oak floors; new
and just finished garage, water
heating, central heating, 2 baths,
large sun room, easy care, etc.
\$5,250. New car, corner, 12 min.
Bldwy. 12 min. to 14th ave. Can be
seen by appointment. Mr. Hains
Oak. 2412 during day.MELROSE REALTY CO.,
4506 E. 14th St. Fruitvale 111.

ARTISTIC HOMES

Two attractive bungalows just
completed, opp. Bonita Smith's estate.
Each construction, most artistic. See
these today. Price, \$6,000. terms.2431-2429 Park Blvd. Owner on
premises.

A Foothill SNAP

Price \$2,250. \$1,000 Cash

We have a dandy 5-room bunga-
low with breakfast nook and all
modern fixtures, near cars and
transportation. First payment, and
terms to suit.GRAND REALTY CO.,
4602 E. 14th St. Fruitvale 3364.

A HOME

For Christians present. What about
2 nice homes ready for occupancy?
Think it over and let us show you a
few choice ones. Ph. Oak. \$160 or
Box 5321. Tribune.BY OWNER—PIEDMONT
2 modern 5-room houses;
full sized basement; garage; shop;
lot 50x100 true trees; good neighbor-
hood; large yard; good water; good
gas; electric; central heating; etc.
\$5,000. terms. Owner on premises.

ADAMS POINT

Large fine, living room, 3 porches,
baths, fireplace, built-in, with heat-
ing, central, electric, etc. Upstairs
3 bedrooms, dressing room, 2 baths;
lot 55x16; 2 garages.1704 CALIFORNIA,
OAKLAND 993.A BEAUTIFUL
ENGLISH TYPE
BUNGALOWIn Piedmont, 3 fine bed rooms;
breakfast room, sun room, sun porch;
large sun room, built-in, with heat-
ing, central, electric, etc. Upstairs
3 bedrooms, dressing room, 2 baths;
lot 55x16; 2 garages.MELROSE REALTY CO.,
4506 E. 14th St. Fruitvale 111.

A SACRIFICE

O. ROBIN—\$2,250

Beautiful 2-story cement home;
6 years old, perfect condition, oak
floors, large closets, garages, etc.
Close to 14th and 15th, and
close to 14th and 16th, and
close to 14th and 17th, and
close to 14th and 18th, and
close to 14th and 19th, and
close to 14th and 20th, and
close to 14th and 21st, and
close to 14th and 22nd, and
close to 14th and 23rd, and
close to 14th and 24th, and
close to 14th and 25th, and
close to 14th and 26th, and
close to 14th and 27th, and
close to 14th and 28th, and
close to 14th and 29th, and
close to 14th and 30th, and
close to 14th and 31st, and
close to 14th and 32nd, and
close to 14th and 33rd, and
close to 14th and 34th, and
close to 14th and 35th, and
close to 14th and 36th, and
close to 14th and 37th, and
close to 14th and 38th, and
close to 14th and 39th, and
close to 14th and 40th, and
close to 14th and 41st, and
close to 14th and 42nd, and
close to 14th and 43rd, and
close to 14th and 44th, and
close to 14th and 45th, and
close to 14th and 46th, and
close to 14th and 47th, and
close to 14th and 48th, and
close to 14th and 49th, and
close to 14th and 50th, and
close to 14th and 51st, and
close to 14th and 52nd, and
close to 14th and 53rd, and
close to 14th and 54th, and
close to 14th and 55th, and
close to 14th and 56th, and
close to 14th and 57th, and
close to 14th and 58th, and
close to 14th and 59th, and
close to 14th and 60th, and
close to 14th and 61st, and
close to 14th and 62nd, and
close to 14th and 63rd, and
close to 14th and 64th, and
close to 14th and 65th, and
close to 14th and 66th, and
close to 14th and 67th, and
close to 14th and 68th, and
close to 14th and 69th, and
close to 14th and 70th, and
close to 14th and 71st, and
close to 14th and 72nd, and
close to 14th and 73rd, and
close to 14th and 74th, and
close to 14th and 75th, and
close to 14th and 76th, and
close to 14th and 77th, and
close to 14th and 78th, and
close to 14th and 79th, and
close to 14th and 80th, and
close to 14th and 81st, and
close to 14th and 82nd, and
close to 14th and 83rd, and
close to 14th and 84th, and
close to 14th and 85th, and
close to 14th and 86th, and
close to 14th and 87th, and
close to 14th and 88th, and
close to 14th and 89th, and
close to 14th and 90th, and
close to 14th and 91st, and
close to 14th and 92nd, and
close to 14th and 93rd, and
close to 14th and 94th, and
close to 14th and 95th, and
close to 14th and 96th, and
close to 14th and 97th, and
close to 14th and 98th, and
close to 14th and 99th, and
close to 14th and 100th, and
close to 14th and 101st, and
close to 14th and 102nd, and
close to 14th and 103rd, and
close to 14th and 104th, and
close to 14th and 105th, and
close to 14th and 106th, and
close to 14th and 107th, and
close to 14th and 108th, and
close to 14th and 109th, and
close to 14th and 110th, and
close to 14th and 111th, and
close to 14th and 112th, and
close to 14th and 113th, and
close to 14th and 114th, and
close to 14th and 115th, and
close to 14th and 116th, and
close to 14th and 117th, and
close to 14th and 118th, and
close to 14th and 119th, and
close to 14th and 120th, and
close to 14th and 121st, and
close to 14th and 122nd, and
close to 14th and 123rd, and
close to 14th and 124th, and
close to 14th and 125th, and
close to 14th and 126th, and
close to 14th and 127th, and
close to 14th and 128th, and
close to 14th and 129th, and
close to 14th and 130th, and
close to 14th and 131st, and
close to 14th and 132nd, and
close to 14th and 133rd, and
close to 14th and 134th, and
close to 14th and 135th, and
close to 14th and 136th, and
close to 14th and 137th, and
close to 14th and 138th, and
close to 14th and 139th, and
close to 14th and 140th, and
close to 14th and 141st, and
close to 14th and 142nd, and
close to 14th and 143rd, and
close to 14th and 144th, and
close to 14th and 145th, and
close to 14th and 146th, and
close to 14th and 147th, and
close to 14th and 148th, and
close to 14th and 149th, and
close to 14th and 150th, and
close to 14th and 151st, and
close to 14th and 152nd, and
close to 14th and 153rd, and
close to 14th and 154th, and
close to 14th and 155th, and
close to 14th and 156th, and
close to 14th and 157th, and
close to 14th and 158th, and
close to 14th and 159th, and
close to 14th and 160th, and
close to 14th and 161st, and
close to 14th and 162nd, and
close to 14th and 163rd, and
close to 14th and 164th, and
close to 14th and 165th, and
close to 14th and 166th, and
close to 14th and 167th, and
close to 14th and 168th, and
close to 14th and 169th, and
close to 14th and 170th, and
close to 14th and 171st, and
close to 14th and 172nd, and
close to 14th and 173rd, and
close to 14th and 174th, and
close to 14th and 175th, and
close to 14th and 176th, and
close to 14th and 177th, and
close to 14th and 178th, and
close to 14th and 179th, and
close to 14th and 180th, and
close to 14th and 181st, and
close to 14th and 182nd, and
close to 14th and 183rd, and
close to 14th and 184th, and
close to 14th and 185th, and
close to 14th and 186th, and
close to 14th and 187th, and
close to 14th and 188th, and
close to 14th and 189th, and
close to 14th and 190th, and
close to 14th and 191st, and
close to 14th and 192nd, and
close to 14th and 193rd, and
close to 14th and 194th, and
close to 14th and 195th, and
close to 14th and 196th, and
close to 14th and 197th, and
close to 14th and 198th, and
close to 14th and 199th, and
close to 14th and 200th, and
close to 14th and 201st, and
close to 14th and 202nd, and
close to 14th and 203rd, and
close to 14th and 204th, and
close to 14th and 205th, and
close to 14th and 206th, and
close to 14th and 207th, and
close to 14th and 208th, and
close to 14th and 209th, and
close to 14th and 210th, and
close to 14th and 211st, and
close to 14th and 212nd, and
close to 14th and 213rd, and
close to 14th and 214th, and
close to 14th and 215th, and
close to 14th and 216th, and
close to 14th and 217th, and
close to 14th and 218th, and
close to 14th and 219th, and
close to 14th and 220th, and
close to 14th and 221st, and
close to 14th and 222nd, and
close to 14th and 223rd, and
close to 14th and 224th, and
close to 14th and 225th, and
close to 14th and 226th, and
close to 14th and 227th, and
close to 14th and 228th, and
close to 14th and 229th, and
close to 14th and 230th, and
close to 14th and 231st, and
close to 14th and 232nd, and
close to 14th and 233rd, and
close to 14th and 234th, and
close to 14th and 235th, and
close to 14th and 236th, and
close to 14th and 237th, and
close to 14th and 238th, and
close to 14th and 239th, and
close to 14th and 240th, and
close to 14th and 241st, and
close to 14th and 242nd, and
close to 14th and 243rd, and
close to 14th and 244th, and
close to 14th and 245th, and
close to 14th and 246th, and
close to 14th and 247th, and
close to 14th and 248th, and
close to 14th and 249th, and
close to 14th and 250th, and
close to 14th and 251st, and
close to 14th and 252nd, and
close to 14th and 253rd, and
close to 14th and 254th, and
close to 14th and 255th, and
close to 14th and 256th, and
close to 14th and 257th, and
close to 14th and 258th, and
close to 14th and 259th, and
close to 14th and 260th, and
close to 14th and 261st, and
close to 14th and 262nd, and
close to 14th and 263rd, and
close to 14th and 264th, and
close to 14th and 265th, and
close to 14th and 266th, and
close to 14th and 267th, and
close to 14th and 268th, and
close to 14th and 269th, and
close to 14th and 270th, and
close to 14th and 271st, and
close to 14th and 272nd, and
close to 14th and 273rd, and
close to 14th and 274th, and
close to 14th and 275th, and
close to 14th and 276th, and
close to 14th and 277th, and
close to 14th and 278th, and
close to 14th and 279th, and
close to 14th and 280th, and
close to 14th and 281st, and
close to 14th and 282nd, and
close to 14th and 283rd, and
close to 14th and 284th, and
close to 14th and 285th, and
close to 14th and 286th, and
close to 14th and 287th, and
close to 14th and 288th, and
close to 14th and 289th, and
close to 14th and 290th, and
close to 14th and 291st, and
close to 14th and 292nd, and
close to 14th and 293rd, and
close to 14th and 294th, and
close to 14th and 295th, and
close to 14th and 296th, and
close to 14th and 297th, and
close to 14th and 298th, and
close to 14th and 299th, and
close to 14th and 300th, and
close to 14th and 301st, and
close to 14th and 302nd, and
close to 14th and 303rd, and
close to 14th and 304th, and
close to 14th and 305th, and
close to 14th and 306th, and
close to 14th and 307th, and
close to 14th and 308th, and
close to 14th and 309th, and
close

WANT ADS

Oakland Tribune

VOLUME XCVII.

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1922

WANT ADS

A

NO. 135.

MEDICAL

MEDICAL

HOW TO GET WELL AND KEEP WELL

The wonderful herbal remedies have been used by the Chinese practitioners in China for over 4000 years, and have been successfully tested in America for more than half a century. These remedies consist of nature barks, roots, herbs and compounds and not the chemical works or drugs. The effectiveness of these herbs is incomparable with any other treatment. In fact, they have relieved more men and women than any medicine now in existence.

With these herbal remedies, Chan & Kong, the most distinguished Chinese Herbalists on the Pacific Coast, have successfully relieved thousands of cases, many of which were apparently chronic and hopeless.

Although others may have failed to relieve your illness, Chan & Kong can be of service to you, and will be helpful to you. Your case is just the case we are after. We want an opportunity of practically demonstrating the efficiency of our remedies in every stubborn case of human suffering.

Nothing is so convincing as a positive relief. Chan & Kong will relieve you without giving you poisons, without the knife, but with their own natural herb remedies.

Chan & Kong are always conscientious with the public. Besides the cost of the barks, roots, herbs and compounds, there are no charges, professional or otherwise.

Those who wish to consult us should call between 10 a. m. and 8 p. m., Sundays included.

No delays—no detention from work.

Our treatments will benefit you whether your ailments are of Eyes, Ears, Nose, Throat, Stomach, Liver, Lungs, Kidneys, Bladder, or whether you are afflicted with Cataract, Asthma, Bronchitis, Pneumonia, Chronic Cough, Neuralgia, Headache, Dizziness, Weakness, Nervousness, Insomnia, Rheumatism, Lumbago, Appendicitis, Rupture, Diabetes, Night sweats, Constipation, Dysentery, Piles, Malaria, Fever, Eczema, Blood Poison, Paralysis, Dropsey, Falling Hair, Urinary Trouble, Female Trouble and other organic diseases.

Our wonderful herb treatments are entirely different from anything you have ever tried. They will not give immediate relief, but will absolutely remove every impurity from your system:

Read the accompanying testimonial: hundreds more on file:

ENLARGED LIVER AND KIDNEY TROUBLE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Dear Sir: I beg the pleasure, in justice to you and to those who are suffering as I do, to give my testimony, which you are at liberty to use at any time and anywhere. I had a severe case of kidney trouble of long standing, also an enlarged liver. The complication of ills resulting from these two afflictions almost made me insane. I was sleeping all the time; had a general feeling of suffocation, smothering; my back was so weak I could walk only a couple of blocks at a time; then I became completely exhausted. My eyes would fail me a couple of days at a time and so many other alarming symptoms that I felt my case was hopeless. I consulted many doctors until I was disengaged and disgusted. As a last resort I called on Dr. Chan. I thought I would have to give him my history from the time of my birth, so that he would understand my case, but imagine my surprise after the doctor examined my pulse, he didn't ask me one question. He told me everything that was the matter with me better than I could possibly have told him. I began with me better than I could possibly have told him. I began treatment immediately and after two days felt like a new person. My friends noticed the change. So I continued the treatment for nine weeks, at which time I was entirely cured. It looked impossible to me that I could be cured so quickly, but I am sound and well. I feel that he actually saved my life. Thanks to Dr. Chan and his wonderful knowledge of human system. I can conscientiously recommend him to those who are suffering from any case whatsoever. Very sincerely yours,

MRS. J. L. HILLERICH,
1937 Ellis St., San Francisco, Cal.

RHEUMATISM

Dear Doctor: I take this means of writing to you and thanking you for curing me of rheumatism when all other doctors could do nothing for me; also went to all the famous springs of California and did not get any relief. I read your advertisement and said I will take the last chance. The first week I was cured and in seven weeks I had a pain relief, and in the first place I would have saved \$300 or \$500. I cannot praise your treatment enough, and if anybody wishes further information I will gladly give it to them. Respectfully yours,

(Signed) CHAS. SMITH

Secretary and Treasurer Pacific Baggage Taxicab Co., 327 Stevenson Street, San Francisco.

SECRETARY AND STOMACH TROUBLE, INSOMNIA AND PILES

Dr. Chan, Chinese Herb Co.

Dear Sir: It gives me the greatest pleasure to testify to the good merits of your celebrated Chinese Herbs. I doubt if there is a person living who can recommend them higher than myself. I have been a great sufferer with kidney and stomach trouble, also insomnia and piles. Three years ago I was operated on for piles, which left me a total wreck. I treated with some of the best physicians for nearly two years but continued to suffer and decline until I was a physical wreck and had no hope. Some of the doctors examined me and pronounced my case incurable. Others said I would never be any better. Sad and hopeless I felt, death seemed certain. I shall never forget how thirsty that good news came to me from a friend. He told me of Dr. Chan and his wonderful herbs. I lost no time in finding the doctor. Thanks to his great skill and wonderful herbs. I am entirely well, a new life, a new person. Thanks again. Wishing you every effort to be crowned with success for your faithfulness, which you so richly deserve, respectfully yours,

L. SHORT,
1356 Geary Street, San Francisco

CHAN & KONG

EXPERT CHINESE HERBALISTS

801 CLAY STREET, CORNER NINTH STREET

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

AT THE MOVIES

SOUTH BERKELEY

LORIN "The Masquerader"

BERKELEY.

Wheeler Oakman "The Half-Breed"

U. C. "LEGATE"

One line one month. \$3.00

LEGATE

One line one month. \$3.00

DETECTIVES

One line one month. \$3.00

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

LEGAL AID—Advice free; family affairs confid; even by appointment.

812 Broadway, rm. 48. Lake 1325.

J. STEELE, 11 Bacon Bldg.—Advice free; collection; legal mat.

L. STEELE, 11 Bacon Bldg.—Advice free; collection; legal mat.

YOUR LAWYER—Advice free; family affairs confid; bckey; all law cases.

Rudolph Hartfield, 285 Bacon Bldg.

PATENT ATTORNEYS.

AA—OUR practice has extended over a period of 77 years.

communications, strict confidence.

Expert, efficient, conscientious service. Handbook free on request.

MUNN & CO. PATENT ATTORNEYS

San Francisco, 111 Clay Street, 16th Floor, 16th Tower Bldg.

Chase 100, 16th St., 16th Floor.

Wash. D. C. off., 162 San. Am. Bldg.

New York office, Woolworth Bldg.

147 First Natl. Bank Bldg., Oak 147.

J. B. GARDNER

REGISTERED PATENT ATTORNEY

14TH YEAR IN OAKLAND.

U. S. PATENT TRADE MARKS.

170 Webster St., Oak 125.

Franklin 13th Bldg.

BUILDING TRADES

Rate, \$3.00 & line a month

CONTRACTORS, CARPENTERS

131 Franklin St., Oakland 72

A. H. SMITH, contractor—Garages

cement work, carpenter. Fru-

tance 25737.

ARE YOU READY TO BUILD?

Will estimate the carpenter work

complete. Lakeside 5388.

ALTERATIONS general repairs,

my specialty. Merritt 5342.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY

CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS

Homes, garages, remodeling: co-

munity, 131 Franklin St., N. 11.

BARR & SON

Contractors and builders 366 28th st

Phone Oak 5010.

BUILDING ST. PETERS—Draftsmen

drawings of houses with relative con-

sideration. Box 5222. Tel. 5222.

BRENTWOOD Fences, decks, plans

and estimates furnished. 5129

Thomas St., Ph. 5012.

BROWN & CO. Builders, contractors,

jobbing. Box 5012 Tribune.

CARRINGTON and cabinetwork.

First class. Alterations, repairs,

etc. Fitting and ships

home with a high workman-

and new. Ph. 4380.

CONTRACTING and general re-

pairing: homes built. Eaton, Easton,

316 King St., Berk. Ph. 6525.

CONTRACTOR and builder. New ei-

gagement, good work, reasonable.

Ph. 5372.

CABINET MAKER: Builders, alter-

ations, repairs, garages, spe-

cialty, 131 Franklin St.

CONTRACTING: Repairs, alter-

ations, garages, laundry, small job-

house, reasonable. Alameda 2624X.

CARPENTER—Contractor, re-

pairs, alterations, garages spe-

cialty, 131 Franklin St.

CONTRACTING: Repairs, alter-

ations, garages, laundry, small job-

house, reasonable. Alameda 2624X.

CARPENTER—Contractor, re-

pairs, alterations, garages spe-

cialty, 131 Franklin St.

CARPENTER—Contract, repair,

etc., reasonable. Merritt 5343.

CONTRACTOR—Repairs, repairs

etc., estimates given. Merritt 5342.

CEMENT for H. reas. Oakland 7116.

CEMENT WORK. Picadilly 821W.

CEMENT & PLASTER. 131 Franklin St.

CEMENT contractor. 5653.

CERAMIC & GLAZING. Con-

tracting. 131 Franklin St.

17-SITUATIONS WANTED—MALE

Continued

TRUCK DRIVER—Light or heavy; must be married; steady, dependable and honest; All ref.; registered. Phone Oak. 3857.

18-SITUATIONS WANTED—WOMEN

Continued

ANYTHING—Colored woman with references; wants 4 hrs. per day. Phone Oakland 5044.

business woman wants work. Call 5838 Fremont st.

ANYTHING—Colored girl, would like 3 or 4 hours of work every morning. Call Oakland 7351.

ANYTHING—Work by neat colored girl; 4 hrs. work in afternoon; no Sunday work. Oakland 4473.

BRKG. and gen. office work; 10 yrs. exp.; ref.; want to locate east of bay. 2172 Pine, S. F. Fillmore 4801.

BOOKKEEPER—Typist, experienced; wants position, ref. or part time. Phone Fmt. 1860.

BOOKKEEPER—Typist, desires part time position. Age 26; 5 years experience. Ph. Fmt. 4038.

BILLER—Remington-Wahl; experienced. References. Box 3725, Trib.

BOOKKEEPER—Typist; experienced; references. Box 5210, Tribune.

COMPANION and reader to blind invalid person by elderly lady for house and small salary. Good references. Address Mrs. R. Box 10552, Tribune.

MANAGER for apt. or hotel; whole or part time; very reliable. Oak. 9432.

NURSE—Practical, experienced; desires short case; confinement preferred. P. O. Box 734, Oakland or phone Merritt 622, after Sunday.

NURSE—Sanatorium and hospital training, desires convalescent nervous or medical case. Mer. 778.

NURSE—Child's. Young lady with hospital exp. would like position. Box 5322, Oakland Tribune.

NURSE—Experienced, wishes maternity or convalescing cases. C. S. preferred. Oak. 1037.

NURSE—Practical, experienced; wants maternity case; charges \$25 a week. Phone Fmt. 1927.

NURSE—Special maternity cases; all references. Phone Fruiteal 6281.

NURSE—Practical, experienced; nurse wants situation. Phone Fruiteal 2950W.

GROVE, st. 3648—Two 2-rm. furn. apt.; pr. bath; hot. w. N. R. 3122.

HIGHLAND, 272 Parkview Terrace—Sunny 4 rooms, sleeping porch; central heat; hot water; janitor; near Key. Ref. 1000; ready Dec. 1. Lakeside 2669.

HOPKINS, 2147, Oakland—Just in; 3 beautiful 3-room apt.; elec. equivnt. hdw. firs., wall beds; very mod.; 20 min. from Oakland.

SALES LADY, dry goods experience; also delicatessen; afternoons only; 1 or 2 to 5. 1219 39th ave. between 9 a. m. Fruiteal 3863.

STENOGRAPIER with knowledge of bookkeeping, wishes position; references. Fruiteal 2219.

STENOGRAPIER wants typing at home; 12 years' office experience. Reasonable rates. Pid. 2025.

STENOGRAPIER with some exper. in real estate and insurance office. Phone Alameda 2024.

CARE OF CHILDREN by school girl; work after 2:30 p. m. daily. 531 Fremont.

CARE OF CHILDREN or light washing. 1361 16th st. Oak. 1651.

CARE for children by the hour or day. Merritt 2882.

DAY WORK of any kind; experienced laundress; also care of children evenings. Ph. Fmt. 1311.

DAY WORK—Woman wishes 1/2 day's work; good cook and car fare. Oakland 6081.

CHAMBERWORK for room and small wages wanted by experienced woman. Lake 7632.

CATERESS, exp. will get Sunday dinners, parties, luncheons. Please leave ph. No. 11a. 1951.

CARE OF CHILDREN, days or evenings; reliable; the dinner dishes washed. 1345 35th.

CARE OF CHILDREN by school girl; work after 2:30 p. m. daily. 531 Fremont.

CARE OF CHILDREN or light washing. 1361 16th st. Oak. 1651.

CARE for children by the hour or day. Merritt 2882.

DAY WORK of any kind; experienced laundress; also care of children evenings. Ph. Fmt. 1311.

DAY WORK—Woman wishes 1/2 day's work; good cook and car fare. Oakland 6081.

DAY WORK—Washer, housework, ironing, nice Japanese girl. Oak. 5219.

DAY WORK wanted. Mon. Tues. Wed. Thurs. by efficient colored girl. Farnie Daniels. Oak. 8222. Apt. 23.

DAY WORK—Woman wants washing and cleaning by day. Phone Fruiteal 5284.

DAY WORK—Japanese woman wants washing, ironing or house-work. Oakland 4766.

DAY WORK—Colored, wants half or whole day. Wash. Iron. Mon., Tues. Weds. Thurs. Fruiteal 3821.

DAY WORK on reliable white woman; 50¢ and car fare. Merritt 4878.

WAITRESS or second work; exp. references. Pid. 2784W.

DISSAISAKERS—See "Dressmakers" in "Business."

DAY WORK by the hour. Call Lakeside 2938.

DAY WORK or by week. Laura Kelly. 1657 7th st. Lake. 2656.

DAY WORK of any kind by woman. 532 Chestnut st.

DAY WORK; light housework wanted. Ph. Fruiteal 3630J.

EDIMENT Brand Apples and Cider. delivery: wholesaler and retail. Phone Oak. 715. 1425 Jefferson st.

GOVERNESS—Young English lady, well qualified and experienced, desires resident position as governess; good references. French acquired in France. Highest testimonials. Address S. F. Box 603.

HOUSEKEEPER—Lady alone, neat, refined middle-age; wants position as rooming house, apts. or motherless home. Ph. Mer. 5055 from 11 to 1 a. m. or 6-8 p. m.

HOUSEKEEPER in motherless home; a cook; refs.; no laundry. Wages \$65-10. a. m. to 10 p. m. Lake 5311. rm. 201.

HOUSEKEEPER with chd 14 yrs. old, wishes position in motherless; sunny; good cook and good housekeeper. 1307 19th st. Oakland 1355.

HALF DAY—Half day by week of month, by reliable colored lady; references. Ph. Fmt. 5570.

HOUSEKEEPER—German girl, by day, near Santa Rita 3838.

HOUSEKEEPER—Woman, with 2 yr. old, wants position as cook; good cook and good housekeeper. Box 5341, Tribune.

HOUSEKEEPER in motherless home; for working. Box 5327.

HOUSEWORK, general, by efficient colored maid; small adult family. Oakland 6496.

HOUSEKEEPER—Refined, middle-aged woman in adult family; salary expected. Box 5220, Tribune.

HOUSEWORK by a young white woman; no washing, home night. Phone Lakeside 3038.

HOUSEKEEPER—Young, with 2 children, 5 and 7, wishes position as housekeeper. Box 5205, Trib.

HOUSEKEEPER—Wants position where she may have 1-year-old child with her. Box 5343, Tribune.

HOUSEWORK cooking in family of adults; 28th floor, car fare, go home nights. Box 5314, Tribune.

HOUSEWORK—General, or to assist; self personally after 12 a. m. to 5 p. m. 517 Clay st. Rm. 48.

HOUSEWORK by middle-aged woman; 14 day's work; sleep at home. Oakland 4536.

HOUSEWORK; woman wants position in family adults; good plain cook. Box 5342, Tribune.

HOUSECLEANING—Colored man wants ceilings and windows, etc. Lakeside 2377.

HOUSEWORK or chambermaid; by reliable colored girl. Pid. 560W.

HOUSEWORK—Wanted; afternoon, white woman. Phone Fmt. 2507W.

HOUSEWORK and cooking, small family. Phone Fruiteal 5663J.

HOUSEWORK in family of 2; swash. woman. Lakeside 1162.

IRONING by day or hour, by young white woman. Ph. S. F. 3695.

WAITRESS—Elderly lady wishes office or any place of business to clean. Box 5011, Tribune.

19—APARTMENTS TO LET—Cnd.

20—APARTMENTS TO LET—Cont.

20—APARTMENTS TO LET—Cont.

20—APARTMENTS TO LET—Cont.

23A—UNFURNISHED RMS. WNTD.

24—HOUSEKEEPING RMS. TO LET

Continued

24—HOUSEKEEPING RMS. TO LET

LADY wants 1-2 sunny, unfurnished 3 blocks. City Hall; refs. incl. Box 5353, Tribune.

2 or 3 rms. reas. apt. or private home. Box 4678, Tribune.

24—HOUSEKEEPING

Hide the 4 up a week

APART. ACTIVE large sunny room

by Lake. 6671 after 6 p. m. or Sun.

ARDLEY AVE. 2632—Light, sunny

rm., elec. incl. \$22.50; gas, elec., ph.

22th inc. Mer. 3842.

ALAMEDA—\$90—Pm. reas. incl.

1-3 rm. kitchenette; 1 bed.

ALAMEDA—\$90—Large front hskpg.

rm., elec. incl. \$18.00.

ALAMEDA—\$90—Attractive

3-rm. suite; ideal location;

near trains and cars; reasonable

adults; \$25.

ALAMEDA—\$90—Large clean sunny

rm., elec. incl. \$18.00.

ALAMEDA—\$90—Large front hskpg.

rm., elec. incl. \$18.00.

ALAMEDA—\$

RE-PLATES TO LET—FURNISHED

(Continued.)

WALLET, \$145—5 rooms, wall furn., piano and water incl.; nr 24th and Broadway.

WEST ST. 3111—Sun. 3-4 rm. priv. apt.; both upper, lower; adults.

4-1/2 rm. furnished flat. Phone Merr. 4146.

WEST ST. 4448—nr 24th & 3 room house.

10TH ST. 669—3 rms., bath; gas, elec., rear.

12TH AVE. 2312—3 rooms, kitchenette, bath. Adults. Mer. 841.

14TH ST. 656—4 sunny rooms.

20TH ST. 821—Furn. flat; \$30.

14TH ST. and MARKET—2 furnished flats. Call at 2339 Market.

20TH ST. 555—5-6 rm. sunny, lower flat, over garage. Adults only.

60TH ST. 734—5-6 rm. flat; \$45 and up.

FROM ST. 1652—4 room, modern 3 room, with sleeping porch, and garage. Adults. Close to 1.

65TH ST. 514—Modern, sunny 6 rooms and sun porch, piano, adults; refs.

20TH ST. 1243—3 rooms, modern 3 room, with sleeping porch, and garage. Adults. Close to 1.

65TH ST. 514—Modern, sunny 6 rooms and sun porch, piano, adults; refs.

32-HOUSES TO LET, UNFURNISHED

(Continued.)

27TH ST. \$83—6 rm. hse.; elec.; \$40.

35TH ST. 250—6 rm. rooms and sun porch, and sun porch, garage; near end and school; rent \$25. Apply 151st 51st ave.

152 PER MONTH

4 room house, 1 acre ground, full chicken equipment.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. flat, Fruita... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

OWNERS: List your property for good value.

6 ROOMS almost new; \$25 to adults on lease. Piedmont 9164W.

\$25 MONTH

4 room house, garage and 2 acres land. Foothill Blvd., near Hayward. Two blocks to street car.

SEE Faustina

1255 E. 14th St., SAN LEANDRO

6 rm. res. Tech. Dept. \$16.

1500 ft. from Northgate, \$30.

5 rm. flat and garage... \$25

5 rm. modern flat... \$45

And many others. Come and see.

JOHN PONDS & FINN CO.

1355 Broadway, Oakland 1600

Redlick's Exchange Annex

New and Used Furniture

at Tremendous Savings

(REDLICK FURNITURE CO., 12TH AND CLAY) Here you will find single pieces and complete outfitts at about one-half what you would ordinarily pay. Used furniture is taken in exchange from our customers. New furniture consisting of manufacturers' close-outs, discontinued patterns and short lines. All good, serviceable furniture at far below standard prices. Look through this list of articles now on hand. Come in tomorrow and choose the ones you want, because they will go fast.

COTTON MATTRESSSES—Full size, well built, covered with fancy or plain good quality ticking; new. Only \$6 up. A manufacturer's close-out enables us to offer a limited number at this price.

ALL-METAL CEDS—Ivory or Weiss Martin, 3-inch continuous pads; formerly sold for \$12.50 up. Now \$3.50 up. Same pieces, now \$3.50 up.

BRASS BEDS—Same kind, two-ton, latest style, all heavy poster effects; former selling price \$30.00 up. A fortunate purchase enables us to offer them as low as \$15.00 up.

BUCKET—American walnut 66-inch buffet, with mirror; has two side compartments, full length drawer and two small drawers; good condition; \$100.00 up.

KITCHEN CABINET—White enameled, 3-piece, individual doors; bins, individual flour drawers, spice jars, bread-cutting boards, etc., extra roomy top compartment. Original price \$78.50. Cutting out \$1.50.

42-IN. STAINLESS COOKER—TABLE and 4 chairs, later style, 18th and 21st Street CHAIRS—All straightly used; as good as new; average \$3.00. Only one set—\$22.

Redlick's Exchange Annex

CHIFFONIER, dressers, din. chais., kitch. tables, cheap; 1047 6th st.

EDWARD CHIFF, mirror, Woodwork and Ceto mirror; 17th and 21st ave.

DINING TABLES—Wm. W. & M. leather chairs; 2 W. & M. radio; dining table, ivy leaf, glass; chandelier, door glass, etc., new. All for \$210. del. 3-piece Chesterfield set, mahogany and blue, \$100. 18x30. Furniture \$100.

42-IN. STAINLESS COOKER—TABLE and 4 chairs, later style, 18th and 21st Street CHAIRS—All straightly used; as good as new; average \$3.00. Only one set—\$22.

3-PIECE TAPESTRY SUITE—All overstuffed, clipper spring edge, de luxe cushion, all tempered steel construction. This suite should be selling for \$175. Good as new, and \$125 up.

DELVERPORT—Upholstered in imitation leather, all coil spring construction; bed covered in genuine A. C. A. ticking; makes a tailored bed when opened. \$125.00 value. While they last, \$21.50.

3-PIECE CANE SUITE—Clipper edge, all tempered steel construction; bed cushion, all coil spring construction; bed covered in genuine Baker velvet with genuine leather end panel. \$120.00. Used only once, therefore the exceptional price of \$75.00.

THE OLD INDOOR BEDROOM SUITE—Consisting of a dresser with very large French plate mirror, unusually well-made chiffonier with plenty of drawer space, full-sized bow front bed, and beaded triple French-plate mirror dressing table. A sample suite that should be selling for at least \$150. Because slightly used, only \$80.00.

NEEDLE STITCHES—An extra large assortment of the finest needles. Now on our 18th and 21st Streets as Peninsula Estate. \$10.00. All priced away below their value.

WATER HEATER—Round No. 25, and 26-gal. boiler, good as new; \$30 for both. Call Merritt 5173.

WINDOW SHADES—50c; the best shades made \$1. 3750 E. 14th st.

WASHING MACHINE, Apex, almost new; price reas. \$1.25.

WASHER, \$5.00; vacuum cleaner, \$25.00; new showcase, \$25. 1821 Broadway.

YOUNG—You will find that we offer you just as good furniture as you can get at prices in some cases much lower than what others ask for second-hand. Come over and get the personal attention.

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

AUTOS FOR SALE—Continued \$4—AUTOS FOR SALE—Continued

PRICE AND CONDITION

PRICE will not sell used cars if their condition is poor.

CONDITION will not sell them if the price is high.

Our cars are priced lower according to their condition than any we have ever sold.

Each one of these cars carries a certain and specified SERVICE GUARANTEE.

ASK US ABOUT IT

1920 4-pass. Stephens—rebuilt, repainted and good rubber.

1919 6-pass. Stephens—thoroughly serviced in our own shop.

1921 Buick Roadster—tires, paint and upholstery good; mechanically O.K.

1918 Buick Roadster—looks and runs like new.

1918 Hudson Sport—overhauled and repainted; must be seen to be appreciated.

1919 Olds Touring—reground, new cut pistons; a good buy.

1921 Chevrolet Roadster—has had very little service; like new.

1916 Dodge Touring—a good car at our price.

1920—Maxwell Touring—in fine condition; a good light car.

1917 Hayes Touring—in good shape; six nearly new cord tires.

1917—Buick Touring—has had wonderful care.

1917—Chalmers Touring—new paint; new tires; mechanically excellent.

1916 Chevrolet Baby Grand Touring—a good serviceable car.

TERMS—NO BROKERAGE

BENSON-BECKETT CO., 5058 Broadway, Oak. 633

SCRIPPS-ROOTH—1919; new paint and is very good condition. \$375; terms. Lake, \$9. 25% down.

STUDEBAKER light 6-pass. \$511. Market Lake, 2850, after 5.

STUDEBAKER Special tour, 1921 model, in perfect cond., 1920. Pied. \$261.

STUDEBAKER 1918, road, fine cond., \$375. Give terms. 1921. Pied.

BEMPLIN 19 model; perf. mech. cond.; sacrifice. Lake, \$145.

STUDEBAKER Coupe. Used money. \$350. 25% down. San Pablo ave.

WILLS ST. CLAIR 1921 touring, perfect condition. Will take small car, etc., 1885. Shafter ave., Oakland, at 40th st. Pied. 7042.

WILLS ST. CLAIR 1921 touring, good condition. Used off. Owner, 1705 Broadway, at 12th.

WILLIS 1918; \$60. 110% 2nd ave. Met. 138.

USED CARS

5-18 Pierce touring \$750

1917 Chandler coupe 250

1919 Velie touring 600

1919 Kissel touring 600

1918 Nash sedan 125

1918 Ford sedan 125

1917 Grant touring 125

C. P. Haiden, Durant Dealer Cor. 14th and Oak sts. Oakland 1688. Open Sunday.

MOTORS WANTED

AUTOMOBILE LOANS

Contracts financed; payments reduced or extended; no long-drawn investigation; bring car and money yours charged; we service road money advanced while car is being sold if desired.

Edward S. Johnson Motor Co.

2229 Broadway, Oakland 1814.

AUTO LOANS, AUTO CONTRACTS PURCHASED OR REFINANCED TO REDUCE PAYMENTS, PAYAS YOU LIKE, LOW RATES, QUICK SERVICE, CONFIDENTIAL, UNITED FINANCE COMPANY, 2015 Broadway.

AUTO loans; contracts refinanced; low rates, 217 Federal bldg., Oak.

CONTRACTS refinanced; monthly payments reduced; immediate service. Loans. Transactions confidential. 1915 BROADWAY, Oak. 169.

MONEY loaned on used cars. See Eddie Bridgman, 260 12th St. Oak. and 8354.

8354

MOTORISTS, BUILDERS,

PAINTING, BUILDING

Rate \$1 a line a week

AUTO painted 3 days, \$15. FL 2230.

CYLINDERS rebed, \$7. ea. FL 400.

EXPERT auto repairing, you pay for parts only; no longer charge. Temple Auto Service, 75 Frank. St. Oakland 1688.

GUARANTEED repairing at your home. 1011 1/2 12th St. Piedmont 1004.

GUARANTEED batteries and battery work at half-price. Try us. 729 Franklin St., Oakland Calif.

AUTO TOPS AND HOODS

AUTO TOPS

made and repaired; 1st class work, rates, prices. C. C. Starke, 330 Broadway.

JEWETT touring top; brand new; cheap. Phone Pied. 2302.

PANEL top bodies, 1 to doz. Cheap; also trailers. 822 E. 12th st. Met. 3314.

S. F. C. of C. Endorses Sherman Island Span

ANTIOCH, Nov. 11.—The San Francisco Chamber of Commerce has endorsed the Antioch-Sherman Island bridge project, which, when completed, will provide a 70-foot bridge across the San Joaquin River from Contra Costa County to Sherman Island, Sacramento county.

The endorsement of the San Francisco chamber has been awaited with considerable speculation and the fact that it has been secured is great encouragement to the committee, meaning that the people of San Francisco realize the importance of this bridge to the Valley highway.

Wanted, 50 Automobiles

Wanted at once, 50 good used cars; must be late models; will pay you highest cash price. Phone Oakland 1614 or call at 2329 Broadway.

WILLIS Six Tour. A local owner says sell auto, price by owner, new. Maize-Nichols Garage, 1800 Harrison.

Piedmont lot; mortgage \$1000; Box 4711, Tribune.

WANT light auto in exc. for equity in 5-pass. Buick. Box 225, Tribune.

55 AUTOS FOR EXCHANGE

HAVE equity in nice Seilan; want cheap auto, diamond or what? Oak. 4225.

WESTCOTT touring Big Six, like new, maroon; for mortgage, diamonds, lot, etc. Want to live you. Write Box 1084, Tribune.

Want auto as part payment on my Barkley date. Write Box 1084, Tribune.

AUTO ACCESSORIES

Class 87, rate \$1 a line a month.

CALIF. Auto Wrecking Co. of Oakland, used and used parts for all makes of cars; 2425 Bay, Oak. 7270, 3285 San Pablo Ave. Pied. 2472.

RACK for auto, rear, folding, half price; Oakland 6750; 538 Union st., 50 hp mot. Al cond., barg. 2377 Grove.

88 TIRES AND VULCANIZING

GOODYEAR Tires, Tire 32x4½; big reduction. 2247 Grove.

TIRES, ALL MAKES

On terms (no int.). 186 12th st. Gamble Tire House

USED tires for sale: \$2 per pair. Hembill Auto School, 720 Franklin St.

3 TIRES 34x4; TIRES 1074 Brook st. Lake. 1042.

First Wedding in 45 Years in Church

(By International News Service.)

BRATTLEBORO, Vt., Nov. 11.

The wedding to take place in the Gothic Methodist church for forty-five years occurred when Minnie A. Cross and Hawley O. Hathaway were united.

The previous marriage occurred when Mr. and Mrs. Henry Sessions, aunt and uncle of the bride, were married there forty-five years ago.

Woman to Talk on Railroad Problems

(By International News Service.)

CROCKETT, Nov. 11.—Mrs.

A. Davis, chairman of the next meeting of the "Social and Industrial Relation" talk, will present Mrs. Winfield Scott as speaker on the day on November 17.

CANNERY at Manteca Closes Record Run

MANTECA, Nov. 11.—After a

record-breaking season the Man-

teca Canning Company has closed

for the year. It began early in the

spring with spinach, followed by

apricots, peaches and tomatoes in the order named. To handle the

increased crop the company is

obliged to work night and day. The

total pack for the year is 125,000

cases. It paid out in wages \$100,-

000 and as much more to growers

of fruit and vegetables.

Womans Club on "Present Day

Railroad Problems."

Music will be supplied by the

high school orchestra, under the

direction of Miss Mason.

MARRIAGE LICENSES

John O. Klein, 25, Los Angeles, and Violet D. Gowen, 19, San Francisco, and Julie Klinger, 22, Oakland, and Jesse C. Montez, 24, and Isabelle M. Miller, 22, both of San Francisco, and William H. Haussel, 23, and Marjorie S. Houck, 20, both of Santa Cruz.

John L. Short, 60, Berkeley, and

William F. Harden, 22, and Caroline V. Petersen, 20, both of Oak-

and Frank H. Zuest, 24, San Francisco, and Janet G. Rossi, 19, both of Oak-

land, and Charles F. Dalton, 56, Oakland, and Clara Iverson, 21, Oakland, and Charles E. Finney Jr., 22, and Ann J. Donovan, 21, both of Oak-

land.

Herbert W. de Baulle, 38, San Francisco, and Aleene McCann, 24, Berkeley.

DIED

ECHENIQUE—In Oakland, November 10, 1922, Ruben, beloved son of Alfred and Carmen Echenique and brother of Mercedes Echenique, a native of Mexico, aged 15 years.

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend funeral services Tuesday, November 14, 1922, at 9 o'clock a.m. at the family residence, 1724 24th ave., thence to St. Anthony's church, where a high mass will be celebrated for the repose of his soul, commencing at 9:30 o'clock a.m. Interment St. Mary's Cemetery, under the direction of Grant D. Miller.

LEVINSON—In San Francisco, Nov. 19, 1922, Charles, beloved husband of Lenni Levinson, and brother of Sam Levinson; a native of Russia, aged 40 years. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services Sunday, Nov. 12, at 3 o'clock p.m., from the Oakland parlors of Freeman & Cox-Roach & Kenney, 2630 Telegraph ave., Interment Home of Peace Cemetery.

FOLGER—In this city, November 12, 1922, Alanson Folger Sr., beloved husband of Mrs. Emma Folger and father of Alanson Folger Jr., Mrs. Alice Emerson, Mrs. Ruth Matthews, Cyril E. and E. H. Gushee, grandfather of Margaret H. Matthews, native of Maine, aged 75 years.

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral tomorrow, Monday, November 13, at 10 o'clock a.m. at the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, 2222 Davis street, Berkeley.

BROOKSBY—In this city, November 11, 1922, John Brooksbey, beloved husband of Ida A. Brooksbey, and loving father of Neilson Brooksbey and Louise A. Brooksbey, both aged 35 years and 3 months.

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services Monday, November 13, 1922, at 2:30 p.m. from the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, 2222 Davis street, Berkeley.

CHARLES P. HALK—In San Francisco, Calif., November 11, 1922, Stewart Charles Halk, son of Harry and Florence Halk, 2120 12th St. Oakland.

The occasion will be a celebration of his 50th birthday.

The proposal is to erect a plant that will manufacture commercial alcohol from cul sweet potatoes that are now wasted, and other unmarketable vegetation such as melons and cul fruit. The specifications call for the expenditure of \$150,000 before the distillery is completed, and the promoters are of the opinion that the concern can keep running for the greater part of the year on materials that otherwise would not be used at a profit. As Hawke put it, the idea is to turn the garbage can into a savings bank.

The new port is nearly two miles long, having been dredged from the open bay to the land end for this distance. The depth of the water varies from 10 feet at low tide to 18 feet at high tide. The channel is 120 feet wide and is banked so that it will be effectively kept free from mud and silt.

The new port marks the opening of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

The opening of the port marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the port, which will shorten the route between here and San Francisco, and the sweet potato crop will be a valuable addition to the economy of the port.

East Bay Lodge Activities

GRAND MATRON OF EASTERN STAR IS BERKELEYAN

MISS STELLA MORGAN LINSCOTT, of Berkeley, who was recently elected Grand Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star in the State of California for the year 1922-1923.



HOLIDAY GIFTS TO BE ON SALE AT ROOF GARDEN

At a meeting of Oakland Review No. 14, Women's Benefit Association, held Tuesday evening, Mrs. Beile Johnson, president of the Sewing Bee, announced that plans were nearing completion for the annual bazaar to be held in the roof garden of the Pacific Building, Tuesday evening, November 21. Arrangements also have been made for a dance. Besides enjoying a pleasant evening of dancing, there will also be an opportunity to do some Christmas shopping as well from the display of fancy work and other useful articles. There will be refreshments and home cooking of all descriptions to take home. The next meeting of the Sewing Bee will be held at the homes of Mrs. Mary Carnay, 5112 Grove street.

Mrs. Elizabeth Valdez, leader of Indigo Blue Circle of the Rainbow membership contest, to date leads all other color circles, having the largest number of new members to her credit. Admitted to membership at the last meeting were Mrs. Soda Moore, Mrs. Hazel Colwell, Mrs. Florence Hamilton, Mrs. Charlotte Tyler and Miss Lucy Price. After the initial ceremonies all adjourned to the banquet room, where refreshments were served and a social hour enjoyed with the members of Yellow Circle, Rainbow Division, acting as hostesses, headed by Mrs. Maude Wickham, leader of that unit.

The committee on patriotic service visited Letterman General Hospital at the Presidio last Wednesday, taking to the boys in the ward which the review has adopted good cheer and home-made apple pies, a request for which had been previously made by those convalescing.

The next visit to the hospital will be made on Wednesday, November 22. Announcement of

plans for that date will be made at the next regular meeting of the review.

SERIAL WHIST IS ARRANGED BY REVIEW

The second serial whist of the Alameda Review, Woman's Benefit Association, will be held in Elmhurst hall tomorrow evening.

The marathon team will drill in Alameda on November 20, and the annual bazaar will be held on November 27, with the playing of "Bunco," in the evening.

Alameda Review will join Alameda Tent of the Sir Knight Macabees in their Christmas party for the children which will be held on December 20.

At the last meeting of the review the color "orange" of the Rainbow division had charge of the program for the evening.

Marie Colwell, Jessie McMurry and Anna Stevenson gave a talk on the piano.

The newly organized Unita Italia band will furnish the music at the banquet after the ceremonies.

I.O.O.F. MEETING

District No. 31, I. O. O. F., will hold a district meeting in Elmhurst hall, Nineteenth avenue and East Fourteenth street on November 23. Important business matters are to be brought before the meeting.

After the close of the meeting an appointed committee met to

form plans for a social to be held in place of the regular meeting at the usual hour on this Wednesday. A program has been arranged for the evening.

Woodmen's Whist To Aid Free Fund

The members of Fruity Camp No. 431, Woodmen of the World, assisted by several philanthropic women are working hard to make the whist tournament to be held the remaining Saturday nights of this month a success. The annual Christmas free fund for the young stars will benefit by this tournament. The games will be played in Woodman Hall, 3256 East Fourteenth street.

TURKEY WHIST PLANNED.

A Turkey whist will be given by Melrose Review, No. 7, of the Women's Benefit Association of Fruity Camp, at the Masonic hall on East Fourteenth street. The games are to be open to the public.

F. & A. M. DIRECTORY

AAHIMES TEMPLE

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, office and club rooms at 15th and Harrison streets.

Office hours, 9 a. m. till 5 p. m. Phone Oakland 482.

Clubrooms 11 a. m. to midnight.

LUNCH 11 to 2

Theater Party, Nov. 14th, "MY LADY FRIENDS."

Tickets now on sale.

Phone Oakland 2604. Regular stated session, third Wednesday of each month.

THOMAS W. NORRIS, Postmaster.

GEO. H. SMITH, Recorder.

BAY VIEW LODGE

No. 401 meets Thursday nights in L. O. O. C. temple, 11th and Franklin streets.

Visiting brothers welcome.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

ASTON, OAKLAND, NO. 11, Knights Templar, Masonic Temple.

Next meeting, November 14. Special Conclave, Order of the Temple.

EMINENT SIR R. C. FRANCIS, Jr., Commander.

HIR CHAS. A. JEFFERY, Rec.

SCIO'S

OAKLAND PYRAMID

Clubroom and meeting at Scio's hall, 529 12th st.

Every Tuesday—Scio's lunch, Puritan Restaurant, 420 15th st., 7:15-10.

MR. H. LOUIS DIETZ, Postmaster.

1406 Bella Vista ave., Merritt 5155.

STANLEY B. BOWES, Scio's Plaza.

Phone Oakland 7473. Oakland 1427.

SCOTTISH RITE BODIES

Cathedral, 15th and Madison streets, Sunday evening at 7:30 o'clock.

Next meeting, November 14, 24—Merton Joseph Condon, 32nd pre-m.

—Charles H. Adams, 32nd pre-m.

The dates for our next reunion class are as follows: Tuesday, December 12th, degrees from the 4th to the 14th inclusive; Wednesday, December 13th, degrees from the 15th to the 18th inclusive; Friday, December 14th, degrees from the 19th to the 30th inclusive; Friday, December 15th, 31st and 32nd degrees.

Maurice S. STEWART, Secy.

Office hours daily, except Sunday 9 a. m. to 12 m. and 1 to 6 p. m.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

ASTON, OAKLAND, NO. 11, Knights Templar, Masonic Temple.

Next meeting, November 14. Special Conclave, Order of the Temple.

EMINENT SIR R. C. FRANCIS, Jr., Commander.

HIR CHAS. A. JEFFERY, Rec.

I. O. O. F.

MANCHESTER UNITY

Manchester Lodge, I. O. O. F., meets every Monday evening in Elmhurst hall, 2229 Telegraph Avenue every Monday at 8 p. m.

Saturday, Nov. 11th, Armistice Day Parade; muster 8 a. m. at George Hall.

LADIES' AUXILIARY

meets 2nd Monday in each month.

S. H. GRANT, Pres.

FRED V. CLARK, Secy.

For information call up State Manner W. S. Lacey, res. 563 24th st., Oakland 7445.

SCIO'S

OAKLAND PYRAMID

Clubroom and meeting at Scio's hall, 529 12th st.

Every Tuesday—Scio's lunch, Puritan Restaurant, 420 15th st., 7:15-10.

MR. H. LOUIS DIETZ, Postmaster.

1406 Bella Vista ave., Merritt 5155.

STANLEY B. BOWES, Scio's Plaza.

Phone Oakland 7473. Oakland 1427.

SCOTTISH RITE BODIES

Cathedral, 15th and Madison streets, Sunday evening at 7:30 o'clock.

Next meeting, November 14, 24—Merton Joseph Condon, 32nd pre-m.

—Charles H. Adams, 32nd pre-m.

The dates for our next reunion class are as follows: Tuesday, December 12th, degrees from the 4th to the 14th inclusive; Wednesday, December 13th, degrees from the 15th to the 18th inclusive; Friday, December 14th, degrees from the 19th to the 30th inclusive; Friday, December 15th, 31st and 32nd degrees.

Maurice S. STEWART, Secy.

Office hours daily, except Sunday 9 a. m. to 12 m. and 1 to 6 p. m.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

ASTON, OAKLAND, NO. 11, Knights Templar, Masonic Temple.

Next meeting, November 14. Special Conclave, Order of the Temple.

EMINENT SIR R. C. FRANCIS, Jr., Commander.

HIR CHAS. A. JEFFERY, Rec.

I. O. O. F.

MANCHESTER UNITY

Manchester Lodge, I. O. O. F., meets every Monday evening in Elmhurst hall, 2229 Telegraph Avenue every Monday at 8 p. m.

Saturday, Nov. 11th, Armistice Day Parade; muster 8 a. m. at George Hall.

LADIES' AUXILIARY

meets 2nd Monday in each month.

S. H. GRANT, Pres.

FRED V. CLARK, Secy.

For information call up State Manner W. S. Lacey, res. 563 24th st., Oakland 7445.

SCIO'S

OAKLAND PYRAMID

Clubroom and meeting at Scio's hall, 529 12th st.

Every Tuesday—Scio's lunch, Puritan Restaurant, 420 15th st., 7:15-10.

MR. H. LOUIS DIETZ, Postmaster.

1406 Bella Vista ave., Merritt 5155.

STANLEY B. BOWES, Scio's Plaza.

Phone Oakland 7473. Oakland 1427.

SCOTTISH RITE BODIES

Cathedral, 15th and Madison streets, Sunday evening at 7:30 o'clock.

Next meeting, November 14, 24—Merton Joseph Condon, 32nd pre-m.

—Charles H. Adams, 32nd pre-m.

The dates for our next reunion class are as follows: Tuesday, December 12th, degrees from the 4th to the 14th inclusive; Wednesday, December 13th, degrees from the 15th to the 18th inclusive; Friday, December 14th, degrees from the 19th to the 30th inclusive; Friday, December 15th, 31st and 32nd degrees.

Maurice S. STEWART, Secy.

Office hours daily, except Sunday 9 a. m. to 12 m. and 1 to 6 p. m.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

ASTON, OAKLAND, NO. 11, Knights Templar, Masonic Temple.

Next meeting, November 14. Special Conclave, Order of the Temple.

EMINENT SIR R. C. FRANCIS, Jr., Commander.

HIR CHAS. A. JEFFERY, Rec.

I. O. O. F.

MANCHESTER UNITY

Manchester Lodge, I. O. O. F., meets every Monday evening in Elmhurst hall, 2229 Telegraph Avenue every Monday at 8 p. m.

Saturday, Nov. 11th, Armistice Day Parade; muster 8 a. m. at George Hall.

LADIES' AUXILIARY

meets 2nd Monday in each month.

S. H. GRANT, Pres.

FRED V. CLARK, Secy.

For information call up State Manner W. S. Lacey, res. 563 24th st., Oakland 7445.

SCIO'S

OAKLAND PYRAMID

Clubroom and meeting at Scio's hall, 529 12th st.

Every Tuesday—Scio's lunch, Puritan Restaurant, 420 15th st., 7:15-10.

MR. H. LOUIS DIETZ, Postmaster.

1406 Bella Vista ave., Merritt 5155.

COUNTY VOTE
ON DRY ACT
IS SURPRISE

Oakland Goes Wet by 4815
Majority Though More
Densely Populated Dis-
tricts Are Strong for Bill

With Alameda County listed
among the counties of the state to
remain in the wet column by the
narrow margin of 2,242 votes, an
analysis of the vote, which proved a
surprise to both wet and dry pro-
ponents, shows a number of in-
teresting facts.

Taking the county by towns the
totals show that Oakland voted
wet with 22,599 for dry and 27,
404 for wet. Offsetting this lead,
however, comes Berkeley, over-
whelmingly dry with 12,839 votes
in favor of the Wright act as
against 6,947 against.

Alameda swings back into the
dry column showing 3,246 in favor
of the act as against 4,744 noes.
Albany voted dry by a narrow mar-
gin, the vote standing, yes 383 and
no 377.

Emeryville went strong for the
wets polling 481 votes against the
act and 159 for it. Piedmont was
another wet spot showing 1,034
votes in the wet column and 358
in the dry column.

VOTE IN COUNTY

Other towns of the county show
the following vote:

	YES	NO
San Leandro	561	666
Hayward	409	442
Encino	148	389
Livermore	207	377

The vote outside of the towns
in the scattering precincts of the
county stood:

	YES	NO
San Lorenzo	127	230
Alvarado	15	102
Centerville	142	183
El Cerrito	52	63
Valle Vista	78	52
Temescal	33	39
Piedmont	23	32
Castro Valley	40	51
Rockwood	1	22
Murphy	364	716
Decoto	54	78
Irvington	84	168
Mission S. J.	25	84
Newark	63	123
Warm Springs	8	35

Taking the vote by precincts it
is found that in Berkeley forty-
one precincts went into the dry
column while thirteen voted wet.

PRECINCTS THE ON ISSUE

The Oakland vote shows a situa-
tion in which the more densely
populated precincts voted dry and
the others wet. Those around the
 lake went strongly to the wet
 column, registering their vote
 against the Wright act. On the
 other hand many of the East Oak-
 land precincts, together with a
 number west of Broadway and
 Grove streets went heavily dry.
 Ninety-six Oakland precincts are
 found in the dry column, 218 in the
 wet column while precincts 232,
 with polling place at Jones and
 Grove streets, and precincts 302,
 polling place East Fourteenth
 and Seventy-third tied on the
 wet column.

A strange feature of the Oak-
 land vote was that precincts ad-
 joining one another are found on
 different sides of the question.
 This is a general rule throughout
 the city.

The dries carried but one Al-
ameda precincts, that being number
 8, located at Broadway and Central
 avenue. The balance of the forty-
 five precincts are found in the
 wet column.

**Modern Woodmen
To Attend Class**

RICHMOND, Nov. 11.—Rich-
mond Modern Woodmen made ar-
rangements to attend the district
class in Alameda, Wednesday, No-
vember 15, at last night's meeting
in W. O. W. hall. The entire camp
will take part in the session at Al-
ameda. Six applications for mem-
bership were received.

Hal J. Hardwick, district deputy
of Oakland, spoke informally be-
fore the local camp last night.

During the business session W. H.
Mallory was appointed chairman of
the committee on the insurance act,
while the following will compose

the committee on the insurance
month: Nels Stennack, M. M.
Johnson and U. J. Burton.

**\$1 For a Room To Let Ad
for ten days. Try it.**

**An Appreciated
Optical Service**

OUR new store, the lat-
est scientific instru-
ments; three examina-
tion rooms and cour-
teous, painstaking Opto-
metrists enable us to
offer an Optical Service
that is appreciated by
the most discriminating.

A MINOR strain of your
eyes, if not promptly
taken care of, might re-
sult in a permanent eye
injury.

ALLOW an efficient Opto-
metrist to make an
examination today.

**Better See
R. C. FREDRICKS
OPTOMETRIST**

The OPTOMETRIST

418 15th Street

Beth Broadway & Franklin

OAKLAND

Factory on Premises

MRS. JENNIE CRABTREE
and her Black Langshan. The
fowl will be one of the many
entrants in the poultry show
to be held in Oakland from
November 29 to December 3.

7000 FOWLS
EXPECTED AT THRILLS AT
EXHIBITION EXPOSITION

Crows, cackles, coos and quacks
will fill the Auditorium during the
week of November 29 to December

To Head Parade
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. G.
LAURENCE, R. O. T. C. Com-
mander, who will have charge of
International Health and Safety
Exposition parade.

California's first health show is

five days away.

The International Health and
Safety Exposition opens in the
Municipal Auditorium next Fri-
day, November 17th, for a period of
ten days.

Oakland and the Eastbay is tak-
ing exceptional pride in this exposition,
which stands out as the most unique event of its kind ever
staged in California, if anywhere.

With its slogan "Learn to Live,"
the exposition management and its
sponsor, the Oakland Chamber of
Commerce, are bringing together
every governmental, national, state
and municipal agency, every public
and welfare organization, school,
college and university of California
in an exploitation of the most
vital subjects of civilization—health
of the individual and the community,
with the safeguards against
disease and the promotion of
general health and safety.

Mental and physical health and
safety beginning with the unborn
babe and ending with city planning,
which combines in the com-
monwealth all the agencies of right
living, will be unfolded in a series
of spectacular educational features.

SCOPE OF AFFAIR VAST.

The United States government,
through its public health service,
bureau of mines, army, navy, coast
guard, life-saving service, army
hospital service; the State of California
through its industrial accident
commission, its housing commission,
its state university; San Francisco
through its public health service,
police and fire department,
hospital department; Oakland
through its departments of
health and safety, school department,
public nursing department; Mills
College through its various
education and scientific departments;
Stanford University and its
staff of scientists; the State Medical
Society; the State Dental Society;
the Alameda County Public
Health Center; the Alameda
Young Thurgood Society; the
Orchard Club; the Alameda
Health Association; and a score of other agencies are
united in backing the exposition.

One of the most interesting di-
visions will be that devoted to the
relation of disease to crime. Dr.
J. D. Bell, criminologist, an
Indiana general manager of the
National Trade Extension Bureau,
will deliver a lecture tomorrow evening
at Atheneum Temple, Thirteenth
and Harrison streets, at 8 o'clock.
He will speak on business topics af-
fecting the plumbing industry. Con-
tracting plumbers and salesmen
from San Francisco, Contra Costa,
Santa Clara and Sacramento counties
will be present. This lecture is
free to all master plumbers,
plumbing supply salesmen and
manufacturers.

The talk will be given under the
auspices of the national association
of master plumbers, heating con-
tractors, manufacturers and whole-
sale dealers in plumbing supplies.

H. G. Newman of Oakland and
F. J. Kilian of San Francisco have
arranged Woolley's itinerary in the
Bay district.

Roger Burham, Berkeley
sculptor, planned a "pageant of
nations" for the Armistice Day
celebration. When the hour of
the parade was reached, all of
the nations represented by pretty
girls in colorful costumes, were
in their places. A pedestal on the
float marked "Japan" was empty.
There were three Chinese girls to
represent their nation.

A request made to one of the
Chinese maid's that she take the
place of the missing Nippon
beauty precipitated the trouble.
Miss China stamped a dainty
foot. So did her two sisters in
the pageant. Burham pleaded.
But the Chinese maid remained
adamant.

"No Chinese girl can become
Japanese even for a 'pageant,'"
they chorused.

The label "Japan" was taken
from the pedestal on the float.
One of the three Chinese maid's
was mounted to the float to fill
the empty place. She rode un-
labelled and smiling. The other
two filled the places originally
allotted to China in the pageant.

**Father Abel Costa
Back From Portugal**

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—
Following a six weeks' visit to his
former home in Portugal, Rev.
Father Abel A. Costa has returned
to this city. Rev. Father de Cruz,
of the Portuguese church, said

he has arrived in America, our
is visiting friends in the east.
Father Costa will leave immediately
for Atwater, Merced County,
where he is in temporary charge
of a parish.

**Modern Woodmen
Plan for Survey**

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—
With establishment of a Lodge of Modern

Woodmen in the city will be begun to
determine members of the organiza-
tion and establish lodges in nearby
cities, together with prospective
members, it was announced today
by Carroll Saylor, clerk.

RESCUE AT SEA.

In Lake Merritt, the members
of the U. S. Coast Guard Life Service
Station No. 310, Captain John Sherman Clark, commanding,
will enact a rescue at sea.

A street pageant and parade is
scheduled for Saturday, November
18, the day following the opening
of the show.

Col. C. G. Lawrence, U. S. A.,
retired, in command of the Re-
serve Officers' Training Corps in
Oakland high schools, has charge
of the parade features.

**Modern Woodmen
Plan for Survey**

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—
With establishment of a Lodge of Modern

Woodmen in the city will be begun to
determine members of the organiza-
tion and establish lodges in nearby
cities, together with prospective
members, it was announced today
by Carroll Saylor, clerk.

**10 Tons of
Xmas Cheer**

Just arrived in time for holi-
days. Better order at once
to make sure that you get
your Xmas.

**Coffield
ELECTRIC WASHER**

For all the gifts you might think of
please her more would be more appreciated
than a Coffield Electric Washer.

And you can buy one on very easy terms
—a deposit now will hold one until you are

ready to pay.

The Gift for HER!

Of all the gifts you might think of
please her more would be more appreciated
than a Coffield Electric Washer.

And you can buy one on very easy terms
—a deposit now will hold one until you are

ready to pay.

**FILLMORE &
BURGEE CO.**

17th and
Broadway

Ph. O. 6678

For all your

household

needs

and

more

PASTORS BOOST CHILD BOOK WEEK

The National Children's Book Week, November 12 to 18, will be ushered in by the ministers of San Francisco, Oakland and bay cities. Following are a few of those who will include it in their sermons: Dr. W. J. Sherman, Dr. James L. Gordon, Dean Gresham, Rabbi Martin A. Meyer, Rev. J. A. Smith, Rev. J. C. Reid, Dr. Arthur E. Peet.

At the main public library in the children's room, with attractive and appropriate wall decorations together with green and autumn blossoms, Mr. Peet has arranged for an exhibit of some five hundred children's books of interest from the cradle to the boys and girls of high school.

From 10 to 12 in the mornings, beginning on Monday, the 12th, the exhibit room will be open for the information of parents—two quiet hours in which they may browse around as in their own private library. Attendance has been offered by people interested in and acquainted with the problem of children's readings to assist in any way they can.

At 3:30 in the afternoon of each day will start story hours for children of all ages to be continued until five by State Teachers' College, Boy Scouts' Girl Scouts. Evening hours will be from 7 to 9.

Smiths Succeed Each Other in Office

SANTA CRUZ Nov. 11.—By the election of Stanford Smith to the office of district attorney, his election gives the county the third Smith to serve successively in this office. He was preceded by Ralph H. Smith and George W. Smith. However none of these Smiths are related.

City Sues County for Fines From Autoists

SANTA CRUZ Nov. 11.—Santa Cruz county has sued by the City of Santa Cruz for auto law violation fines which the city, through its attorney, George W. Smith, alleges have been collected to the amount of \$717,500.

SALE

Railroad Damaged Enamelware

Bath Tubs \$17.50 up

Lavatories \$2.50 up

Built-in Bath Tubs

All Sizes

both corner and recess

20% to 30% off

Some real bargains

Oakland Plumbing Supply Co.

640 Broadway—Oakland

A Carload of Coal FREE!

"At the Sign of the Brass Coal Hod"

INTERNATIONAL Health and Safety EXPOSITION

Municipal Auditorium November 17 to 26

Watch Tuesday's Papers for Full Particulars

SUNDAY

Oakland Tribune

NOVEMBER 12, 1922

Head of Facista Movement Is An Intense Personality

PARIS, Nov. 11.—Over the door of a little cubbyhole office in Milan there is scrawled on a piece of cardboard the following legend: "He who enters here does me honor, he who does not enter gives me pleasure."

It is the office of Benito Mussolini, who today is master of Rome and of Italy. In it he planned the Fascist movement which reached its climax in the "Black Day" in Rome over whose doors the above writer witnessed thousands of his followers as they marched in the finale of Italy's strange revolution that has left him almost in supreme power in the city of the Caesars.

Europe in its post war thines unquestionably in Mussolini's hands. A man who has won the hearts of millions while yesterday this man excited only mild interest in the diplomatic circles outside of Italy today every European chancellery is studying his every move just as they studied those of Lenin.

ENEMY TO SOCIALISM

And yet the most noted leftist by Europe's communists is the very antithesis of Lenin in political ideals. He is against everything that Lenin is for. The strangest feature of his whole history is his own conversion. Only a few years ago the leader of the Socialist party in northern Italy and with strong anarchist tendencies he is now the implacable enemy of all he then advocated. This is the supreme fact that is gripping at this moment every other government in Europe.

"You hate me because you love me still," Mussolini shouted at the wild and turbulent meeting of Socialists eight years ago in Milan that threw him out of the party because he had defected and had insisted that Italy enter the war. He was at this meeting that he for the first time announced his slogan "A greater祖国 Italy." He was then 31 years old.

MAN OF SIMPLE HABITS

In a comfortable apartment in the middle-class district of Milan he lives with his wife whom he adores and their four children. The eldest daughter is 12 years old, the other three are healthy, boisterous boys. His wife comes from a working class, and is courageous and intelligent with the beauty characteristic of the women of Northern Italy.

Mussolini himself is a giant of sports of all kinds although he has little time to attend games. His favorite sport is automobile and he is fond of driving at terrific speed despite the protests of his family that he will one day meet his death in an accident.

Unlike most Italians Mussolini does not sing but he has exceptional talent for the violin. On this he prefers to play slow plaintive melodies instead of quick, inspiring marches—which usually are dear to the hearts of revolutionaries.

MYTH OF ROMAGNA

In his early youth Mussolini showed a definite interest in social and political utopias. The son of a penniless blacksmith, Mussolini was born in 1883 in Romagna where political life is always the hottest in Italy.

His great aptitude and his love for books gave the boy the equivalent of an American high school education and the mass of radical pamphlets which always poured into the Romagna home developed anarchist tendencies in him before he was twenty. Two years later he was at the head of a socialist group in the night and directed a Red newspaper, where he exercised tremendous authority for only 25 lire a month.

From Romagna the young agitator became a political refugee in Switzerland, whether he beat a footrace the Italian gendarmes who had a warrant for his arrest, during his flight and directed a Red newspaper, where he exercised

immense authority for only 25 lire a month.

EXPelled BY SWISS

During the seven years that he stayed in Switzerland Mussolini studied paving for his food lodgings and books by doing odd jobs that came his way but constantly becoming more and more in social and political utopias. The son of a penniless blacksmith, Mussolini was born in 1883 in Romagna where political life is always the hottest in Italy.

Another feature of the Fascist foreign policy is great hatred of England. These super-nationalists condemn the British policy in the Near East and Egypt and declare that the Mediterranean should be the exclusive policy of the peoples who live on its shores. Mussolini said in a late number of the party organ *Popolo d'Italia*

It is not to Italy's interest to help preserve a British navy on the contrary, it is Italy's business to help destroy it.

The first impulse to employ

the workman by means of a safety lever. That deep psychological understanding also plays a part in the treatment of these afflicted men.

The blind men, as a whole, accomplish more than their women companions and thus a feeling of self-confidence and courage is created adding measurably to their general efficiency.

BECOMING CUPID'S NEST

While the blind wait at the Siemens-Halske works was not intended primarily as a marriage bureau it has, nevertheless, had this effect, and a number of happy marriages have resulted from this institution to the touching helpless men and their sympathetic women comrades.

This has been done to avoid even the semblance of diminished efficiency, as would have been the case had they been placed in direct competition with able-bodied men.

The blind men, as a whole, accomplish more than their women

companions and thus a feeling of self-confidence and courage is created adding measurably to their general efficiency.

INTERNATIONAL

Health and Safety

EXPOSITION

At the sign of the Brass Coal Hod

INTERNATIONAL Health and Safety EXPOSITION

</

Oakland Tribune

Supreme on Continental Side of San Francisco Bay

Established February 21, 1871

FOUNDED BY WM. E. DARGIE

Member American Newspaper Publishers' Association

Exclusive Complete Associated Press Service for Green Bay

Full United Press Service

International News Service

Universal News Service

Consolidated Press Association

Exclusive for Green Bay

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news despatches credited to it, or not otherwise credited in this paper, and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special despatches herein are also reserved.

Tribune Publishing Company, Publishers

JOS. R. KNOWLAND, President and Publisher

B. A. FORESTERER, Secretary and General Manager

Published every evening and Sunday. Single copies: 10c. Daily Edition, 10c. Sunday Edition, 10c. Back numbers, 10c. Daily Edition, 10c. Sunday Edition, 10c. Back numbers, 10c.

PUBLICATION OFFICE—Tribune building, corner of

Thirteenth and Franklin Sts. Phone Lakeside 6610

Entered as second class matter February 21, 1871, at the Postoffice of Oakland, Cal., under act of Congress, March 3, 1873.

Subscription Rates by Carrier:

One month \$ 85 Six months (in advance) \$9.75

Three months \$2.55 One year (in advance) \$9.00

Subscription Rates by Mail, Postage Paid

United States, Mexico and Canada

(All Mail Subscriptions Are Payable in Advance)

One month \$ 85 Six months (in advance) \$4.75

Three months \$2.55 One year (in advance) \$9.00

SUNDAY EDITION, 10c

One month \$ 85 Two months \$1.50

Three months \$2.55 Two years \$1.50

TO SUBSCRIBERS

Subscribers failing to receive their paper by 6 a.m. on days of 2 a.m. Sunday will please report the

same to The Tribune Office by telephone (Lake-
side 6600), and a special messenger will be

despatched at once with a copy of The Tribune

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1922

MUSSOLINI AND SOCIALISTS.

Mussolini was once the editor of a Socialist paper, a gentleman with a drooping black moustache and a gauze overcoat. He wrote of a government he pictured as ideal and was, with out question, a sincere advocate of his party's principles. That was the old Mussolini, the big man of Italy today.

The new Mussolini has filled out physically and mentally. He is an aggressive looking man with a smooth face and a great deal of experience with the working out of the theories he once espoused. It is now his avowed task to eradicate the dry rot in Italy for which the Socialists have been responsible.

The average citizen of Italy has nearly one fifth of his income taxed out of him either in direct taxes or in charges laid upon him by unprofitable government monopolies. Mussolini, the former Socialist, would transfer the government railroads, telegraphs, telephones, tobacco factories and other monopolies to the brains and incentive of private enterprise. He has found that the Government has packed these departments with employees in order to build a machine that salaried eaters are responsible for the taxes of his country. This is what he calls them:

"All the bureaucratic parasites that have arisen from the state of socialism inaugurated by cabinets subservient to subservient who wished to transform the entire country into a mass of civil servants in order to use them as a powerful electoral machine."

The man who started in life as a blacksmith, became an editor, then the leader of the Fascists, is now the very Government of Italy. He has been brought face to face with the working out of some of the schemes he once fathered and has ordered a cleaning up.

HAS A CIRCUS GOOD WILL?

The first elephant was brought to the United States in 1815, in the days when a belated witchcraft scare was stirring New England. The animal was ordered shot because the people believed it was an evil omen, since it came into town, as they thought, wrong end first.

Five years later the first circus made a blaring bid for attention. Then was started a story of amusement enterprise which is packed with adventure and romance. It is a story of caravans moving through the dust and mud, of fights with townspeople, of rural life and gullibility. La Pearle's show was among the first to come to America. The Ringlings and the rest added their names to the record. Came the day of railroad coaches and modern methods, but the circus is still the circus and nowhere else may be found the same brand of entertainment, lemonade, or peanuts.

At Washington a battle is on to determine whether or not a circus may possess "good will." The government would fix an inheritance tax on the good will of the Ringling Barnum shows and attorneys for the circus argue there is no such thing.

According to the circus argument the business is at the best hazardous. One may succeed where another fails. It is the way the show is advertised and handled which counts. "A dead man's circus name is of no value," the attorney said, unless the man seeking to use it is as big or better than the former owner. For instance, a prize fighter using the name of Bob Fitzsimmons gets no good will from the name of the man who made it famous any more than a circus could from using the name of John Robinson or Buffalo Bill."

If this argument is true, then there are no more persons left who wait before they hitch the family surrey for "Barnum to come to town" and there is little sense of holding the names of Barnum and Ringling.

Surely there is good will and bad will in the circus business. The public knows which shows get the crowds inside on general admission, only to find all of the seats reserved at a higher price, which ones sell the largest peanuts, and which leave the animal cages open

in the parades. It is only on the question of the concerts, "the grand after shows" there is agreement. They are all bad.

AMERICANIZING OPERA.

year-old may remember, when the man or woman who would sing in opera in this country had to tack a Signor or a Signorina to his name and even annex a new birthplace before he was accorded opportunity. It became a matter of concern to conceal the fact he was an American and, with the aid of press agents, styles in moustaches, coiffures and accents, the deception was practiced. There are indications that day has all but passed.

A movement to Americanize our opera is under way. Before long it is promised Minnie Smith or Eddie Jones may sing with the same assurance of attention and critical appreciation as any who come from over the waters. The other day two self-styled "hard-boiled" lawyers and a delegation of townspeople from a Kansas community, escorted a fifteen-year-old girl to New York, where her voice was tested by the Metropolitan Opera Company and declared to be unusually promising. The Kansas town will see that she receives her training and is proud to do it.

It is pointed out that at least four of the tenors engaged for next season by the Metropolitan Opera Company are Americans. They are Orville Harrold, from Lyons, Kansas, and later a maker of fruit jar boxes at Muncie, Indiana; George Meader, a boy soprano in a church in Minneapolis; Mario Chamlee, born in Los Angeles, and Eddie Johnson, born in Canada, but a citizen of this country. The list of American women of prominence in opera is longer and includes: Mary Garden, Geraldine Farrar, Louise Homer, Sophie Breslau, Florence Macbeth of Mankato, Minn., Edith Mason, Melbel Garrison, and many others.

If it is true, as enthusiasts now believe, America is recognizing there is much she can contribute to art and is, at last, encouraging the success of her sons and daughters, there is a chance for the new opera.

A TEMPLE OF SCIENCE.

Men and women of science the country over and those who believe in the application of the sciences as the most important educational service, have raised the million dollars with which a Temple of Science is to be erected in Washington.

It was but the other day when the cornerstone of this Temple was laid. The building will occupy ground facing the Lincoln Memorial, and will not only provide a home for the National Academy of Science, but an enduring exhibit of matters scientific which most of the people may never learn except from books.

It is planned to have Faucault's famous experiment, making visible the rotation of the earth by the deflection of a long pendulum of slow period, constantly on exhibition; to show a greatly enlarged camera image of the sun in such a way that visitors may see the sun spots, and to exhibit other physical, chemical and electrical experiments, so that the sight-seer may know at first hand some of the more elaborate demonstrations usually available only through university laboratories.

The National Academy of Science was chartered by Congress in 1863 as an advisor to the Government. With the completion of the Temple it will be established in a manner befitting the service it has rendered.

The defeat of Congressman Volstead may have had an element of spite in it, for his competitor declares that he is just as dry as the author of the bill that is excoriated in some quarters. He is the Rev. O. J. Kvale, a Lutheran minister, and it is possible that his success is due to a determination of a contingent to get even with the author of the bill, whether they

are among the fifteen who voted for it.

The Ringlings and the rest added their names to the record. Came the day of railroad coaches and modern methods, but the circus

is still the circus and nowhere else may be found the same brand of entertainment, lemonade, or peanuts.

At Washington a battle is on to determine whether or not a circus may possess "good will."

The government would fix an inheritance

tax on the good will of the Ringling Barnum shows and attorneys for the circus argue there is no such thing.

According to the circus argument the business is at the best hazardous. One may succeed where another fails. It is the way the show is advertised and handled which counts.

"A dead man's circus name is of no value," the attorney said, unless the man seeking to use it is as big or better than the former owner.

For instance, a prize fighter using the name of Bob Fitzsimmons gets no good will from the name of the man who made it famous any more than a circus could from using the name of John Robinson or Buffalo Bill."

If this argument is true, then there are no more persons left who wait before they hitch the family surrey for "Barnum to come to town" and there is little sense of holding the names of Barnum and Ringling.

Surely there is good will and bad will in the circus business. The public knows which shows get the crowds inside on general admission, only to find all of the seats reserved at a higher price, which ones sell the largest peanuts, and which leave the animal cages open

AFFAIRS OF WASHINGTON

By R. T. S.

Copyright, 1922, by the Oakland Tribune.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—No election of recent years has created so much havoc in the prominent personnel of congress as that of last Tuesday. Adding Tuesday's results to the devastation of the primaries earlier in the year and the list of congressional casualties is little short of appalling. Death, indeed, has loved the shining mark. It invaded the upper ranks of both parties without partiality, but inasmuch as the Republicans have been in the congressional ascendancy during the last four years, the swaths cut in their失利 forces stand out most prominently in the news of the day.

The 4th of next March will be a black Sunday in Washington. It will mark the exit from the House of Representatives of three of its most prominent and interesting personalities. First of all goes Uncle Joe Cannon, who has been coming to congress off and on since way back in 1873, when James G. Blaine was speaker. Uncle Joe was not defeated this year. He decided not to stand for re-election. Few men have left a greater impression on the lower branch of the legislature than he. "Cannonism" will be long remembered in American political annals. Cannonism was ruthless, but many now agree that it was efficient.

Walking out arm-in-arm with Uncle Joe will go another man known as Uncle Joe, Mr. Fordney of Michigan, whose term of service dates back to 1899, and who also goes into voluntary retirement after having attained his life ambition, the writing of a tariff bill that bears his name. When you have said just plain Uncle Joe in Washington it always means Uncle Joe Cannon, but in speaking of the gentelman from Michigan, it has been "Uncle Joe Fordney."

The third member of the retiring House triumvirate is Representative Frank Mondell of Wyoming, floor leader of the Republican forces. Mr. Mondell, who came to the House in 1895, nearly 28 years ago, probably could have remained

along as he lived. But the floor leader chose this unfortunate year to make his bid for promotion to the Senate. In making his decision Mr. Mondell failed to consult some of his best friends and some of the wisest men of his party in the State. They fell all along that Senator John D. Kendrick, who had been sent to the Senate by the political typhoon of 1920, would be hard to beat. Mondell goes back to private life a poor man. He gave up his entire time to his work in congress.

During the long career I do not believe he missed more than two or three legislative days. Paying strict attention to government business, first at \$5000 a year and later at \$7500, he was never able to put by even for the rainy day that came last Tuesday.

The departure of Uncle Joe Cannon leaves Senator Cipriano, the oldest member of the House in point of service. On March 4 next, the speaker will begin his sixteenth consecutive term. General Ike Shewell of Ohio, tossed upon the beach by the political typhoon of 1920, is coming back to the House next March at the ripe old age of 75, having once more that age down.

On the Senate side of the capital the changes that will come with March 4 next are little less than startling. No fewer than 15 sitting Senators leave their comfortable chairs and go upon the skids, and only two of the fifteen go voluntarily. The others leave with no little reluctance, some via the primary route, the rest by the adverse verdict of last Tuesday.

President Harding incidentally loses two of his golfing cabinet. Senators Kellogg of Minnesota and Frelinghuysen of New Jersey. Another fine golfer who goes is Senator Townsend of Michigan, although he was not so often seen in the presidential foursome. The President's golfing partners left in the Senate are Senators Hale of Maine and Elkins of West Virginia. Senator Gillette, who came back by a comfortable margin on Tuesday, also is a member of the golf cabinet.

Among the more prominent Senators who go home next March are McCumber and New, victims of the primary; Sutherland of West Virginia; Porterfield of Washington; Townsend, Frelinghuysen and Kellogg. The Democrats will lose Senator Williams of Mississippi, who has been in the Senate since 1911, but served for a long while before that in the House. They loss also

Hitchcock of Nebraska and the venerable Senator Culberson of Texas, the latter a primary victim. Like Mr. Williams, Senator Culberson served a long apprenticeship in the House, and these two picturesque ladies from the South will leave the Senate.

Burglars doesn't seem unreasonable in comparison.

It is not probable that the prediction of the San Francisco M. D. that within ten years women will be dying of smoke cancer will

have a deterring effect on the habit. It is instructive, however, if true, that women in three times greater number die of cancer than men, though heretofore smokers' cancer has not been one of the forms of the disease that affects them. However, even that fact is not likely to dismay them from the habit that has grown so greatly in recent years.

Former Senator Beveridge is a national figure who went into eclipse some years ago. When he defeated Senator New in the Indiana primaries it was considered that he was on his way back. But being defeated at the election he has failed to arrive. The political situation in Indiana is not popularly understood, but it would seem there are deep undercurrents. That Beveridge man declared before the primaries that they would oppose him if he was nominated justifies the assumption that the New men threw their strength against Beveridge after he was nominated, and disclose a bitterness that accounts for the loss to the Republicans of one important vote in the Senate.

President Harding incidentally loses two of his golfing cabinet. Senators Kellogg of Minnesota and Frelinghuysen of New Jersey. Another fine golfer who goes is Senator Townsend of Michigan, although he was not so often seen in the presidential foursome. The President's golfing partners left in the Senate are Senators Hale of Maine and Elkins of West Virginia. Senator Gillette, who came back by a comfortable margin on Tuesday, also is a member of the golf cabinet.

Among the more prominent Senators who go home next March are McCumber and New, victims of the primary; Sutherland of West Virginia; Porterfield of Washington; Townsend, Frelinghuysen and Kellogg. The Democrats will lose Senator Williams of Mississippi, who has been in the Senate since 1911, but served for a long while before that in the House. They loss also

Hitchcock of Nebraska and the venerable Senator Culberson of Texas, the latter a primary victim. Like Mr. Williams, Senator Culberson served a long apprenticeship in the House, and these two picturesque ladies from the South will leave the Senate.

Washington also feels a loss in the defeat of former Senator Beveridge. There were many here who believed that his nomination last summer was tantamount to election, and already great stories had been told about the wonderful "comeback" by the gentleman from Indiana. It was difficult at first to believe Washington to believe the news that he had won the bitter-fought primary battle only to be beaten in the general election.

With the election of Tuesday, women gained two seats in the Assembly at Sacramento, making five in all. As there are eight assemblymen the representation, in numbers, may still be regarded almost as negligible. It may be regarded as significant of the abilities of the women members that the two who stood for reelection were returned by large majorities.

THE TORCH OF LIFE BEYOND.

For opportunity he prayed till fate

Allured him to the ever-open gate

Through whose solemn portals pour

The silenced throngs abandoning

earth's treasured store.

He saw the foot-worn exit, open wide.

He saw the light, "I'm

dead."

Smiling, he'd seen with inspiration clear

That effort fructifies over there.

That effort fructifies over there.

That effort fructifies over there.

That effort fructifies

THE QUIST MYSTERY

By Geo. C.
Henderson

A Society-Detective Story of the Eastbay

Cast of Characters:

QUEEN QUIST—The daughter of the late Alexander Quist.

SPEED SARGENT—A football player.

DR. RUBAL OTTOMAN—Owner of a detective agency.

MARJORIE KNIGHT—Detective extraordinary.

MRS. ADA QUIST—Widow of the murdered man.

HARRIS—The Butler.

MRS. CARRIE SNOO—An old lady.

MISS AMICK—The Housekeeper.

INSPECTOR SCOTT—Oakland police department.

INSPECTOR GILBERT—Police department.

MRS. ANDERSON—The Quist cook.

Watchmen, officers, taxi drivers and street urchins.

SYNOPSIS: Speed, a California quarterback, is arrested at his home for football game and carried off to the haunted Chateau in the Piedmont hills, where he is charged with the murder of "Queen" (Alexander) Quist. Dr. Rubal Ottoman, impulsive detective, conducts the investigation directed by Napoleon Knott, alias "Tootles."

Queen Quist, the pretty daughter of the housekeeper, Tootles the fat detective, Harris the butler, Mrs. Ada Quist, the widow, are involved in the mystery as suspects through circumstantial evidence.

Tootles, acting in a strange manner, declares that "Invisible Fingers," mythical New York crook, is guilty, and discloses that he is harboring the butler's statement that no one with Quist could have forced his death. The butler admits that Queen Quist took her father in a drink that might have caused his pernicious death.

Testimony of the other servants corroborates butler's statement involving Queen Quist, discloses and mixed with gum and oil on floor. Speed sees Tootles gather evidence.

Queen appears, bears Ottoman across her with morsel, and faints in Speed's arms. She tells the others, carries the girl on her shoulder and tries to bluff Ottoman by telling him Queen has retained him as her attorney.

Queen picks up Speed, who consults Mrs. Quist and Doctor Harris. Quist reveals that her husband was known as "the Banker's King" and states that Quist raised Napoleon Knott Sr. and caused him to commit suicide. She thinks Tootles Knott killed Quist.

(All rights reserved)

(Continued from yesterday.)

CHAPTER 8

POLICE:

Speed escorted Queen and her mother down the stairs, one on each arm. He was filled with a strange feeling of exultation. Had not the gorgeous creature appealed to him for help? And had he not responded with a chivalry that was characteristic of the Sargents of California?

A little scene, like an aside, in a great tragedy, was being enacted in the drawing room as they entered. Miss Amick, the housekeeper, with her hands pressed to her temples, sat very erect at one end of the table. Tootles, his mouth open, sprawled in a chair near her.

Towering over the woman was Dr. Rubal Ottoman, his monocle snapping against his coat lapel, his cane thumping the floor, while in the other hand he waved a legal appearing document.

When he saw the three enter he ceased speaking and stared at them with paper poised in midair.

"Your arrival is opportune," he said, thrusting his stick under his arm. "I have just made a very fortunate discovery."

"You had better be seated," said Speed, firmly, leading Mrs. Quist to a chair and plumping her down into it, rather against the old lady's will.

Dr. Ottoman seated himself as if he had all the leisure in the world and indicated speed with his swag-ger stick.

"You have concluded your business with Mrs. and Miss Quist, no doubt," he said in a friendly manner, and Speed felt his dislike melting before the man's disarming personality.

"I have, Dr. Ottoman," he replied, "and I will retire now, with apologies to you for the interruption. I have instructed my client to tell the exact truth no matter what the consequences may be. I am confident in my own ability, and in years, doctor, to protect her against an evil with which she has no connection."

"No, no, no, my boy," exclaimed the detective. "You need not go. I gather I prefer that you stay. I have discovered something that may change the aspect of everything. What do you make of this?" and he extended the paper he held in his hand to Speed Sargent.

"It's a marriage license," said the varsity man, puzzled. "Peter Lowry and Mary Amick. But what has this got to do with the case?"

"Don't you see it?" asked Ottoman. "Why this woman is married, ing as a spinster!"

The detective handed the marriage license to Mrs. Quist.

"Do you know that Miss Amick has a husband?" he asked, accenting the "Miss." Her real name is Mrs. Peter Lowry."

The old lady adjusted her spectacles and read the license several times as if not believing her eyes. When she looked up it was to address the housekeeper.

"Mary, what is this?" she asked, sharply.

The violet eyes of the ugly-pretty housekeeper rested on the old lady's face for a moment with an expression of amused contempt, but she did not deign to reply. Some of the lines had disappeared from her countenance and she had assumed an expression that made her seem years younger.

"She refuses to talk," admitted Dr. Ottoman. "I can't get a word out of her. Now I've dismissed all my men. The police will be here at any moment and it is best not to have operatives disputing with the policemen. So I told them all to get outside the grounds. I need witnesses."

"I am going to search this woman's room again," he continued. "Ana-seeing Speed, "and I want you and Miss Quist to come with me."

Miss Amick accompanied them, not speaking a word. Speed thought he saw a cynical twinkle in her eyes as she glanced quickly from eye to eye of the party.

Tootles had taggered along without



"The housekeeper tilted her head defiantly."
(Posed by Dorothy Blackburn, Fulton Players)

an invitation, puffing out of breath, focus, as he did not wait to adjust the instrument or pay any attention to the light effects.

The search of the room revealed nothing of importance.

"There's nothing here, Mr. Sargent," said Ottoman, presently. "I guess the license is the only thing what was going on."

Miss Amick laughed softly.

Dr. Ottoman posed like a colossus in the middle of the room, with his legs apart, his bearded face looking down and the cane clasped in both hands and bent into the shape of a crescent; nuzzled Ottoman. "Yes, let's tap the walls."

Speed started around one way, thumping the walls vigorously, while Ottoman worked to meet him.

"Tootles," cried the detective. "Come here, Sargent. What do you think of this?"

A form dashed toward the big man and a hand reached out like the darting of a snake to grab the letters he held.

"Ottoman! is this thing possible?"

"Certainly, it's not only possible, it's a fact," said the bewhiskered detective.

Queen had been quick to read Speed's compassionate glance. But she was a woman of courage, and did not shrink things smoothed over or concealed. Her father had been murdered. What could be worse than that?

"If there is anything I must know sooner or later, tell me now," she requested.

Ottoman looked at his side, staring into the little wall crypt from which the detective had taken a package of letters. Far back in one corner of this small safe was a bottle and the fat man brought it forth, gingerly, holding it by the cork.

Then one after another witnesses were called in. Dr. Melbourne, the butler, Miss Amick, Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Quist and finally Queen.

Speed was the last. The others following their examination had stepped out on to the porch, where they were in charge of another officer. Ottoman had departed.

"Mr. Sargent," called the police officer on guard at the door. "The inspector will see you."

Speed walked toward the door with a sense of impending evil weighing heavily on his mind.

(Continued tomorrow.)

He placed the vial on the table and proceeded to dust it over with alum powder. Speed observed the process closely. As Napoleon Knott, the housekeeper, was

with a brush, small smudges like finger prints, showed clearly on the glass surface.

Tootles then placed his black oil box, a fingerprint camera, on the various smudges and pushed a switch. Apparently, the camera

was self-lighting with an automatic

His eyes remained fixed on Miss

Amick's face, but the housekeeper's mauve orbs were veiled. She did not venture to look up.

"So you were my father's mistress?" demanded the girl scornfully, when she had recovered her powers of speech. "This is indeed true. During all these years you have been betraying my mother. You have been covering up a beauty which I have only just realized you possess that you might pose as a faithful servant. You are nothing but an adventures."

Miss Amick rose quickly to her feet as if stung by the accusation.

"I gave you my father something your mother never did," she said coldly. "That was love and understanding. I appreciated his ambitions and worked with him on his plans. She never did that. I have lived his life and I am glad of it. What can you do about it? Nothing. Silence the scandal. It can do me no harm but will injure your name."

"How about this husband of yours?" demanded Ottoman. "Say in this letter that he threatened to break into the Quist home and get you. Was that the reason the old man guarded his home with spiked fences and savage dogs? To protect you from your husband?"

But the housekeeper had said her say and refused to talk. Merely she smiled mockingly at him out of eyes that reminded him strongly of heliotrope blossoms.

"Come on, Sargent," proposed Ottoman. "Let's see Dr. Melbourne and find out what he makes of the contents of this bottle which our little friend kept so securely."

On the lower floor, however, they found several uniformed police officers wearing the O. P. D. of the Oakland department, who informed him that Inspector Scott had come out to take charge of the case and that the autopsy physician and the coroner were making an examination of the body.

They encountered Dr. Melbourne as he was prepared to leave. The doctor took the vial in his hand, opened it, smelled the fluid, barely touched a finger to his lips after it had been exposed to the fumes and closed the little vial.

The doctor's face became drawn and haggard and he seemed to be trying to shake off some very disagreeable impression. Finally he ejaculated:

"Great guns, man, where did you get that? What a house! What a place! Poison everywhere!"

"Why, what's up, doctor?" asked Ottoman, mildly.

"That bottle contains anhydrous hydrocyanic acid," declared the physician, shaking his finger at the unoffending vial.

Ottoman adjusted his monocle and flicked his cane at the housekeeper.

"Bless me, bless me, this is most astounding," he declared. "My dear lady, I'm afraid I will have to turn you over to the police!"

The housekeeper's attitude of cold stolidity vanished. Her eyes flashed around from one face to another as if seeking aid.

"No, no, you cannot do that," she protested, suppressing her emotion by sheer will power. "I have done nothing. They cannot take me to jail."

Ottoman held up the glass between a thumb and finger and tapped it with an index digit.

"Do you know what this bottle contained?" Of course you do. This is the stuff that killed Alexander Quist."

The housekeeper's face became a dead, cold white. The stare of the heliotrope eyes was fixed on the venomous, colorless fluid as if she were fascinated by it. She started to speak, collected herself and relapsed into a state of speechless misery.

A big police officer brushed into the circle.

"Sit down around the wall over there, if you please," he commanded. "Inspector's orders. and no one is to talk. The inspector will see you one at a time."

Stern police methods had superseded the laxity of the unofficial investigation.

Speed sat in a chair against a wall and looked at the others who were waiting to be inquisited by the law. The chairs had been placed far enough apart so that a whispered conversation would have been impossible. Directly across the room from him sat the old lady, her eyes downcast, her body giving every evidence of great fatigue. In the chair next to her was her mother. The others in order were Harris, Miss Amick and Mrs. Anderson.

Tootles had disappeared through the doors behind which the relentless wheels of justice had begun to revolve. Dr. Rubal Ottoman had refused a seat and was

sitting in the center of the room with his great shaggy head thrown back and his cane bent at a rakish angle, probing into the thick carpet.

At a signal from the policeman guarding the door, he entered the room where, as the door was swinging open, Speed caught a glimpse of a grizzled man in civilian clothes talking to the fat fellow.

Then one after another witnesses were called in. Dr. Melbourne, the butler, Miss Amick, Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Quist and finally Queen.

Speed was the last. The others following their examination had stepped out on to the porch, where they were in charge of another officer. Ottoman had departed.

"Mr. Sargent," called the police officer on guard at the door. "The inspector will see you."

Speed walked toward the door with a sense of impending evil weighing heavily on his mind.

(Continued tomorrow.)

He placed the vial on the table and proceeded to dust it over with alum powder. Speed observed the process closely. As Napoleon Knott, the housekeeper, was

with a brush, small smudges like finger prints, showed clearly on the glass surface.

Tootles then placed his black oil box, a fingerprint camera, on the various smudges and pushed a switch. Apparently, the camera

was self-lighting with an automatic

His eyes remained fixed on Miss

COUNTRY FAIR

WILL AND CHILD WILL AND CHILD WELFARE WORK

Four Thousand Mothers of City Will Sell Tempting Line of Articles.

Everybody will go to the County Fair in Alhambra hall, Harrison and Thirteenth streets, on Friday and Saturday. Four thousand mothers of the city, organized in forty-five local parent-teacher associations and affiliated in the Oakland Federation of Mothers' Clubs, are sponsoring the big holiday show, whose profits will be appropriated to special child welfare work on behalf of the public school students.

"Better Baby" contest, in which the healthiest infant under one year of age will be awarded honor, is scheduled for Saturday noon.

Physicians and nurses will weigh, measure and examine the children, who were last week registered with Mrs. Peter J. Kramer, chairman, as entrants.

The state of the impromptu clinic organized by the federation of mothers will include: Dr. May Walker, Dr. B. E. Merrill, physicians; Miss Lydia Meyers, nurse; Miss Bertha Wright, baby hospital; Miss Lillie Meyers, stenographer.

WILL END WITH BALLET.

The County Fair ball will bring the two days of festival to an end on Saturday night. The Alhambra hall has been engaged for the occasion, which will be arranged by the Technical High School Parent-Teachers' Association.

The federation cook book, compiled from the favorite dishes of the mothers, will be featured as door gifts. Mrs. L. D. Bolander, chairman of the home department, will be assisted in their distribution by a trio of school girls, Harriet Dillman, Nellie Bennett, Ethel Anderson.

Gay booths will be stocked with the handiwork of the mothers.

OFFERED AT CONCESSIONS.

The concessions of the local associations will be as follows:

Alendale, luncheon sets, surprise

Elkton, fancy and work

Daly City, parlor post.

Emerson, miscellaneous.

EXPERTS PREDICT LITTLE CHANGE IN SECURITY PRICES

A Short Term Government
Loan Imminent; Commodities Still Going Up

BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS
TELEGRAPH

Copyright, 1922, by Oakland Tribune

NEW YORK, Nov. 16.—Price

changes in bond quotations this

week were so small on the average

as to be without meaning. On

November 1, the average price of

short term bonds was

\$84.8. Certainly there is no

indication here of any definite trend.

Many factors are to be taken into

consideration in any estimate of

the future. First, there is the

need of the government. Un-
doubtedly next month the treasury

department must do some sort of

financing. The treasury is at

being able to float a long term

bond issue with a long term com-

pany very silent with the new

treasury bills as well as all the

older issues selling below par.

It is even uncertain what kind of a

recession would be necessary to

offer a 1% per cent basis,

notwithstanding the large over-

subscription to the last issue.

SHORT TERM PAPER.

This leaves the issue of short

term paper as the only resource.

Such an operation might not de-

press the bond market but it cer-

tainly would not do it.

The outlook is for a great

change from present quotations so

far as money goes. On the

other hand general business is not

moving more and more except

on the other hand the general bank-

situation is so strong that

there is no reason to anticipate

much higher rates. This would

tend to leave bond prices about

where they are.

Meanwhile, the foreign situation

alone except all signs point to

extraordinary good business this winter and coming spring. No one

expects a boom. No one can see

any indication of a reaction. The

raids have more business than

they can handle. The money

transportation facilities are becom-

ing daily more evident. As far as

all the indications are concerned

it is good. As far as it

goes up all manufacturing pro-

cess, it is bad. It was estimated

that approximately 150,000 tons

of the finished products of the

U. S. Steel Corporation had to be

stored in September because of

lack of cars. The amount forced

into storage in October has been

placed at 100,000 tons.

PRICES ON UP GRADE.

Commodity prices continue on

the upgrade. Both wheat and corn

have made substantial gains.

The spot price of cotton has had

an extraordinary rise. Auto-

mobile manufacturers are making

extensive preparation for larger

business in the spring. Income

and profits in the exception com-

panies show record earnings for

the first eight months of the year.

Thrift is apparently on the in-

crease.

The markets have not lost

or

no attention to the election re-

sults. The attitude of the new

congress however toward busi-

ness is not yet clear.

But the railroads in particular

is not to be overlooked. Doubtless

there will be a question to change

the present.

ENGLISH-CUMINUS ACT.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

the earth.

THEIR HABITS AND

CHARACTERISTICS.

Spain, Italy and France all go

for raising early spring plas

and the small tender green pro-

duced in France which exist in

GENERAL RUSH TO SELL WAR BONDS THROUGH NATION

Current Distribution Far in
Excess of 1921 Level,
Canvass Shows

By HARDEN COLEMAN.

CONSOLIDATED PRESS.

LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE.

Copyright, 1922, by OAKLAND TRIBUNE.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—The

buyers' strike of recent unpleasant

memory has been succeeded by a

general rush to spend, according

to a survey completed this week by

the Department of Commerce,

which announces that "the most

important development of recent

weeks is the marked increase in

the demand for goods."

Current wholesale distribution,

the announcement continues, is far in

excess of last year's level, and the

low stocks of retailers, maintained

at the minimum in anticipation of

another buyers' strike have been

detected.

As an instance of the increase

in the public's buying power during

the past few months, the De-

partment of Labor cites its un-

employment record. Ten months

ago the 1428 concerns canvassed

regularly by the department had

on their payrolls 1,493,000 workers.

Since that time the number has

increased by 336,350, or about 23

per cent. This is interpreted as

meaning that the employes of those

1428 concerns, after making due

allowance for wage cuts, have ap-

proximately 20 per cent more to

spend for necessities and luxuries

than the highest numbers ever be-

FOREIGN TRADE.

If this proportion holds true for

all industry, the department fig-

ures, the buying public has a

spending power of at least \$5,000,-

000 a year more than it had

ten months ago. The concerns can-

vassed, are grouped under fourteen

major heads which include war

in iron and steel, lumber to 2000,

paper and printing, textiles, chemi-

cals, food and the automotive in-

dustry. It is believed that the can-

vass is thoroughly representative

of industrial activity throughout

the nation.

The automobile manufacturers

report the heaviest business Octo-

ber ever experienced, with out-

put for the month reaching a new

high record of 244,000 cars. So

far in this month there has been

little let-up, if any.

Another development of the past

few days has been a slash in the

wholesale price of cigar, s, in

the face of the biggest business

ever recorded. Manufacturers, re-

duced prices 40 to 50, a thousand,

not because of communica-

tion, but because of lower operat-

ing expenses.

The railroads registered the sec-

ond largest number of car loadings

ever recorded within a few days

of the one million car figure

of a few weeks back. The new

1922 traffic record, as announced

by the American Railway Associa-

tion stands at 3,014,850 cars for a

single week, or only 400 cars less

than the highest number ever re-

corded, in October 1920.

WAGES UPWARD BOUND.

National bank figures point the

way to a period of increasing in-

ustrial activity according to the

Federal reserve board's statement

for the week which shows that

loans outstanding at this time, in

the chief cities are \$1,000,000,000

greater than they were a year ago.

Wages appear to be upward

bound. The national lumber

manufacturers' association state

that, because of the great demand

in the building trade, \$15 a

day has become quite customary

in Washington for masons, brick-

layers and plasterers and in New

York City as much as \$30 a day has

been paid to skilled labor on some

building contracts.

The farmer's crops are in, and

they appear to be somewhat better

off than it was, though at first

they would be.

The large crops produced at

comparatively low costs," says the

Department of Commerce, "will

give the farmers a margin of profit

which ultimately will be reflected

in merchandising lines."

Mail order sales for October

show a big gain, the two chief mail

order houses in Chicago reporting

that they did about \$5,200,000 more

business during the month than in

October 1921.

Money rates continued steady

in the stock market.

Brokers' loans in Wall street were

reported to be above the peak of

1919 and were totalled at approxi-

mately \$1,800,000,000.

Steel Operations

Near Capacity

CLEVELAND, Ohio, Nov. 11.—

Steel operations in northern Ohio

today are being carried on at 90 to

100 per cent of capacity.

Operations here are heavier than

at any time since 1920, steel men

reported today. Employment re-

ports gathered by the Chamber of

Commerce indicate today a gen-

eral increase of 2 per cent over

October 1. The number employed

in the iron, steel and fabricating plants

increased 5.8 per cent in the same

period.

Buying of steel for locomotives,

railroad cars and automobiles is

keeping the steel mills busy al-

though two Cleveland yards end-

the McKinley Steel Company and

the Bourne-Fuller Company report

some business from farm implement

makers.

New Orleans Works.

To Boost Harbor

NEW ORLEANS, Nov. 11.—

Porters and steamship men expect

that there will be a decided increase

in the business of the port as a re-

sult of elimination by the dock board

of portage and tollage charge on

lighterage service in this harbor.

This is expected to allow the ex-

porting of large cargoes of ex-

port commodities at points away

from the center of the city.

PREDICTED PROSPERITY

GETTING UNDER WAY

Nearly all observers now admit

that the autumn activity in trade

and general prosperity which had

been foreshadowed for a good

many weeks past is in process

of realization. Coal production

has continued to grow and is

now running at the rate of 10,-

000,000 tons of bituminous per

week. Carloadings have exceeded

their high record level previously

in the fall.

THE GENERAL RUSH TO

SELL WAR BONDS

THROUGH NATION

Professional speculators were in

complete control of the week's stock

market, prices of which saw-sawed

up and down with traders selling

stocks on the rails and on the re-

exchange, the market in the

stock exchange, the market in the

OAKLAND TRIBUNE

Sunday Magazine

November 19, 1922

THE LAST ROOM of ALL

by

STEPHEN
FRENCH
WHITMAN



Complete in this Issue



OAKLAND TRIBUNE

MAGAZINE

and FICTION SECTION

Sunday, November 12, 1922

Hiking Up to Sawtooth

By Louis Allen



One of the Most Inspiring Of All Sierra Climbs Is That From Lemon Cove Up to Big Fangs

ADENT readers of mountain climbing exploits where men hang on by their eyelashes and rescue coy tressored damsels who landed in an accommodating sn owhbank after plunging a thousand snow bank after plunging a thousand pro'ably find more hard work than in Indiana in a real climb. This is a plain narrative of what anyone with ingrained love of the mountains might experience on a four days' hike from the San Joaquin Valley to the top of Sawtooth Peak (12,210 feet) in the high Sierras east of Mineral King.

The actual walking started at Lemon Cove, which is located at the gateway to Sequoia National Park and the Mineral King region. A score of miles beyond Mineral King rises Mount Whitney.

It was about 7 o'clock in the morning in mid-September when I landed at Lemon Cove on the electric road running out of Visalia. I was fairly equipped for the four-day hike with hobnailed boots, strong, serviceable clothing, sweater and ruck sack containing bread, raisins, chocolate, a vest pocket kodak and botanical specimen book.

There is nothing about the San Francisco bay region with which to compare the Lemon Cove country. Perhaps Mill Valley bears closest resemblance, but even the village on the side of Tamalpais is only remotely similar for it has the single, unstanding range called Mount Tamalpais, whereas Lemon C. has a group of Tamalpais with ranges in the distant background towering from four to five times higher than the Marin gem. All the way from Lemon Cove to Three Rivers I waded through never-ending orange and lemon f.

At Three Rivers, rested and breakfasted, I again headed east, this time toward Oakgrove or Atwell's Mill, twelve and twenty-one miles respectively, farther on. Every mile now opened up unexpected vistas of the higher ranges. A half-mile brought me to the Kaweah River bridge, crossing which leads to Kaweah and ten miles farther on to Giant Forest. But I continued along the south side of the river.

Presently around a bend I came to a wall of Moro Rock, set over covered with the finest grove of Big Trees in the world. Like a huge beehive, Moro Rock rises almost sheer from the ribbon like river to a height of 6710 feet. Pre-eminently it is the outstanding rock formation of the Middle Kaweah region, for several miles I had an ever enlarging view of this noble rock, then was forced to say farewell and head eastward along the east fork of the Kaweah beyond Hammonds.

Shortly after leaving Hammonds I walked into my first difficulty. The old stage road, long since

abandoned, ran along the north side of the East fork, following the up and down character of the hills. It was the most uphilly road I had ever encountered. Just across the canyon along the south side was an almost level highway. I had not been told of the new road and so had no information as to whether or not it reached as far east as Oakgrove. When I asked the driver for information he pointed to the old road as the better route.

Because I had been informed that the route to Mineral King abounded with springs, I had not taken the precaution to carry a canteen. As soon as I crossed the East fork and began toiling up a firer-defying grade I realized my mistake. Carefully I scanned every side canyon in hopes of finding even a tiny stream. Soon the road turned sharply and began plunging downward at a terrifying grade. Every toilsome foot I begrimed for I knew it meant a re-climb to higher altitudes later on.

Far below me the river was lost in the depths of a box canyon. To get to the river, I realized, would mean a heavy climb back to the road, and since I had no means of carrying a supply of water, the brief respite from thirst would not be worth the exertion. Surely, I argued, this road won't continue to go up and down this way for the two miles (air line) to Oakgrove. But that is exactly what that atrocious road did. After an hour of heart-breaking, tongue-bloating effort I stopped, looked across the canyon and saw the line of new highway seemingly as level as a ballroom floor, which I could now see would have taken me to Oakgrove in a third the time. And as

I learned later I would have escaped thirst, for the new road had a number of springs at intervals.

By this time the sun was overhead and adding to my thirst problem. Chocolate helped appease the thirst temporarily, but soon my tongue swelled to twice its normal size. I figured I was now within a half mile of Oakgrove, and found some comfort in anticipation of burying my face in cold water. The last hundred yards to the Oakgrove hotel I made at a desperate trot. In the garden I found an open irrigation ditch. Without hesitation I buried my face in the cool stream, letting the heavenly liquid rinse out my parched mouth. Of course I did not drink at this time, but I did revel in the feel of the water on face and wrists.

As it was now 2 o'clock I decided not to push on to Atwell's Mill that day. Although not equipped with a bathing suit, I relegated modesty to the redwoods, went down to the river and lowered myself circumspectly into a tree fringed pool. During the quarter hour in which I lay stretched out in the cool of that mountain stream I neither saw nor heard a human being.

After that terrible climb in the sun and without water, the hours spent at Oakgrove near running water were as delightful as one could wish. After dinner I plunged into a good old fashioned feather bed and awoke early for the long trip to Mineral King.

The second day opened with less

At left—Sawtooth Peak, from Columbine Lake. Photo by Walter L. Huber. The view immediately below is of the final cone of Sawtooth Peak. Below is map made by Louis Allen showing course of the hike.



promise than the first. Early in the morning, while only a mile or two above Oakgrove, a rain flurry appeared to the south over Home's Nose. It proved a mere passing whim of the weather, for thereafter nothing but sunshine greeted me.

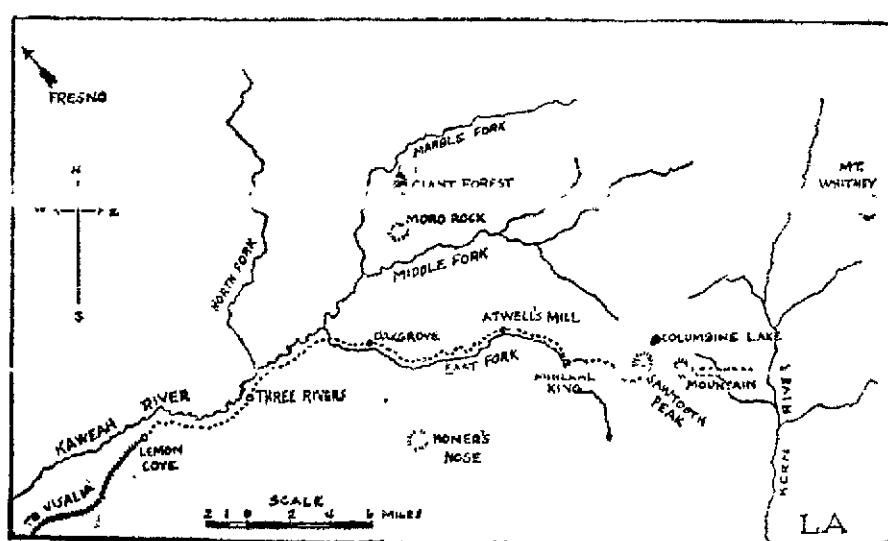
The nine miles from Oakgrove to Atwell's Mill represents a vertical climb of 3700 feet, or considerably more than a half mile. The road hugs the north canyon wall, making many harpin turns, swinging around a promontory and seemingly twisting back perhaps a third of a mile without advancing more than a few feet. Up ahead loomed Tar Gap, a rugged mountain range, whose north side is within view of the hiker all the way to Atwell's Mill and beyond. Still farther east you get a glimpse of the lower portion of the Great Western Divide.

Just before reaching Atwell's Mill, occasional redwoods and sugar pines appear along the roadside. The sombre looking redwoods exude a dignity indescribable. Even these young redwoods give off the impression that they are of a species apart from all other trees.

At Atwell's Mill, I stopped only for water, then pushed toward Mineral King, for I knew that I must arrange there for sleeping quarters. Just beyond the little settlement I came upon an opening in the sugar pines exposing the stouter and pyramidal Sawtooth Peak. Coming upon this sublime view without warning only impressed it the deeper. Here was my first near view of one of the outstanding peaks of the high Sierras as viewed from the San Joaquin Valley. Except that Sawtooth Peak lacks the glacial robes of Sir Donald in the Selkirks, its striated fang stands out as impressive as its lower counterpart.

From Atwell's Mill to Mineral King the ascent is comparatively slight. Instead of rounding the precipitous walls of a box canyon hundreds of feet above the river, you follow an easy grade that presently parallels the river and just before reaching Mineral King crosses the stream, which here is little more than a brook.

Mineral King, as the mecca of so many high Sierra climbers, and because of its historic interest as the center of a great mining boom,



(Continued on Page Eleven)

California's Lost Mines

by Frank Clegg

Story of Peg-Leg Smith and Other Treasure in Gold That Still Lies Hidden Beneath Hills

THE tradition of the lost gold mine was started in America shortly after Christopher Columbus had landed and claimed the western world in the name of Spain.

The Indians gave the visiting Spaniards all sorts of tales about fabulous fortunes existing beyond the next range of mountains. Some of the greatest tales of lost mines have their setting within the confines of California.

The first real authentic tale of lost treasure in California is probably that of the famous Peg Leg Smith mine. There are but few people interested in the romance of California who have not heard of this famous deposit of sun-burned nuggets. That the Peg Leg is an authentic deposit is an absolutely known fact. There are living today people who claim to have known the original Peg Leg Smith, and there are many hundreds more who have actually seen and handled the famous and tragedy-laden lumps of gold.

Where is the Peg Leg Smith mine today?

That is the question that thousands have endeavored to answer and the solution of which has probably cost more lives than any other lost treasure deposit.

This much is known about the mine. It is located in the Mohave desert, almost within sight of the Southern Pacific railroad, and it sits on the center peak of three small and easily climbable hills. Since its original discovery in the early fifties it has been visited by at least four people. One of these was a woman. Also, it is on the line of the old Fort Yuma-Los Angeles trail and is slightly to the eastward of Warner's Pass.

Tragedy is always associated with great treasures. Peg Leg Smith, who discovered the hill with its sun-burned gold rocks, went completely crazy when he learned the value of his find. He died in a madhouse in the southern part of the state without ever being able to reveal the location of his lost treasure. Since then the desert has claimed as its own hundreds of hardy searchers who have gone out in the hopes of relocating the fabulous deposits.

Peg Leg Smith, as his name signifies, was a one-legged man. He was a roustabout, cook, and man of general work in the mining, railroad and construction camps of the then frontier west. He had been working as a cook in Fort Yuma. Hearing of a better prospect in Los Angeles, he threw up his job and hiked along the old Yuma trail for the coast city. The trail was then the main thoroughfare, but travel was as stick as the water holes were few and far between. Smith took a short cut across country which must now be occupied by the Salton Sea. He became lost, and in hopes of gaining a line on Warner's Pass, through which the trail led, he climbed the highest peak he could find in the vicinity, the center of a group of three.

On top of the hill he sat down to rest and have a draw at his pipe. While resting he noticed that all of the ground was sprinkled thick with brownish looking rocks having considerable weight. Out of curiosity he gathered up several and placed them in his pack. After getting his bearings he continued on to Los Angeles.

Several years later he showed the strange rocks to a mining friend. The latter immediately pronounced them gold. The shock of having missed such a treasure proved too much for Peg Leg Smith. His mental processes collapsed and he ended his days in the insane asylum. The few nuggets which he had brought forth from the desert to the term "sunburned gold" as a part of mining phrase for all metal of this type.

Then followed a rush for the Yuma trail. For many years thereafter skeletons of searchers who had died of thirst, heat or exposure continued to be found.

Then, one day, a former cavalryman who had been discharged from service after chasing Geronimo the Apache and who was prospecting for a living, came into San Bernardino with a quantity of dark brown nuggets. He went on a prolonged drunk. Finally he was sobered sufficiently to tell that he had found the gold on top of the center of three hills.

A party was made up and started forth into the desert. A great crowd of men trailed along behind the buckboard of the treasure hunters. Most of them never returned. Years after the skeletons of mules and men were found in the desolate hills about thirty miles southwest of Salton.

An Indian squaw was the next



to start a rush of searchers into the desert. The Southern Pacific company was running its line in the vicinity of what is now Daggett. One day the section hands were startled to see a thirst-torn Indian squaw appear from somewhere out of the desert. She was revived and told a tale of having left Palms with her buck for the Coo-pah reservation in Arizona. Their water had given out and they had climbed a peak to observe the country. From its summit they had been able to see the smoke of the construction trains. The woman had made her way to the workmen. The buck had been exhausted to do it and had died. She showed the men some brown gold nuggets which she had found on the summit of the peak.

It was Peg Leg Smith's gold. The section workers threw down their tools and rushed forth into the desert in search of the golden crown trio of peaks. The mine was not located and the majority of the men added their bones to those already bleaching upon the great waste of the Mohave.

The fourth discoverer of the Peg Leg was a Mexican cowboy employed on the Warner Rancho. There are still many people who recall him and the glory of the gold nugget trappings of his clothes and of his saddle and bridle. He made several trips into the desert to the famous deposit. Several attempts were made to follow him but always without result. One night at a fiesta he became involved in a knife duel with another Mexican for the favor of a fair senorita and was killed. In the ranchhouse safe he had several thousand dollars' worth of the famous sunburned nuggets.

The Mexican was the last known discoverer. Still, even today, there are many who search faithfully for the famous lost mine

they find it the curse will lose its effect. Many of the old desert rats, as the professional desert prospector is known, claim that the mine is controlled by evil spirits who only reveal its presence every so often in order to cause more desert deaths. Others, more practical, claim that the Colorado when it overflowed its banks in 1907 and filled the Salton Sink, also covered the site of the lost Peg Leg Smith mine forever.

A few years ago a man came into Los Angeles. He was a typical desert rat. He gave the name

stories. Another famous one is the Lee mine, discovered by a prospector of that name. It is recorded in San Bernardino. Lee and a helper worked the mine and erected a primitive arastrra to crush the ore. One day when supplies had almost given out Lee came to town, leaving the helper. Lee never returned to the mine, however, as he was found dead on the outskirts of San Bernardino, where he had been shot by an unknown assassin. The sheriff, remembering the helper and his shortage of supplies, started out to

Rich Deposits of Precious Metal Found by Various Prospectors and Then Completely Lost

locate the claim, but was never able to do so, and another mine was added to those which men seek.

A mine of tragedy almost as sinister as the Peg Leg is known in the south and southwest as White's Cement mine. The name was given because of the character of the rock discovered by a prospector named Charlie White in the mountains to the east of the desert. This was first heard of in 1858 when White and his Mexican boy appeared and submitted several samples to an assayer.

The latter reported that the rock carried values of a thousand ounces of gold to the ton. This figured at the present price of \$20.67 an ounce meant \$2,067,000 to the ton. Naturally when the news was broken by the excited assayer the district went wild. White refused to tell where the deposit lay. He did say, however, that there was plenty of the rock. The miners held a meeting and, headed by a brother of the late Senator Sharon, of Nevada, gave White the choice of revealing the location of the deposit or being strung up to the slack end of a windlass rope.

After being assured that if he led the men to the site he would be given choice of location, he consented. He informed the crowd that it was 150 miles to the mine across uncharted desert. This did not deter the gold-seekers, however, and when the crowd started forth with White and the Mexican leading, some were on horseback but most were afoot, and all were improperly equipped for the journey.

At the end of the first day all of the walkers had been left behind. On the second day most of the horses had gone lame and the riders were compelled to drop out. That same night the remainder of the treasure seekers slept so soundly that they did not hear White and his Mexican boy arise, saddle their own horses, and leave. It is said that out of the army that started forth to the deposit, more than half failed to return. Only once was White heard of again and that was when a man of his appearance came into Salt Lake City and disposed of some of the same high grade cement appearing ore.

A Southern California deposit of large values, found and then lost again, is the silver deposit of the Las Palomares in San Diego county. This was a silver ledge of fabulous value, the accidental discovery of a nature loving schoolmaster who did not realize the value of his find until several years later and who was then unable to relocate the original ledge.

He had ridden to the rim of the Las Palomares to a ridge which gave a distant view of the Pacific ocean. Throwing his bridle reins over a projecting knob of rock he had walked a short distance off to get a better view of the surrounding country. When he turned back he found the horse had broken the knob of rock away and was cropping the grass a short distance off. The sunlight striking the broken projection of rock was reflected back and the schoolmaster in admiration of the peculiar crystalline structure of the rock, picked up the broken fragment and put it in his saddle bag.

Then he proceeded to forget the incident. It was forcibly brought back to him, however, when a couple of years later he showed the rock to a mining friend in San Diego. The latter pronounced it to be silver of a very high grade. Both men returned to the Palomares in search of the ledge. The intervening months, however, had given Mother Nature the opportunity of covering up the slip in her handiwork with a new weather-tarnish and undergrowth, and the lost silver ledge of Las Palomares was never again found despite the fact that the schoolmaster, members of his family, and numbers of friends and mining men have prospected the district in a close manner.

Northern California also has its famous lost mines. One of the most famous is located in the vicinity of Mount Lassen, somewhere at a point not enclosed by the great lava sheet covering northeastern California. The other is in Plumas county somewhere near the headwaters of the Feather or Yuba rivers.

The first was discovered by Peter Lassen, the eccentric old blacksmith of Red Bluff. He was one of the first Masons in California and gave his name to the county and the famous peak which is now the only active volcano in

(Continued on Page Thirteen)

The Day of the Wood Buckets

Fifty Years Ago Rail Travel Was Primitive; There Were No Diners; Oil Lamps Were Used

THE Overland Mail, Pony Express, the Railroad! Fifty years of rail travel in the west have wrought many changes. Perhaps fifty years in the future will see more changes. A look into the future—at possible dirigible or tube travel—would be fascinating. But it is more engaging to look into the past, for there we face not speculation, but fact.

Fact, packed with romance!

It seems only the day before yesterday when transcontinental railroading was a new thing. During the past fifty years many changes have come. But back about 1870 we thought the highest point of comfort and luxury had been achieved.

The completion of a railroad across the continent called for many new things in railroading. During the past half century improvements have been increasing annually but at a much slower pace than was necessary during the first year or two that the old Central Pacific line to Promontory operated as a part of the first transcontinental railroad.

By 1871 the general problems had been pretty well worked out. The snowsheds on the Central Pacific made winter travel possible, although the old style snow-plows were often called out from their stables at Cisco and other points.

Old wood burners pulled up the steep grades. Long piles of wood corded along the track, sometimes for miles, were objects of interest to us travelers as, from the open windows, we watched the entire train crew sweating as they tossed cord wood into the tender to carry the train a few miles further up hill.

The position of Wood Agent was an important one in the early days of the Central Pacific and even well up into the '80s. To him fell the responsibility of seeing that there was always an abundant reserve supply and to be aware of where additions could be had.

There was a clever trick practiced in placing crooked sticks in the pile so that a cord might not always represent full measure and it was the duty of the Wood Agent to see that the company was not swindled. Oak wood was brought along the line of the old Western Pacific all the way from McConnel's to Lodi. Pine was less liable to fraudulent piling.

HAND BRAKES MEANT WORK.

Train crews had more strenuous lives in those days than now. The whistle for brakes might be heard at most unexpected times. Then all hands to the brakes—hand brakes too, for that was before the day of Miller couplings and long era air brakes were dreamed of.

The setting of the brakes quickly saved many a disaster on curves and grades. Sometimes when the signal for brakes came and the train seemed, to our overwrought imagination, to be gaining dangerous speed on the curves coming down from the Summit, the timid turned pale through the dust on their faces and did not breathe comfortably till the train stopped. Then we went out and looked might be.

What curiosity there was in watching the brakemen working around a hot box, cooling it off and packing it so as to get through! We passengers took a personal interest in the running of those trains. We gained much information which we never personally put to use.

We also took some interest in our fellow travels. We took long strolls through the coaches and, if fortunate, sometimes had a chance of sitting on the fireman's box in the cab of the locomotive or possibly riding with an accommodating baggageman. Thus we beguiled the tedium of a long trip.

As we passed through the coaches we had pleasure in watching the Chinese in the smoker, in their curious garb with their strange baggage. Once the writer was particularly attracted to a Chinaman in his way to a distant "camp" from San Francisco. He had a precious thing in his lap that was not wrapped. It was one of the old style round eight-day clocks, loudly ticking the time away. That Chinaman took especial pride in his charge.

INDIANS ENJOYED RIDES.

Then, as we crossed the dusty plains of Nevada, what a constant interest there was in the Indians sitting on the dusty platforms riding from station to station along the line, enjoying the novelty of

By Charles B. Thurrott



Back in the early days of Western railroads there was no such thing as a dining car. During the day small tables were placed between the seats in the parlor car on which passengers might spread their own lunches. The above unusual picture taken about 1870, shows the interior of one of the early Silver Palace sleeping cars converted into a diner. "Hot goods" are much in evidence, also it is interesting to note the colored table spread, candle lights, cuspidors and the traveling styles in dress.

Below—one of the earliest passenger coaches used in the West, one of the first to come through from the East, arriving in Sacramento in Governor Stanford's special train, May 12, 1869.

locomotion, unmindful of dust and heat, happy in the free rides.

There were no vestibules in those days. The blind-baggage was almost always full of aborigines and even occasionally other platforms as well.

What a pleasure we white travelers had sitting on those platforms as we traversed stretches of road through scenic attractions. This pleasure was frequently increased through the necessity of being helpful in holding our arms around the waists of young ladies also interested in scenery. We sat in proper way in the coaches but on the platforms duty prompted the

support of our arms. While there might have been inconveniences in travel in the olden days there were compensating advantages—and some tunnels!

There were no buffet cars in those days. Neither were there diners. Even the "peanut butcher" had not developed into a general merchant. When we started on a long journey we carried in our baggage a few good books, a guide book (then very common) and a deck of cards. Oh, yes, sometimes a pocket flask also. There might be an accident and some stimulant needed. We also usually carried a lunch basket.

These were the days when trains

IF SAUCER BREAKS THEN CUPID FLIES

When an engagement is being negotiated in China each servant and every other person around the house is admonished to take great care and not to break a saucer or a bowl. Because if they did, no matter how promising the romance looked, the negotiations would cease at once. The Chinese believe that to break a saucer or to shatter a bowl during this time is the worst possible omen.

If the Chinese girl is really in love she is very careful when drinking her tea not to drop her saucer, or when she is eating her rice not to let the bowl slip to the floor. Oftentimes she is not sure whether she is in love or not, because she has not seen her husband-to-be.

The "middle woman" does the thinking. For instance, a wealthy old Chinese hears that a neighbor has a charming daughter, Ming Toy, who is very beautiful with her eyebrows plucked and arched lines drawn in their place, and painted red lips and powdered cheeks. And perhaps she is delightfully fat-faced and with her thick hair hanging in great braids, and feet which are only about two and one-half inches long, after the fashion of old, which now is fast vanishing.

The wealthy man learns that this girl is not yet betrothed, and

sends for the "middle woman," offering her a large sum of money if she can convince Ming Toy's father that he is the proper husband for his daughter.

The "middle woman" often has to bribe and plead, and plead and bribe during several visits, for it is improper for the girl's parents to admit too readily that Ming Toy wants a wealthy husband.

Even when he has given his consent and Ming Toy is on her way to the wedding, the "middle woman" leads the way. She guides Ming Toy to the wedding feast, bribing her along the way and coaxing her to hurry to her intended husband. The father and mother of the Chinese girl do not go to the wedding because to do so would look meddlesome according to custom.

But—suppose Ming Toy has already seen a young man with whom she has fallen in love and does not wish an old husband with money to take the place of youth and love? We wonder if sometimes when a broken saucer or bowl is found during these negotiations—which instantly are stopped—whether Cupid did not put his chubby "finger" in the pie.

Or do you suppose Ming Toy had a "hand" in it?

One Could Travel First Class, Second or Third Class, the Latter Being Via Freight Train

tried to make eating stations on time. But under most favorable conditions the intervals between meals were very variable. If we had our own basket we felt secure above all inconvenience and took advantage of the "twenty minutes" for meals as a time for promenades up and down the platform, while the car cleaners were sweeping and dusting the coaches.

It has been stated we carried guide books in those days. The making of such compendiums of intelligence was an important industry. Many of those books are now rare. Probably the rarest is "The Alta California Pacific Coast and Trans-Continental Railroad Guide." The first issue (of 1871) is full of most important information.

EARLY-DAY BOOSTING.

Referring to this old "Alta California Guide Book" let us glance at the preface:

"But two Guide-books for the great Trans-Continental journey have hitherto been published. They both begin at its eastern end, and both are wanting in much-needed information about California—the place of greatest interest on the whole journey." (There was boosting even half a century ago!) The preface continues: "Hitherto overland travelers going East from the Pacific coast, if they used a Guide Book at all, had to begin at the end of the book and read backwards—an infliction that involved much trouble, and gave but little information. Moreover this grievance would be felt, in an intensified degree, by all travelers coming from the Australian Colonies, China and Japan." Trans-Pacific business was sought and obtained.

We must bear in mind that the Guide-Book before us was prepared in a measure for use by Trans-Pacific passengers unaccustomed to American methods, but also for our own people, many of whom had not been "back to the States" since the earlier days of steamship or stage conveyance. Therefore we find very explicit "Hints to Travelers." Which are interesting to quote:

"Before our readers purchase their tickets for the trans-continental journey, or any other, a few practical hints will be of service to them.

"How are you going to travel? Let us help you answer the question. There are three classes of railroad travel, viz: first, second and third. To everyone who can afford it we say travel first class. To those who cannot, we say, do not sacrifice your money to your pride. Second class cars are attached to every express train, and go through as quickly as first class cars do, but third class cars are attached to freight trains only and take from seventeen to twenty days from San Francisco to New York. Pay the difference and avoid the tedious ride, if you can.

"There are excellent hotels at convenient distances along the road. At these, meals can be obtained for 75 cents in coin, or a dollar in currency.

BASKETS FOR LUNCH.

"Emigrants with large families, and others, who cannot afford to pay these prices, reasonable though they be, carry a basket of provisions with them. This can be replenished at any of the principal stations along the line. At these stations milk and hot tea and coffee can also be obtained. It is unnecessary for us to specify what articles of food the basket should contain, but we would suggest that a corner of the basket should be reserved for comb, brush, towel, soap, tin cup, small basin, sponge, hand-mirror, tooth-brush, etc., etc.

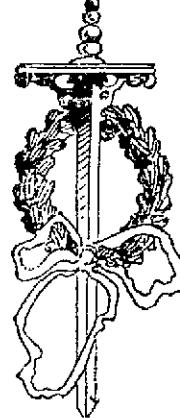
"Only first class passengers can engage berths in the sleeping cars. The second class cars are seldom full, and passengers taking a blanket or plaid can generally make themselves comfortable in the cars at night."

Those were the days of the old "Silver Palace" sleeping cars. What palaces they were! Not as heavily built as the "Pullman" cars, they occasionally found their way here with private parties. How brightly the large candles shone from their points of vantage in the ceiling. What a comfort it was to slide up the little panel between the windows, light the candle inside and read until the porter thought it time for us to retire! How those porters regulated our movements! How some of us managed to sit up a little later and enjoy those side candles. What was the tip? Never mind that, for the porters were human, too.

The Last Room of All

by

Stephen French Whitman



Those days all Italy was in turmoil and Lombardy lay covered with blood and fire. The emperor, the second Frederick of Swabia, was out to conquer once for all. The Marquis Azzo, being driven forth from Ferrara, slaked his rage on such outlying castles as favored the imperial cause. Against the castle of Grangioia, remote in the hills, he sent his captain, Lupo Cercamorte.

This Lupo Cercamorte was nearly forty years old, a warrior from boyhood, uncouth, barbaric, ferocious. With a hundred men at his back he rode by night to Grangioia Castle. As day was breaking, by a clever bit of stratagem, he rushed the gate.

He found the family at bay in their hall, the father and his three sons naked except for the shirts of mail that they had hastily slipped on. Beknownst to him, he invaded the Grangioia women and children, silently awaiting the end.

However, Cercamorte's purpose was not to destroy this clan but to force it into submission to his marquis.

A bargain ensued; he gave them their lives in exchange for their allegiance. And it would have ended there had not the sun, reaching in through a casement toward the crown of silent women, touched the face of old Grangioia's youngest daughter, Madonna Gemma.

From the crown of her head, whence her hair fell in bright ripples like a gush of gold from the ladle of a goldsmith, to her white feet, bare on the pavement, Madonna Gemma was one fragile piece of beauty.

The conqueror rose, went jingling to her, thumbed a strand of her bright hair, touched her soft cheek with his fingers. Grasping her by the elbow, he led her forward.

"Is this your daughter, Grangioia? Good. I will take her as a pledge of your loyalty."

With a gesture old Grangioia commanded his sons to sit still. He let his head sink down, and faltered:

"Do you mind her Cercamorte?"

"Why not?" croaked Lupo. "I will do everything according to honor."

That morning Lupo Cercamorte espoused Madonna Gemma Grangioia. Then, setting her behind his saddle on a cushion, he took her way to his own castle. This possessed, too, he had won for himself with his sword. It was called the Vespaione, the Big Hornet's Nest. Huge and strong, it crowned a rocky hilltop in a lonely region.

Madonna Gemma, finding herself in this prison, did not weep or utter a sound for many days.

Here Lupo Cercamorte met his first defeat. His fire proved unable to melt that ice. Instead of terror and self-abasement, he met scorn—the cold contempt of a being rarefied and raised above him by centuries of gentler thought and living.

So he stood baffled, with a new longing that groped blindly through the veils of flesh and blood like a brute tormented by the dawning of some miserable aspiration.

It occurred to him that the delicate creature might be pleased if her surroundings were less soldierly. So oiled linen was stretched across her windows, and a carpet laid for her feet at table in the hall. The board was spread with a white cloth on which she might wipe her lips, and in spring the pavement of her bower was strewn with quinces. Also he saw to it that her meat was seasoned with quinces, that her wine was spiced on feast days.

He got her a little greyhound, but it sickened and died. He sent her jewelry—necklaces torn by his soldiers from the breasts of ladies in surrendered towns, rings wrested from fingers raised in supplication.

She wore none of these trinkets. Indeed, she seemed oblivious of all.

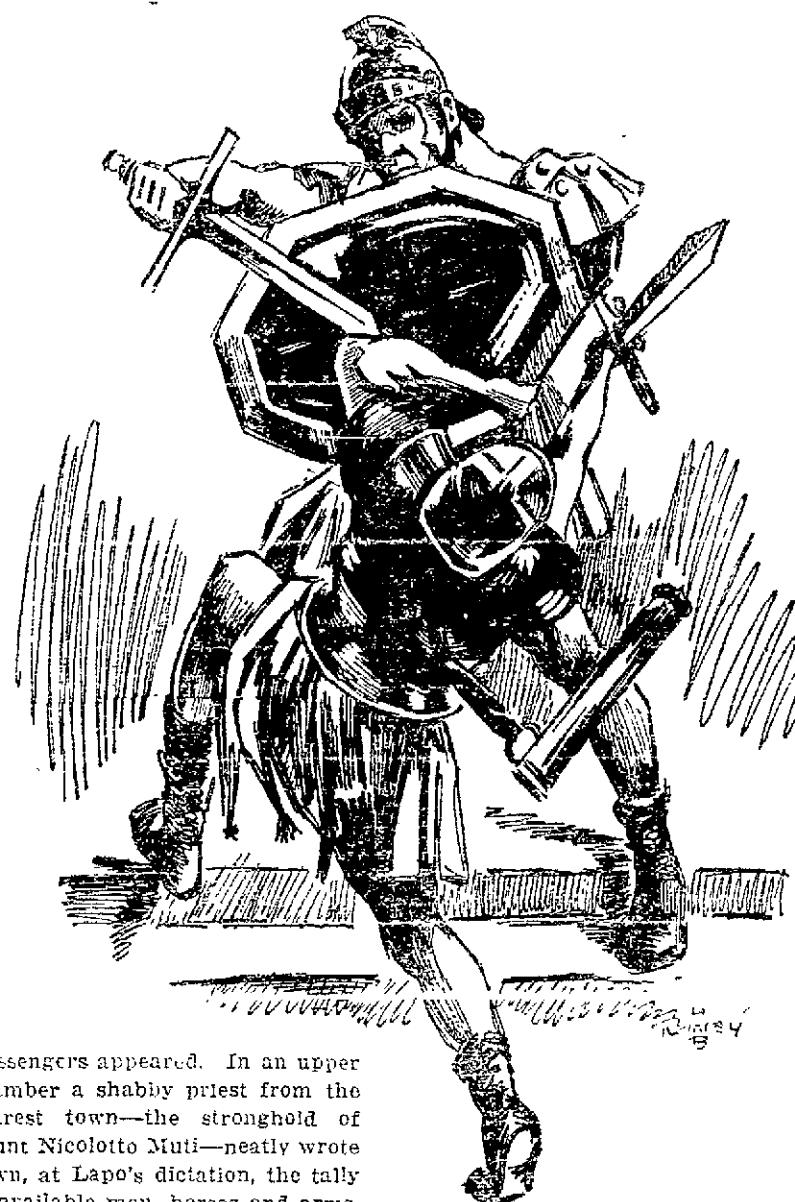
Finally, whenever Lupo Cercamorte met her in the hall his face turned dark and bitter. Old one-eyed Baldo, Cercamorte's lieutenant, voiced the general sentiment when he muttered into his cup:

"This house has become a tomb, and I have a feeling that presently there may be corpses in it."

"She has the evil eye," another asserted.

"God give us our next fighting in the open, far away from this jettatrice!"

It presently seemed as if that wish were to be granted. Strange



messengers appeared. In an upper chamber a shabby priest from the nearest town—the stronghold of Count Nicolotto Muti—neatly wrote down, at Lupo's dictation, the tally of available men, horses and arms. Then one morning Cercamorte said to Baldo, his lieutenant:

"I am off for a talk with Nicolotto Muti. The house is in your care."

Madonna Gemma watched him depart alone, his helmet dangling from his saddle-bow. Then she saw, below her on the hillside, also watching him, the horse-boy, Foresto, his graceful figure hinting at an origin superior to his station, his dark, peaked face seeming to mask some avid and sinister dream. Her gaze traveled on to the houses at the foot of the hill to the hut where, under Lupo's protection, dwelt a renegade Arabian, reputed to be a sorcerer. No doubt the Arabian knew of subtle poisons, charms that withered men's bodies, enchantments that wrecked the will and reduced the mind to chaos. On the third day of Cercamorte's absence, while Madonna Gemma was leaning on the parapet of the keep, there appeared at the edge of the woods a young man in light blue tunic and hood, a small gilded harp under his arm.

Because he was the young brother of Nicolotto Muti they admitted him into the castle.

His countenance was effeminate, fervent and artful. The elegance of his manner was nearly Oriental. The rough soldiers grinned in amusement, or frowned in disgust. Perfumed with sandalwood, in a white, gold-stitched robe, its bodice tight, its skirts voluminous, Madonna Gemma welcomed him in the hall. The reception over, old Baldo spoke with the crone who served Madonna Gemma as maid:

"I do not know what this pretty little fellow has in mind. While I watch him for spying, do you watch him for love-making. Perhaps he thinks himself a singing-bird."

A singing-bird was what Raffaele Muti proved to be.

In the Mediterranean lands a new idea was beginning to alter the conduct of society. Woman, so long regarded as a soulless animal, was being transfigured into an immaculate goddess whose business was man's reformation, whose right was man's worship.

This was the song that Raffaele Muti, plucking at his twelve harp strings, raised in the hall of the Big Hornet's Nest at twilight.

Her vision was dimmed by a glittering film of tears. Her fingers helplessly unfolded on her lap. She believed that at last she had learned love's meaning. And Raffaele, for all his youth, was no novice at this game, however that this

little boy was walking into his cage.

By sunset their cheeks were flaming. At twilight their hands turned cold.

Then they heard the bang of the gate and the croaking voice of Lupo Cercamorte.

He entered the hall clashing at each ponderous, swift step, his mail dusty, his hair wet and disheveled, his dull-red face resembling a mask of heated iron. That atmosphere, just now swimming in languor, was instantly permeated by a wave of force, issuing from this herculean body and barbaric

brain. His disfigured face still insolvable, Lupo Cercamorte plunged his stare into Madonna Gemma's eyes, then looked into the eyes of Raffaele. His hoarse voice broke the hush; he said to the young man:

"So you are the sister of my friend Count Nicolotto?"

Raffaele, having licked his lips, managed to answer:

"You mean I's brother, sir."

Lupo Cercamorte laughed loud; but his laugh was the bark of a hyena, and his eyes were balls of fire.

"No! with these legs and ringlets? Come here, Baldo. Here is a girl who says she is a man. What do you say, to speak only of this pretty skin of hers?"

And with his big hand suddenly he ripped open Raffaele's tunic half way to the waist, exposing the fair white flesh. The troubadour, though quivering with shame and rage, remained motionless, staring at the great sword that hung in its scarlet sheath from Lupo's harness.

Old one-eyed Baldo, plucking his master by the elbow, whispered: "Take care, Cercamorte. His brother Nicolotto is your ally. Since, after all, nothing much has happened, do not carry the offense too far."

"Are you in your dotage?" Lupo retorted, still glaring with a dreadful interest at Raffaele's flesh. "Do you speak of giving offense, when all I desire is to be a courteous as my uneducated nature will allow? She must pardon me that slip of the hand; I meant only to stroke her cheek in compliment, but instead I tore her dress. Yet I will be a proper courtier to her still. Since she is now set on going home, I will, in my master's name, let her clear to the forest, in order to set her upon the safe road."

And presently Madonna Gemma, peering from her chamber window, saw her husband, with a ghastly pretense of care, lead young Raffaele Muti down the hill, into the darkness from which there came never a sound.

It was midnight when Lupo Cercamorte re-entered the castle, and called for food and drink.

Now the shadow over the Big Hornet's Nest obscured even the glare of the summer sun. In the air that Madonna Gemma breathed was always a chill of horror. At dinner in the hall she ate nothing, but drank her wine as though burning with a fever. Sometimes, when the stillness had become portentous, Lupo rolled up his sleeves, inspected his scarred, swarthy arms and mumbled with the grin of a man stretched on the rack:

"Ah, if only one had a skin as soft, white and delicate as a girl's."

At this Madonna Gemma left the table. Pacing her bower, intermittently, she asked herself one question. And at last when Lupo would have passed her on the stairs, she hurried into his face:

"What did you do to Raffaele Muti?"

He started, so little did he expect to hear her voice. Then a ping stabbed him treacherously. Fearing that she might discern his misdeeds, he turned back, leaving her limp against the wall.

He took to walking the runway of the ramparts and muttering to himself or sat down on an archer's ledge, to start toward the hut of the renegade Arabian. Often at night he sat thus, hour after hour, a coarse creature made romantic by a flood of moonlight. And as he bowed his head the sentinel heard him fetch a groan such as one utters whose life escapes through a sword wound.

One-eyed Baldo also groaned at these goings-on, and swallowed many angry speeches. But Foresto, the horse-boy, began to hum at his work.

This Foresto had attached himself to Lupo's force in the Ferrarese campaign. His habits were solitary. Often when his work was done he wandered into the woods, to return with a capful of berries or a squirrel that he had snared. Because he was silent, artful and daintier than a horse-boy ought to be, Lupo finally bade him serve Madonna Gemma.

Watching his dark, blank face as he strewed fresh herbs on her pavement, she wondered:

"Does he know the truth?"

Their glances met! he seemed to send her a veiled look of comprehension and promise. But whenever he appeared the crone was

one morning, however, Foresto had time to whisper:

"The Arabian."

What did that mean? Was it through the Arab and Foresto that she might hope to escape or at the least to manage some revenge? Then under an ashen sky of autumn, as night was creeping in, she saw the Arabian ascending the hill to the castle. His tall figure, as fleshless as a mummy's, was swathed in a white robe like a winding-sheet; his beaked face and hollow eye-sockets were like a

(Continued on Page Twelve)



Trouble and Dissolution in Wake of Holy Alliance; Bourbons at Last Removed from the Throne of France

(Last week Mr. Van Loon told how the Holy Alliance was followed by the Monroe doctrine. As for the troubles on the Continent of Europe, they were coming fast and furious. Trouble against the Holy Alliance was brewing in Spain, Italy and Russia. Metternich was faced by disaffection everywhere. The spirit of the people was beginning to be ugly, especially in France.)

The real trouble, however, began in the Balkans, the gateway to western Europe, through which the invaders of that continent had passed since the beginning of time. The first outbreak was in Moldavia, the ancient Roman province of Dacia, which had been cut off from the Empire in the third century. Since then, it had been a lost land, a sort of Atlantis, where the people had continued to speak the old Roman tongue and still called themselves Romans and their country Roumaia. Here in the year 1821, a young Greek, Prince Alexander Ypsilanti, began a revolt against the Turks. He told his followers that they could count upon the support of Russia. But Metternich's fast couriers were soon on their way to St. Petersburg, and the Tsar, entirely persuaded by the Austrian arguments in favor of "peace and stability," refused to help. Ypsilanti was forced to flee to Austria, where he spent the next seven years in prison.

In the same year, 1821, trouble began in Greece. Since 1815 a secret society of Greek patriots had been preparing the way for a revolt. Suddenly they hoisted the flag of independence in the Morea (the ancient Peloponnesus) and drove the Turkish garrisons away. The Turks answered in the usual fashion. They took the Greek Patriarch of Constantinople, who was regarded as their Pope both by the Greeks and by many Russians, and they hanged him on Easter Sunday of the year 1821, together with a number of his bishops. The Greeks came back with a massacre of all the Mohammedans in Tripolitsa, the capital of the Morea, and the Turks retaliated by an attack upon the island of Chios, where they murdered 25,000 Christians and sold 45,000 others as slaves into Asia and Egypt.

Then the Greeks appealed to the European courts, but Metternich told them in so many words that they could "stew in their own grease" (I am not trying to make a pun, but I am quoting His Serene Highness, who informed the Tsar that this "fire of revolt ought to burn itself out beyond the pale of civilization"), and the frontiers were closed to those volunteers who wished to go to the rescue of the patriotic Hellenes. Their cause seemed lost. At the request of Turkey, an Egyptian army was landed in the Morea, and soon the Turkish flag was again flying from the Acropolis, the ancient stronghold of Athens. The Egyptian army then pacified the country "a la Turque," and Metternich followed the proceedings with quiet interest, awaiting the day when this "attempt against the peace of Europe" should be a thing of the past.

Once more it was England which upset his plans. The greatest glory of England does not lie in her vast colonial possessions, in her wealth or her navy, but in the quiet heroism and independence of her average citizen. The Englishman obeys the law because he knows that respect for the rights of others marks the difference between a dog-baited and civilized society. But he does not recognize the right of others to interfere with his freedom of thought. If his country does something which he believes to be wrong, he gets up and says so, and the government which he attacks will respect him and will give him full protection against the mob, which today, as in the time of Socrates, often loves to destroy those who surpass it in courage or knowledge. There never has been a good cause, however unpopular or however distant, which has not counted a number of Englishmen among its staunchest adherents. The mass of the English people are not different from those in other lands. They stick to the business at hand, and have no time for unpractical "sporting ventures." But they rather admire their eccentric neighbor who drops everything to go and fight for some obscure people in Asia or Africa, and when he has been killed they give him a fine public funeral and hold him up to their children as an example of rare and valiant.

Even the police spies of the Holy Alliance were powerless against this national characteristic. In the year 1824, Lord Byron, a rich young Englishman who wrote the poetry over which all Europe wept, hoisted the sails of his yacht and started south to help the Greeks. Three months later the news spread through Europe that their hero lay dead in Missolonghi, the last of the Greek strongholds. His lonely death caught the imagination of the people. In all countries societies were formed to help the Greeks. Lafayette, the grand old man of the American revolution, pleaded their cause in France. The king of

PART EIGHTEEN

Bavaria sent hundreds of his officers. Money and supplies poured in upon the starving men of Missolonghi.

In England, George Canning, who had defeated the plans of the Holy Alliance in South America, was now prime minister. He saw his chance to checkmate Metternich for a second time. The English and Russian fleets were already in the Mediterranean. They were sent by governments which dared no longer suppress the popular enthusiasm for the cause of the Greek patriots. The French navy appeared because France, since the end of the Crusades, had assumed the role of the defender of the Christian faith in Mohammedan lands. On October 20 of the year 1827 the ships of the three nations attacked the Turkish fleet in the bay of Navarino and destroyed it. Rarely has the news of a battle been received with such general rejoicing. The people of western Europe and Russia who enjoyed no freedom at home consoled themselves by fighting an imaginary war of liberty on behalf of the oppressed Greeks. In the year 1829 they had their reward. Greece became an independent nation, and the policy of reaction and stability suffered its second great defeat.

It would be absurd were I to try, in this short volume, to give you a detailed account of the struggle for national independence in all other countries. There are a large number of excellent books devoted to such subjects. I have described the struggle for the independence of Greece because it was the first successful attack upon the bulwark of reaction which the Congress of Vienna had erected to "maintain the stability of Europe." That mighty fortress of suppression still held out and Metternich continued to be in command. But the end was near.

In France the Bourbons had established an almost unbearable rule of police officials, who were trying to undo the work of the French revolution, with an absolute disregard of the regulations and laws of civilized warfare. When Louis XVIII died in the year 1824, the people had enjoyed nine years of "peace" which had proved even more unhappy than the ten years of war of the Empire. Louis was succeeded by his brother, Charles.

Louis had belonged to that famous Bourbon family which, although it never learned anything, never forgot anything. The recollection of that morning in the town of Hamm, when news had reached him of the decapitation of his brother, remained a constant warning of what might happen to those kings who did not read the signs of the times aright. Charles, on the other hand, who had managed to run up private debts of fifty million francs before he was twenty years of age, knew nothing, remembered nothing, and firmly intended to learn nothing. As soon as he had succeeded his brother, he tried to suppress the newspapers which dared to criticise his government, and dismissed the Parliament because it supported the Press. His days were numbered.

On the night of the 27th of July of the year 1830, a revolution took place in Paris. On the 30th of the same month, the king fled to the coast and set sail for England. In this way the "famous farce of fifteen years" came to an end and the Bourbons were at last removed from the throne of France. They were too hopelessly incompetent. France then might have returned to a Republican form of government, but such a step would not have been tolerated by Metternich.

The situation was dangerous enough. The spark of rebellion had leaped beyond the French frontier and had set fire to another powder house filled with national grievances. The new kingdom of the Netherlands had not been a success. The Belgian and the Dutch people had nothing in common and their king, William of Orange (the descendant of an uncle of William the Silent), while a hard worker and a good business man, was too much lacking in tact and pliability to keep the peace among his uncongenial subjects. On the 25th of August there was a popular outbreak against the Dutch authorities in Brussels. Two months later, the Belgians declared themselves independent and elected Leopold of Coburg, the uncle of Queen Victoria of England, to the throne. That was an excellent solution of the difficulty. The two

and thereafter lived in peace and harmony and behaved like decent neighbors.

News in those days when there were only a few short railroads, traveled slowly, but when the success of the French and the Belgian revolutionaries became known in Poland there was an immediate clash between the Poles and their Russian rulers which led to a year of terrible warfare and ended with a complete victory for the Russians who "established order along the banks of the Visula" in the well-known

(Continued on Next Page.)

• Turmoil in Italy and Austria; Habsburgs Become Masters of Europe

(Continued From Preceding Page.)

Russian fashion. Nicholas the first, who had succeeded his brother Alexander in 1825, firmly believed in the Divine Right of his own family, and the thousands of Polish refugees who had found shelter in western Europe bore witness to the fact that the principles of the Holy Alliance were still more than a hollow phrase in Holy Russia.

In Italy too there was a moment of unrest. Marie Louise, Duchess of Parma and wife of the former Emperor Napoleon, whom she had deserted after the defeat of Waterloo, was driven away from her country, and in the Papal state the exasperated people tried to establish an independent Republic. But the armies of Austria marched to Rome and soon everything was as of old. Metternich continued to reside at the Ball Platz, the home of the foreign minister of the Habsburg dynasty, the police spies returned to their job, and peace reigned supreme. Eighteen more years were to pass before a second and more successful attempt could be made to deliver Europe from the terrible inheritance of the Vienna Congress.

Again it was France, the revolutionary weather-cock of Europe, which gave the signal of revolt. Charles X had been succeeded by Louis Philippe, the son of that famous Duke of Orleans who had turned Jacobin, had voted for the death of his cousin the king, and had played a role during the early days of the revolution under the name of "Philippe Egalite" or "Equality Philip." Eventually he had been killed when Robespierre tried to purge the nation of all "traitors" (by which name he indicated those people who did not share his own views) and his son had been forced to run away from the revolutionary army. Young Louis Philippe thereupon had wandered far and wide. He had taught school in Switzerland and had spent a couple of years exploring the unknown "far west" of America. After the fall of Napoleon he had returned to Paris. He was much more intelligent than his Bourbon cousins. He was a simple man who went about in the public parks with a red cotton umbrella under his arm, followed by a brood of children like any good housefather. But France had outgrown the king business and Louis did not know this until the morning of the 24th of February, of the year 1848, when a crowd stormed the Tuilleries and drove his Majesty away and proclaimed the Republic.

When the news of this event reached Vienna, Metternich expressed the casual opinion that this was only a repetition of the year 1793 and that the Allies would once more be obliged to march upon Paris and make an end of this very unsightly democratic row. But two weeks later his own Austrian capital was in open revolt. Metternich escaped from the city through the back door of his palace, and the Emperor Ferdinand was forced to give his subjects a constitution which embodied most of the revolutionary principles which his Prime Minister had tried to suppress for the last thirty-three years.

This time all Europe felt the shock. Hungary declared itself independent, and commenced a war against the Habsburgs under the leadership of Louis Kossuth. The unequal struggle lasted more than a year. It was finally suppressed by the armies of Tsar Nicholas, who marched across the Carpathian mountains and made Hungary once more safe for autocracy. The Habsburgs thereupon established extraordinary court-martials and hanged the greater part of the Hungarian patriots whom they had not been able to defeat in open battle.

As for Italy, the island of Sicily declared itself independent from Naples and drove its Bourbon king away. In the Papal states the prime minister, Rossi, was murdered and the Pope was forced to flee. He returned the next year at the head of a French army which remained in Rome to protect His Holiness against his subjects until the year 1870. Then it was called back to defend France against the Prussians, and Rome became the capital of Italy. In the north, Milan and Venice rose against their Austrian masters. They were supported by King Albert of Sardinia, but a strong Austrian army under old Radetzky marched into the valley of the Po, defeated the Sardinians near Custoza and Novara and forced Albert to abdicate in favor of his son, Victor Emmanuel, who a few years later was to be the first king of a united Italy.

In Germany the unrest of the year 1848 took the form of a great national demonstration in favor of political unity and a representative form of government. In Bavaria, the king who had wasted his time and money upon an Irish lady who posed as a Spanish dancer—(she was called Lola Montez and lies buried in New York's Potter's Field)—was driven away by the enraged students of the university. In Prussia, the king was forced to stand with uncovered head before the collins of those who had been killed during the street fighting and to promise a constitutional form of government. And in March of the year 1849, a German parliament, consisting of 550 delegates from all parts of the country, came together in Frankfort and proposed that king Frederick William of Prussia should be the Emperor of a United Germany.

Then, however, the tide began to turn. Incompetent Ferdinand had abdicated in favor of his nephew Francis Joseph. The well-drilled Austrian army had remained faithful to their war-lords. The Prussians, who had been the leaders of the revolution, had been beaten by that strangely cat-like family, once more landed upon their feet and rapidly strengthened their position as the masters of eastern and western Europe. They played the game of politics very adroitly and used the jealousies of the other German states to prevent the elevation of the Prussian King to the Imperial dignity. Their long training in the art of suffering defeat had taught them the value of patience. They knew how to wait. They bided their time, and while the liberals, utterly untrained in practical politics, talked and talked and talked and got intoxicated by their own fine speeches, the Austrians quietly gathered their forces, dismissed the Parliament of Frankfort and

established the old and impossible German confederation which the Congress of Vienna had wished upon an unsuspecting world.

But among the men who had attended this strange Parliament of unpractical enthusiasts, there was a Prussian country squire by the name of Bismarck, who had made good use of his eyes and ears. He had a deep contempt for oratory. He knew (what every man of action has always known) that nothing is ever accomplished by talk. In his own way he was a sincere patriot. He had been trained in the old school of diplomacy and he could outwit his opponents just as he could outwalk them and outdrink them and outride them.

Bismarck felt convinced that the loose confederation of little states must be changed into a strong united country if it would hold its own against the other European powers. Brought up amidst feudal ideas of loyalty, he decided that the houses of Hohenzollern, of which he was the most faithful servant, should rule the new state, rather than the incompetent Habsburgs. For this purpose he must first get rid of the Austrian influence, and he began to make the necessary preparations for this painful operation.

Italy in the meantime had solved her own problem, and had rid herself of her hated Austrian master. The unity of Italy was the work of three men, Cavour, Mazzini and Garibaldi. Of these three, Cavour, the civil engineer with the short-sighted eyes and the steel-rimmed glasses, played the part of the careful political pilot. Mazzini, who had spent most of his days in different European garrets, hiding from the Austrian police, was the public agitator, while Garibaldi, with his band of red-shirted rough-riders, appealed to the popular imagination.

Mazzini and Garibaldi were both believers in the Republican form of government. Cavour, however, was a monarchist, and the others who recognized his superior ability in such matters of practical statecraft, accepted his decision and sacrificed their own ambitions for the greater good of their beloved Fatherland.

Cavour felt towards the House of Sardinia as Bismarck did towards the Hohenzollern family. With infinite care and great shrewdness he set to work to jockey the Sardinian King into a position from which His Majesty would be able to assume the leadership of the entire Italian people. The unsettled political conditions in the rest of Europe greatly helped him in his plans and no country contributed

more to the independence of Italy than her old and trusted (and often distrusted) neighbor, France.

In that turbulent country, in November of the year 1852, the Republic had come to a sudden but not unexpected end. Napoleon III, the son of Louis Bonaparte, the former King of Holland, and the small nephew of a great uncle, had re-established an Empire and had made himself Emperor "by the Grace of God and the Will of the People."

This young man, who had been educated in Germany and who mixed his French with harsh Teutonic grunts (just as the first

Napoleon had always spoken the language of his adopted country with a strong Italian accent) was trying very hard to use the Napoleonic tradition for his own benefit. But he had many enemies and did not feel very certain of his hold upon his ready-made throne. He had gained the friendship of Queen Victoria, but this had not been a difficult task, as the good Queen was not particularly brilliant and was very susceptible to flattery. As for the other European sovereigns, they treated the French Emperor with insulting haughtiness and sat up nights devising new ways in which they could show their upstart "Good Brother" how sincerely they despised him.

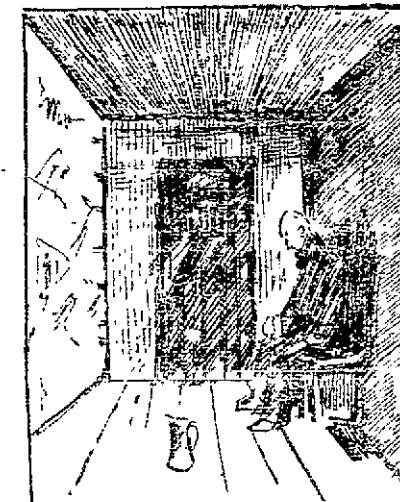
Napoleon was obliged to find a way in which he could break this opposition, either through love or through fear. He well knew the fascination which the word "glory" still held for his subjects. Since he was forced to gamble for his throne he decided to play the game of Empire for high stakes. He used an attack of Russia upon Turkey as an excuse for bringing about the Crimean war, in which England and France combined against the Tsar on behalf of the Sultan. It was a very costly and exceedingly unprofitable enterprise. Neither France nor England nor Russia reaped much glory.

But the Crimean war did one good thing. It gave Sardinia a chance to volunteer on the winning side and when peace was declared it gave Cavour the opportunity to lay claim to the gratitude of both England and France.

Having made use of the international situation to get Sardinia recognized as one of the more important powers of Europe, the clever Italian then provoked a war between Sardinia and Austria in June of the year 1859. He assured himself of the support of Napoleon in

really an Italian town. The Franco-Italian armies defeated the Austrians at Magenta and Solferino, and the former Austrian provinces and duchies were united into a single Italian kingdom. Florence became the capital of this new Italy until the year 1870 when the French recalled their troops from Rome to defend France against the Germans. As soon as they were gone, the Italian troops entered the eternal city and the House of Sardinia took up its residence in the old Palace of the Quirinal which an ancient Pope had built on the ruins of the baths of the Emperor Constantine.

The Pope, however, moved across the river Tiber and hid behind



ONCE UPON A TIME

Napoleon's Hold on French People Diminishes; Maximilian's Failure

the walls of the Vatican, which had been the home of many of his predecessors since their return from the exile of Avignon in the year 1377. He protested loudly against this high-handed theft of his domains and addressed letters of appeal to those faithful Catholics who were inclined to sympathize with him in his loss. Their number, however, was small, and it has been steadily decreasing. For, once delivered from the cares of state, the Pope was able to devote all his time to questions of a spiritual nature. Standing high above the petty quarrels of the European politicians, the Papacy assumed a new dignity which proved of great benefit to the church and made it an international power for social and religious progress which has shown a much more intelligent appreciation of modern economic problems than most Protestant sects.

In this way, the attempt of the Congress of Vienna to settle the Italian question by making the peninsula an Austrian province was at last undone.

The German problem, however, remained as yet unsolved. It proved the most difficult of all. The failure of the revolution of the year 1848 had led to the wholesale migration of the more energetic and liberal elements among the German people. These young fellows had moved to the United States of America, to Brazil, to the new colonies in Asia and America. Their work was continued in Germany but by a different sort of men.

In the new Diet which met at Frankfort, after the collapse of the German Parliament and the failure of the Liberals to establish a united country, the Kingdom of Prussia was represented by that same Otto von Bismarck from whom we parted a few pages ago. Bismarck by now had managed to gain the complete confidence of the King of Prussia. That was all he asked for. The opinion of the Prussian parliament or of the Prussian people interested him not at all. With his own eyes he had seen the defeat of the Liberals. He knew that he would not be able to get rid of Austria without a war, and he began by strengthening the Prussian army. The Landtag, exasperated by his high-handed methods, refused to give him the necessary credits. Bismarck did not even bother to discuss the matter. He went ahead and increased his army with the help of funds which the Prussian house of Peers and the king placed at his disposal. Then he looked for a national cause which could be used for the purpose of creating a great wave of patriotism among all the German people.

In the north of Germany there were the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein which ever since the middle ages had been a source of trouble. Both countries were inhabited by a certain number of Danes and a certain number of Germans, but although they were governed by the King of Denmark, they were not an integral part of the Danish State and this led to endless difficulties. Heaven forbid that I should revive this forgotten question which now seems settled by the acts of the recent Congress of Versailles. But the Germans in Holstein were very loud in their abuse of the Danes and the Danes in Schleswig made a great ado of their Danishness, and all Europe was discussing the problem and German Mannechors and Turnvereins listened to sentimental speeches about the "lost brethren" and the different chancellories were trying to discover what it was all about, when Prussia mobilized her armies to "save the lost provinces." As Austria, the official head of the German Confederation, could not allow Prussia to act alone in such an important matter the Hapsburg troops were mobilized too, and the combined armies of the two great powers crossed the Danish frontiers and after a very brave resistance on the part of the Danes, occupied the two duchies. The Danes appealed to Europe, but Europe was otherwise engaged and the poor Danes were left to their fate.

Bismarck then prepared the scene for the second number upon his Imperial program. He used the division of the spoils to pick a quarrel with Austria. The Hapsburgs fell into the trap. The new Prussian army, the creation of Bismarck and his faithful generals, invaded Bohemia, and in less than six weeks, the last of the Austrian troops had been destroyed at Koniggratz and Sadowa and the road to Vienna lay open. But Bismarck did not want to go too far. He knew that he would need a few friends in Europe. He offered the defeated Hapsburgs very decent terms of peace, provided they would resign their chairmanship of the Confederation. He was less merciful to many of the smaller German states who had taken the side of the Austrians, and annexed them to Prussia. The greater part of the northern states then formed a new organization, the so-called North German Confederacy, and victorious Prussia assumed the unofficial leadership of the German people.

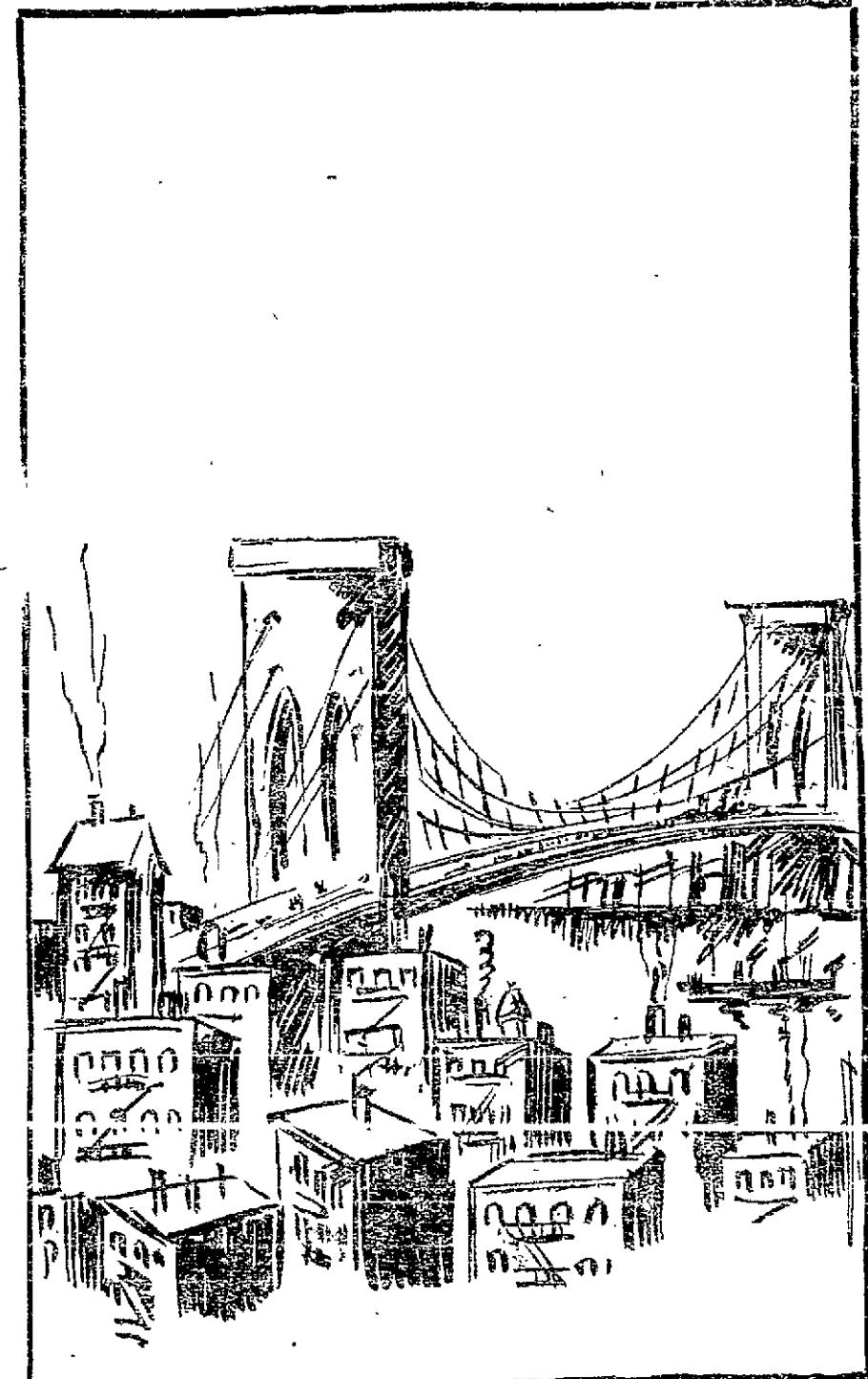
Europe stood aghast at the rapidity with which the work of consolidation had been done. England was quite indifferent but France showed signs of disapproval. Napoleon's hold upon the French people was steadily diminishing. The Crimean war had been costly and had accomplished nothing.

The second adventure in the year 1863, when a French army had tried to force an Austrian Grand-Duke by the name of Maximilian upon the Mexican people as their Emperor, had come to a disastrous

For the Government of Washington had forced the French to withdraw their troops and this had given the Mexicans a chance to clear their country of the enemy and shoot the unwelcome Emperor.

It was necessary to give the Napoleonic throne a new coat of glory-paint. Within a few years the North German Confederation would be a serious rival of France. Napoleon decided that a war with Germany would be a good thing for his dynasty. He looked for an excuse and Spain, the poor victim of endless revolutions, gave him one.

Just then the Spanish throne happened to be vacant. It had been offered to the Catholic branch of the house of Hohenzollern.



THE MODERN CITY

The French government had objected and the Hohenzollerns had politely refused to accept the crown. But Napoleon, who was showing signs of illness, was very much under the influence of his beautiful wife, Eugenie de Montijo, the daughter of a Spanish gentleman and the grand-daughter of William Kirkpatrick, an American consul at Malaga, where the grapes come from. Eugenie, although shrewd enough, was as badly educated as most Spanish women of that day. She was at the mercy of her spiritual advisers and those worthy gentlemen felt no love for the Protestant King of Prussia. "Be bold," was the advice of the Empress to her husband, but she omitted to add the second half of that famous Persian proverb which admonishes the hero to "be bold but not too bold." Napoleon, convinced of the strength of his army, addressed himself to the king of Prussia and insisted that the king give him assurances that "he would never permit another candidature of a Hohenzollern prince to the Spanish crown." As the Hohenzollerns had just declined the honor, the demand was superfluous, and Bismarck so informed the French government. But Napoleon was not satisfied.

It was the year 1870 and King William was taking the waters at Ems. There one day he was approached by the French minister who tried to re-open the discussion. The king answered very pleasantly that it was a fine day and that the Spanish question was now closed and that nothing more remained to be said upon the subject. As a matter of routine, a report of this interview was telegraphed to Bismarck, who handled all foreign affairs. Bismarck edited the dispatch for the benefit of the Prussian and French press. Many people have called him names for doing this. Bismarck however could plead the excuse that the doctoring of official news, since time immemorial, had been one of the privileges of all civilized governments. When the "edited" telegram was printed, the good people of Berlin felt that their old and venerable king with his nice white whiskers had been insulted by an arrogant little Frenchman and the equally good people of Paris flew into a rage because their perfectly courteous minister had been shown the door by a Royal Prussian flunkey.

And so they both went to war and in less than two months, Napoleon and the greater part of his army were prisoners of the Germans. The Second Empire had come to an end and the Third Republic was making ready to defend Paris against the German invaders. Paris

city, in the nearby palace of Versailles, built by that same King Louis XIV who had been such a dangerous enemy to the Germans, the King of Prussia was publicly proclaimed German Emperor and a loud booming of guns told the hungry Parisians that a new German Empire had taken the place of the old harmless Confederation of Teutonic states and statelets.

In this rough way, the German question was finally settled. By the end of the year 1871, fifty-six years after the memorable gathering at Vienna, the work of the Congress had been entirely undone. Met-

(Continued on Next Page)

The Last Room of All

by Stephen French Whitman

(Continued from Page Six)

vision of Death. Without taking her eyes from him, Madonna Gemma crossed herself.

Baldo came to the gate. The ghostly Arabian uttered:

"Peace be with you. I have here, under my robe, a packet for your master; I must give into no hands but his."

So Baldo led the sorcerer to Cercamorte, and for a long while these two talked together in private.

Next day Madonna Gemma noted that Lapo had on a new, short, sleeveless surcoat, or vest, of whitish leather, trimmed on its edges with hair, and laced down the sides with tinsel. In this festive garment the grim tyrant was ill at ease, secretly anxious, almost timid. Madonna Gemma soon found herself connecting this change in him with the fancy white leather vest.

In the hall, while passing a platter of figs, Foresto praised the new garment obsequiously. He murmured:

"And what a fine skin it is made off! So soft, so delicate, so lustrous in its finish! Is it pig-skin, master? Ah, no; it is finer than that. Kidskin? But a kid could not furnish a skin as large as this one." While speaking these words, Foresto flushed one look, mournful and eloquent, at Madonna Gemma, then softly withdrew from the hall. She stared, as thought at a basilisk, at Lapo's new vest, in which she seemed to find the answer so long denied her. The hall grew dusky; she heard a far-off cry and fainted in her chair.

For a week Madonna Gemma did not rise from her bed. When finally she did rise she refused to leave her room.

But suddenly Lapo Cercamorte was better than he had been since the fall of Grangioia Castle. Every morning, when he had inquired after Madonna Gemma's health, and had sent her all kinds of tidbits, he went down to sit among his men, to play mora, to test sword blades, to crack salty jokes, to let loose his husky guffaw. At times, cocking his eye toward certain upper casements, he patted his fine vest furtively with a gleeful and mischievous grin. To Baldo, after some mysterious nods and winks, he confided:

"Everything will be different when she is well again."

"No doubt," snarled old Baldo, scrubbing at his mail shirt viciously. "Look you, Cercamorte; prepare for early trouble. Just as a Venetian sailor can feel a storm of water brewing, so can I feel, gathering far off, a storm of arrows. Do you notice that the crows hereabouts have never been so thick? Perhaps too, I have seen a face peeping out of the woods about the time that Foresto goes down to pick berries."

"You chatter like an old woman at a fountain," said Lapo, still caressing his vest with his palms. "I shall be quite happy soon—yes, even before the Lombard League takes the field."

Baldo answered in disgust:

"God pity you, Cercamorte! Your Arabian has given you a charm that turns men's brains into goose eggs."

Lapo stamped away angrily, yet he was soon smiling again.

And now his coarse locks were not unkempt, but cut square across brow and neck. Every week he trimmed his finger nails; every day or so, with a flush and hangdog look, he drenched himself with perfume. Even while wearing that garment—at thought of which Madonna Gemma, isolate in her chamber, still shivered and moaned—Cercamorte resembled one who prepares himself for a wedding or gallant rendezvous, that may take place any moment.

Sometimes, reeking with civet-oil, he crept to her door, eavesdropped, pondered the quality of her sighs, stood hesitant, then suddenly withdrew, grinding his teeth and wheezing:

"Not yet. Sweet saints in heaven, what a time it takes!"

One morning a horseman in green and yellow scallops appeared before the castle. It was Count Niccolotto Muti, elder brother of the troubadour Raffaele.

Lapo, having arranged his features, came down to meet the count. They kissed and entered

each other's shoulders. Foresto brought in the guest-cup.

Niccolotto Muti was a thin, calm politician, elegant in his manners and speech. By the fireplace, after chatting of this and that, he remarked, with his hand affectionately on Cercamorte's knee:

"I am trying to find trace of my little Raffaele, who has vanished like a mist. It is said that he was last seen in this neighborhood. Can you tell me anything?"

Lapo, his face expressionless, took thought then carefully answered:



"Muti, because we are friends at well as allies I will answer you honestly. Returning from my visit with you, I found him in this hall, plucking a harp and singing love-songs to my wife. I say frankly that if he had not been your brother I should have cut off his hands and his tongue. Instead I escorted him to the forest and set him on the home road. I admit that before I parted from him I preached him a sermon on the duties of boys toward the friends of their families. Nay, fearing that he might not relate his adventure to you, in that discourse I somewhat pounded the pulpit. I confess that I gave him a little spanking."

Count Niccolotto, without losing his fixed smile, declared:

"Dear comrade, it was a young man not a child, whom you chastised in that way. In another instance, as of course you know, such an action would have been a grievous insult to all his relatives. Besides, I am sure that he meant no more than homage to your lady. However, I can understand the feelings of one who has been too much in the field to learn those innocent new gallantries. Indeed, I presume that I should thank you for what you believed to be generous forbearance. But all this does not find me my brother."

And Count Niccolotto closed his frosty eyes.

Cercamorte, despite all this cooing, received an impression of enmity. As always when danger threatened, he became still and wary, much more resourceful than ordinarily, as if perils were needed to render him complete. Smoothing his vest with his fingers that were flattened from so much sword-work, Lapo said:

"I feel now that I may have been wrong to put such shame upon him. On account of it, no doubt, he has sought retirement. Or maybe he has journeyed abroad, say to Provence, a land free from such out-of-date bunglers as I."

Niccolotto Muti made a deprecatory gesture, then rose with a rustle of his green and yellow scallops, from which was shaken a fragrance of citrus.

"My good friend, let us hope so."

It was Foresto who, in the courtyard held Muti's surplice, and secretly pressed into the visitor's hand a pellet of parchment. For Foresto could write excellent Latin.

No sooner had Count Niccolotto regained his strong town than a shocking rumor spread round—Lapo Cercamorte had made Raffaele Muti's skin into a vest, with which to drive his wife mad.

The noblewomen cried out in fury; the noblewomen, transformed into

Old Grangioia and his three sons arrived at the Muti fortress raving for sudden vengeance. There they were joined by others, rich troubadours, backed by many lances. At last the Marquis Azzo was forced to reflect:

"Cercamorte has served me well but if I keep them from him our league may be torn asunder. But he will die hard."

Round the Big Hornets' Nest the crows were thicker than ever.

One cold, foggy evening Lapo Cercamorte at last pushed open his wife's chamber door. Madonna

Gemma was alone wrapped in a fur-lined mantel warming her hands over an earthen pot full of embers. Standing awkwardly before her, Lapo perceived that her beauty was fading away in this unhappy solitude. On her countenance was no trace of that which he had hoped to see. He swore softly, cast down from feverish expectancy into bewilderment.

"No, he said, at length, his voice huskier than usual, "this cannot continue. You are a flower transplanted into a dungeon, and dying on the stalk. Perhaps you would flourish again if I sent you back to your father!"

He went to the easement with a heavy step, and stared through a rent in the wall upon the castle which clung round the castle like a pall.

"Madonna," he continued, more harshly than ever, in order that she might not rejoice at his pain,

I ask pardon for the poorness of my house. Even had my sword made me wealthy, I should not have known how to provide appropriate pleasure to a delicate woman. My manners also, as I have learned since our meeting, are unsuitable. The camps were my school, and few ladies came into them. It was not strange that when Raffaele Muti presented himself you should have found him more to your taste. But if on my sudden return I did what I did, and thus prevented him from boasting up and down Lombardy of another conquest, it was because I had regard not only for my honor, but for yours. So I am not asking your pardon on that score."

Lowering her face toward the red embers, she whispered:

"A beast believes all men to be beasts."

"Well, Madonna, remember this. From the moment when I first saw you I, at least, did you no dishonor, but married you promptly, and sought your satisfaction by the means that I possessed. Certainly I did not expect affection from you at the first, but hoped that it might ensue. So even Lapo Cercamorte became a flabby idol when he met one in comparison with whom all other women seemed mawkish. Let us put an end to it. At sunrise the next day I will be ready. Good night!"

Leaving her beside the dying embers he went out upon the ramparts. The fog was impenetrable; one could not even see the light in the sorcerer's window.

"Damned Arabian!" growled Lapo, brandishing his fist. He sat down beside the gate-tower, and rested his chin on his hands. Dawn approached, and Lapo was still dozing beside the gate-tower.

"Well arrived," Lapo grunted. He ordered the gate swung open.

Too late, as they rode into the courtyard, he saw that there were nearly a score of them, all with their helmets on. Then in the fog he heard a noise like an avalanche of ice—the clatter of countless steel-clad men scrambling up the hillside.

While running along the wall,

Lapo Cercamorte noted that the horsemen were hanging back, content to hold the gate till reinforced. On each side of the courtyard his soldiers were tumbling out of their barracks and fleeing toward the keep, that inner stronghold which was now their only haven. Dropping at last from the ramparts, he joined this retreat. But on gaining the keep he found with him only some thirty of his men; the rest had been caught in their beds.

Old Baldo gave him a coat of mail. Young Foresto brought him his sword and shield. Climbing the keep-wall, Cercamorte squinted down into the murky courtyard. That whole place now swarmed with his foes.

Arrows began to fly. A round object sailed through the air and landed in the keep; it was the head of the Arabian.

"Who are those people?" asked Baldo, while rapidly shooting at them with a bow. "All they have fired the barracks. Now we shall make them out."

The flames leaped up in great sheets producing the effect of an infernal noon. The masses in the courtyard surged forward at the keep with a thunderous outcry:

"Grangioia! Grangioia! Havoc on Cercamorte!"

"Muti! Muti! Havoc on Cercamorte!"

"God and the Monfalcone."

"Strike for Zaladino! Havoc on Cercamorte!"

Lapo bared his teeth at them. "Half of Lombardy seems to be here. Well, my Baldo, before they make an end of us shall we show them some little tricks?"

"You have said it, Cercamorte. One more good scuffle, with a parade of all our talent."

The assailants tried beams against the keep gate; the defenders shot them down or hurled rocks upon their heads. But on the wall of the keep Cercamorte's half-clad men left swarming arrows with feathered shafts. A beam reached the gate and struck it on its hinges. Lapo drew his surviving soldiers back into the hall.

He ordered torches stuck into the wall-rings and raged his men on the dais. Behind them in the doorway leading to the upper chambers and the high tower he saw his wife, wild-looking, and whiter than her robe.

"Go back, Madonna. It is only your family calling with some of their friends. I entered Grangioia Castle abruptly; now it is fit for that."

The crane brought two helmets, which Lapo and Baldo put on. Then, drawing their long swords, they awaited the onset.

The keep gate yielded, and into the hall came rushing a wave of peaked and painted shields. But before the dais the wave paused, since in it were those who could not forgo the joy of taunting Lapo Cercamorte before killing him. So, suddenly, all his antagonists contemplated him in silence, as he crouched above them with his sword and shield half raised, his very armor seeming to emanate force, cunning, and peril.

"Foul monster!" a muffled voice shouted. "Now, god damn it, you're dead!"

"Now we will give your carcass to the wild beasts, your brothers!"

"Let my daughter pass through!" bawled old Grangioia; then, receiving no response, struck clumsily at Lapo.

With a twist of his sword Lapo disarmed the old man, calling out: "Keep off, kinsman! I will not shed Grangioia blood unless you force me to it. Let Muti come forward. Or yonder gentleman dressed up in the white eagles of Este, which should hide their heads with their wings, so long and faithful have I served them."

But none was ignorant of Cercamorte's prowess; so after a moment of seething, they all came at him together.

The sword blades rose and fell so swiftly that they seemed to be arcs of light; the deafening clangor was pierced by the howls of the dying. The dais turned red—men slipped on it: Cercamorte's sword caught them; they did not rise. At his back stood Baldo, his helmet caved in, his mail shirt in ribbons, his abdomen slashed open. All their men were down. Hewing to right and left they broke through, gained the tower staircase, and locked the door behind them.

On the dark stairway they leaned against the wall, their helmets off, grasping for breath, while the enemy hammered the door.

"How is it with you?" puffed Lapo, putting his arm around Baldo's neck.

"They have wrecked my belly for me. I am finished."

and sobbed, "My old Baldo, my comrade, it is my folly that has killed you."

"No, no. It was only that I had survived too many tussles; then all at once our Lord recalled my case to his mind. But we have had some high times together, eh?"

Lapo weeping aloud from remorse, patted Baldo's shoulder and kissed his withered cheek. Lamp-light flooded the staircase; it was Foresto softly decending. The rays illuminated Madonna Gemma, who (This story concluded on Page 2.)

AAG. Girl Prosecutor

By D. E. Gringam

Miss Agnes Polsdorfer
Has Her Own Ideas on
Men and Affairs; Finds
Joy in Public Effort

MISS AGNES RIKER POLSDORFER, deputy district attorney of Alameda Co., is holding down a man-sized job after stepping out of the role of a U. C. co-ed.

"I believe that the time is rapidly approaching when all the big law firms of the country will have a woman attorney either on the office staff or a member of the firm," says Miss Polsdorfer. "They will be there to handle certain classes of cases which are those particularly within the province of women."

"That sounds like a big order with all the attorneys that there are at present and with the comparative lack of women students of the profession. But if you will look back you will see that at the University of California only five or six years ago there were no women graduates in the law course. Then one or two were heard from and at the last commencement there were five. This indicates the growth of popularity of the law course for women."

Miss Polsdorfer is the second woman to be appointed to a public prosecutor's office in California. District Attorney Ezra Decoto instituted the idea with the appointment of Mrs. Frances Wilson Kidd, who resigned last November upon her marriage to Professor Alexander Kidd of the University of California. Miss Polsdorfer was then named as her successor.

District Attorney Thomas Lee Woolwine, of Los Angeles county, then named a woman assistant in his office, his appointment being given to Miss Florence Woodhead. Miss Woodhead and Miss Polsdorfer are the only women in California holding such an office.

With nearly a year's experience behind her Miss Polsdorfer talks interestingly about her work. She is enthusiastic over her profession. In fact she gives one the impression that she is enthused over life in general. Endowed with good health, with the grounding and equipment to take her place on an equal footing with those she meets in daily contact, enjoying her work and her recreation, there is a breeziness about her that is decidedly contagious.

"Do you believe that a woman can follow a profession and still take her proper place in the home?"

"It all depends upon the woman I have unbounded faith in women and I believe that they are the equal of men when it comes to brain possibilities. Remember that they have only been taking an active part in public life for a comparatively short time. When they have had the experience that men have had through the years that stretch behind us and in this manner have been able to develop their mental faculties to the full we will see that woman's brain is as good as that of man."

Much of the broadening and educating forces of life are those that are encountered in the experiences of everyday life. This, to a great extent has been denied women in the past.

"I believe that women of trained minds can so organize the work of the household as to give them ample time and opportunity for professional work and that neither line of endeavor will suffer thereby. I personally know a number of women who are doing this now. I have met them in a professional way and have known them in their homes. Under both circumstances their surroundings seem to be nearly ideal."

Miss Polsdorfer is decidedly the athletic type of girl. She swims, and drives her own machine, but her favorite form of recreation is tennis. She thoroughly enjoys housework and assists her mother with the cooking, sewing and other duties of the household.

She graduated from the University of California and then took two years post-graduate work, finishing in May, 1921, when she was awarded the degree of Juris Doctor.

Asked concerning her most interesting experience, she said that it occurred early this year at

state convention of the District Attorneys' Association. She was the only woman delegate in attendance. The sessions of the body proved of great interest, discussions being heard on many matters of great public import.

Considerable merriment was occasioned when Governor William D. Stephens offered to find a husband for her, but Miss Polsdorfer says she appealed for executive clemency, which was granted.

One of the measures which she hopes to see adopted by this, as



Miss Agnes Riker Polsdorfer,
Deputy District Attorney of Alameda County.

well as all other counties in the state, is a county rock pile for men who fail to provide for their families.

"Putting such men in jail does no good," said Miss Polsdorfer. "Their families are not helped by this and the men themselves are not benefited. To put them working on the rock pile would result in their earning something, a part of which could be applied to the support of those dependent upon them."

Miss Polsdorfer's position in the district attorney's office is an important one. She does much of the work of interviewing women who appeal to that office for assistance in the various problems of life that require legal solution,

such as non-support complaints, abandonment and similar matters.

Also she is the bond expert of the office. Since she has been in office she has handled more than \$5,000,000 worth of school bonds of the county. She has passed on the legality of proceedings for about half a million dollars in bonds of school districts in the county and in addition thereto sold

SOME LOST GOLD MINES OF CALIFORNIA'

(Continued from Page Four)

the United States. He alone possessed the secret of the gold deposit which he so frequently visited accompanied only by his pack mule, which carried his mine supplies. The deposit is said to have been a rich one and for a long time after his death a search for it was maintained by members of his family and by experienced prospectors but without avail.

The other deposit was discovered by Francis Lingard in 1853. He was prospecting in the Sierras to the northeast of the Feather river country. Running short of supplies he started for the junction of

creek where John B. Carrington ran a small store. Passing a small lake he stopped for a drink. The place was identified by a small stream which tumbled over the rocks into the lake.

As Lingard stooped to drink he was astounded to see a mass of small gold nuggets gathered in the granite basin where the stream entered.

He gathered up a great quantity of the gold and after taking a sight so as to identify the place again started for the Feather. His

enthusiasm in gathering the gold had been too great, and after a couple of hours' travel he found it necessary to cache more than half of the treasure. This he did at the foot of a tall sugar pine. He marked the tree and proceeded.

Before he got away from Carrington's, however, a terrific thunder and rain storm, such as is only encountered in the Sierras, sprang up. Not only were Lingard's tracks washed out, but all the streams were filled to overflowing and he was unable to relocate his lake or the sugar pine.

He continued his search for months only coming in to Carrington to buy supplies with the

found. His funds gave out and he finally appealed to Carrington and told him his story.

The storekeeper staked him, and for many more months the search continued. Then the two called into their confidence Jim Beckwith, discoverer of Beckwith's Pass, Joe Cooper, a well known Indian trailer, and Nat Brown and Frank Wheeler, two prospectors. The search was kept up for twenty years, but never again was either the lake or the

Deputy District Attorney
Is an Athletic Type
of Girl; She's Expert
in Looking Up Cases

the \$5,000,000 issue of the Oakland school and high school districts.

Her court experience has included representing her office at a number of preliminary examinations in various justice courts in the county, appearing in a number of trials before the superior court where she examined prospective jurors, questioned witnesses and addressed the jury. Only recently she participated in the trial of a pawnbroker accused of receiving stolen property, her address to the jury proving a complete and careful summarizing of the evidence in the case.

One of the things that keeps her very busy is looking up points of law of other members of the district attorney's staff. A question of law comes up during the trial of a case or in preparation for the trial. To Miss Polsdorfer comes a request to look up the authorities supporting the contention of the prosecution and it is incumbent upon her to go over the legal volumes to that end.

"What part of your work do you like best?" she was asked.

"The trial of cases. Contrary to the general opinion the law is not so much a matter of brilliance of pyrotechnic word display before a jury, as it is painstaking and careful work in the preparation of the case. Then comes the court battle, which is a matching of wits and in which one must be on guard at every point so that no advantage shall be allowed to slip and none shall be allowed to be taken by the other side."

pine tree located.

The supposition is that the dry year at the time of the fire had allowed Lingard to see the deposit and then the storm had filled the lake to its original margin, thereby offsetting his sight lines and bearings. Anyway, prospectors in Plumas county say that sometime another dry year is coming and that the Lingard treasure will again be revealed.

Big deposits of gold seem strangely to have the power of working evil upon their discoverers. Such was the case in regard to the now famous Empire Mine of Grass Valley. In the middle Fifties, Michael Brennan, a poor man, but one with a good mining education, discovered a rich quartz ledge of the Empire, one of the world's greatest gold producers. Brennan sank a 100-foot hole in the hill and then his ledge disappeared.

The showing was that the ledge was fabulously rich and he worked frantically to recover it. He ran out of funds and his buckets finally refused to grubstake him any more. His family faced starvation and Brennan's brain snapped. He slew his family and himself.

After the funeral the returning miners stopped at the hole that Brennan had dug and one out of curiosity pulled out his pocketknife and commenced to pry about. He broke off a piece of rock 18 inches from where Brennan had been working and there lay revealed the missing ledge. Since that time the mine has gone down more than a mile into the bowels of the earth and has yielded millions of dollars to its operators.

The Kennedy Mine at Jackson, one of the famous deep producers and now well known for its connection with the recent Argonaut tragedy, was almost in the lost treasure class. A man named Gibbons, from all accounts a champion romancer, worked a small claim near the present site of the Kennedy. He had found a number of Chispas and was continually exhibiting these, thereby giving the impression that he had struck a big thing.

Finally he sold out and went to Sacramento, where he continued the showing of his nuggets and continued to sell them. He told a tale of a big strike on his Jackson claim. The townspeople of Jackson were surprised one day to see an influx of a couple of hundred miners rushing in to the gold strike. Out of derision the site of Gibbons' location was named Humbug Hill. For a couple of days the rushers slept in stables, in the vacant places, and ate where they could. Then most of

However, Kennedy and a partner, named Henning, decided to remain behind and see what could be found on the hill. As a monument to their perseverance the Kennedy mine stands today on the crest of Humbug Hill, one of the world's great producers.

There is no question but what many deposits of the precious metal have been found, lost, and will be recovered again, because the prospecting is the most optimistic man in all the world.

Geraldine on 'Jobs for All'

Do You Have a Job? If Not, Why Not? Is It the Duty of Anyone Else to Give You Job?

HAVE YOU A JOB? IF NOT, WHY NOT? IF NOT, WHOSE BUSINESS IS IT TO GIVE YOU A JOB?

SHOULD IT BE ANYONE ELSE'S BUSINESS TO GIVE YOU A JOB?

These be simple questions, my friends, but if you could answer them Paradise could dismiss the gatekeeper and issue free passes to all of us for the rest of Eternity. For there is nothing more vital to most of us than work and there is nothing happier than the right kind of a man in the right kind of a job—nothing more miserable than the man who is without a job or crammed into the wrong one. The "Man With the Hoe" has contended in a series of letters that we should "vote every man a job." With utmost sincerity he has tried to show us his scheme and with equal sincerity I have failed to understand it and have told him so. I fail to see how we can vote to give anything which is not ours to give. There is no sense in voting a man the right to work, for he already has that right, and since we do not control the institutions which provide jobs, why should we vote about it? However, the matter is of such general interest that I have decided to give it unusual publicity. I accordingly turned over the two following letters to a man who has made a lifelong study of labor conditions, *charities*, reform schools, prisons and EMPLOYMENT. His study has not been of the theories, but of life as LIVED TODAY. I'm passing them on to you and hope that you'll appreciate the answer as much as I did.

The Letter

"Dear Jerry:

"I heard an old man say he did not believe in voting taxes on other people's property. I will not mention his nationality, nor his religion, but we were talking about voting for the great water system that Los Angeles now enjoys.

"And you don't see how we can vote men jobs unless we own the jobs!

"How many of the people who voted for prohibition owned the goods? Now, say, Jerry, if everybody only had to work eight hours and had eight hours' work, what would be the use of voting for the eight-hour day? I am not extraordinarily bright, but I believe the laws called initiative and referendum enable the people to vote on any question.

"The American people can 'control the shops, factories and institutions which provide jobs,' whenever they quit begging and praying and fighting and scabbing for jobs, instead of voting jobs for every man. You say, 'Nothing less than an absolute monarchy or a complete communistic form of government would have sufficient power to do what I suggest.' I do not know what such forms of government are, but I do know I HATE THE NAME OF A KING. Only a hyphenated American can look pleasant and think of a king! Listen, Jerry: If you will lay your Bible away for a few days and read the Declaration of Independence before breakfast and before going to bed until a philanthropic thrill or brotherly feeling fertilizes your patriotism, you will get to Heaven just as quick—if there is a Heaven that deserves the name.

He Gets Left

"IDEAS IN CONCRETE FORM?

"I cannot even vote for a job for every man because these great statesmen and preachers and labor leaders and corporation-owned newspapers want the people to beg, pray, fight and SCAB for jobs.

"About eighteen years ago a St. Louis newspaper offered a prize for a letter telling how they could have a million population. Some great man won the prize by telling them to advertise.

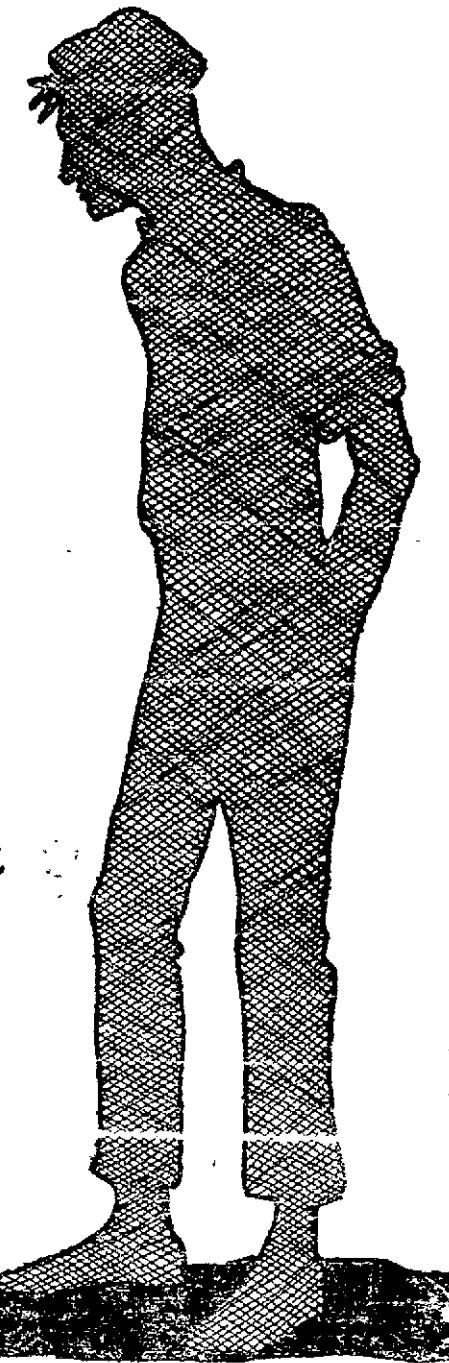
"I got left, as I usually do, when I suggested that they guarantee every man with a family a job at publishing my letter, and though I got left, I doubt if their population was any better off, even if it was increased.

"Concrete form? Jerry, do you remember a few years back when every automobile had a helmet and the Kaiser's picture on it? Bloody hands and armless children in pictures on our billboards? That was advertising for Americans to give their lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor to their country. A great many did give it all to their utmost. A great many statesmen and profiteers got good jobs and

**BUSTED—
AND OUT
OF A
JOB.**

*Do you
know how
he feels,
Pat? How
would you
mend it
all?*

JERRY



made money, but why not advertise for a remedy to stop this misery, fighting and scabbing for jobs that is polluting and degrading our country?

"Our newspaper writers may get a little excitement out of it. All the preachers expect their reward hereafter—when it fails to get in the contribution box—but take a walk around town and see some poor, naked baby and forget these rolled socks and short skirts just long enough to realize that there is enough here in this old world for all of us. Oh, how I wish there was a Hell hereafter. I would be willing to slave or starve to death if I knew I could see some of these preachers, statesmen and newspaper writers get what OUGHT TO BE COMING TO THEM.

More Misery

"There has been more suffering and misery in the last five or ten years than there ever was, to the best of my knowledge. Yet we have more great colleges and churches, newspapers and writers than Old Satan could burn in a century.

"Concrete form? I knew of a writer that could make a potato shed tears as big as onions when writing sad Christmas stories, but I believe the thought of voting a little Christmas cheer to some poor, needy family would have choked her stockings. Concrete form is all right in the other fellow, but if these strikes and labor troubles keep getting worse, a whole lot of your readers will see the day when they will wish somebody had helped The Old Man With a Hoe in his free-hearted American way before it got too late. I am not through and I ain't even got weary yet, but I think this is all you will use, so good bye.

"THE MAN WITH THE HOE.
"F. M. PEDDICORD, 1464 Eighth Street, Oakland."

And now this letter:
"Dear Jerry:

"You're holding your progress banner high at the front and we're following hard after you. (But every right step you take is in the footprint of our great Leader.) The TRIBUNE is a wonderful paper, with clean, helpful hands, a pure breath and a delicious grin child.

"Three cheers and a yell for The TRIBUNE and our Geraldine. Some one said 'Vote everybody a job.' You said, 'How?' I've been awaiting the answer, and meanwhile I've thought out this possible answer. I said it before.

"In the world are enough willing

people and enough soil to provide liberally for all. If we can keep everybody busy and happy they won't want to fight and break laws. When Penn, Oglethorpe, etc., wanted to start wrong people right, they put them on land, and it worked.

"Our county can buy a big tract of unimproved land, put on it engineers, preferably war veterans, as leaders and instructors, and invite on as workers any people who for any reason cannot make things come out even without help. Cut the large tract up into farms large enough to support a family. Have school, church, postoffice, playgrounds, theater, store, etc., and improve and stock each subdivision, one at a time. As soon as possible put the workers' families on these subdivisions, teaching them to do everything scientifically. As soon as a family has made his subdivision pay all his back wages and all other expenses of his place, let him have a deed. All this cost would have to come from the county treasury at first, but as soon as it paid for itself the county would have without cost an up to date farm, supporting a well-fed, contented family of taxpayers and world feeders, instead of a useless unimproved tract of land and a floating, underfed, discontented, mischief-breeding family of consumers, not producers.

Idleness a Liability

"Justification for such an enterprise is the fact that a working person is a decided asset for the county, whereas an idle person is always a liability. The county should remove the possibility of an excuse for idleness. I suggest improving waste land because that is a direct creation of county income or lessened taxes and steady jobs, and a source of world food for the coming years. This is not true of public buildings, libraries, etc. If the project is commercial just as winter idleness sets in the clearing and preparation of lands and providing for water, necessary buildings, etc., will be near enough completed to let loose necessary workmen for the spring work elsewhere. Almost any poor land, converted into up to date chicken ranches, well supervised, will pay for itself in a few years while providing for

"As soon as the unemployed become employed wage earners they will begin to pour these wages out to manufacturers, etc., for good food, clothes, furniture, etc., brightening up all lines of business and calling many from these public lands to private employment. Every family that eats and dresses

Here's a Contributor Who Says We Can Vote Everyone Job; Issues That Go Back to Eutopia

well and has comforts and entertainment helps to keep everybody else busy and happy.

"Did you ever see a hen with her head chopped off? That's 'us.' Every living creature must have a brain in direct connection with every fibril of its body by means of nerves for giving and receiving messages. Our country must have a brain—a county central committee in direct connection with each voter by a weekly gazette or printed sheet showing what is done with every cent of taxes we pay in, naming each public officer and showing what he has given in exchange for his week's pay. Before election everything 'they say' about a candidate should be published in the gazette and the candidate given privilege to explain, and every voter having knowledge why the candidate should or should not be elected should send his knowledge in to the gazette. Our paper did that this year and you bet we got the right men into office. When I look over my ballot I know about as much who to vote for as an old cat would, and I am a very good sample of average voter. The central committee should find out and publish in the gazette the cost from seed or raw material to finished product of every staple article of commerce, then formulate and publish a list of fair prices and wages, such that eight-hour wages for efficient work will support an average family and lay up a little for emergencies. The central committee's ideas and reasons should be published in the gazette with calls for the opinions of the voters, till there seems a fair amount of agreement, when there should be a vote on prices and wages.

For Public Spirit

"Everyone should be invited to write to the county central committee on subjects of county welfare, such as, 'At X a little horse was turned loose to die,' 'There is a loose board on the bridge at Y,' 'The father of a poor family at Z is out of work,' 'A lot of fruit is going to waste at B,' 'A man at A beats his children.' There are organizations to attend to all these matters, but we common people are not in connection with them. The central committee should be central for us just as the brain is central for all parts of the body.

"The common people have lots of fairness and common sense and their combined and refined judgment will run the government wisely and fairly if given a chance.

"If this suggestion is bum, some one suggest a better. We're in wrong, but we can get right.

"Love to all. SUGGESTER."

And here is the answer:

"The question raised by Mr. Peddicord and the 'answer' of 'Suggerster' go very far back in human history. The 'Utopias' that have been presented since the time of Plato's 'Republic' have each offered a solution, and the present-day visionaries are still at it, the main difficulty being that each envisions a different form of society from that which exists today, October 17, 1922, and which absolutely fixes our social and industrial being.

"However, there is a practical side to the question with a definite history, beginning with Saint Simon, closely followed by Fourier with his industrial army, both of France, during the period of 1760 to 1837, thus covering the time of the French revolution, Chartism in England, communism in France and several forms of Socialism and anarchism in Germany each had advocates who taught that they were offering the only right road to the promised land of jobs, not to mention our own Brook Farm in America.

"After the revolution in February, 1848, the French government made an attempt to take care of the unemployed in public workshops, but with indifferent success, the more so as it was apparently not in sympathy with the idea, but was only yielding as far as necessary. This is the only systematic governmental effort to act on the theory that every man is entitled to a job up till the early eighties, when Bismarck, then Chancellor of Germany, in his contest with the Social Democrats, laid down the following policy: 'To sum up my position, give the laborer the right to labor as long



What They Say To Geraldine

as he is in health, give him work as long as he is in health, insure him care when he is ill and insure him a provision when he is old.

Yes, I recognize unconditionally a right to labor, and shall advocate it as long as I am in this place. And in doing so I stand on the ground, not of that socialism which is said to have begun with the Bismarck ministry, but of the Prussian civil code. The right to work, however, was not enforced, but provision was made against sickness, accidents, invalidity and old age, which brings us to what I imagine Mr. Peacock has in mind. The right to subsistence rather than the right to work, for the latter is merely a phase of the former. Personally, I prefer the idea expressed in a little book by Paul La Fargue, 'The Right to Be Lazy.'

"Coming to brass tacks, how can jobs be furnished to those able and willing to work? By voting? Voting is merely counting noses. A majority of the noses are ayes, we'll say. Well and good, but does that make more jobs? More points of application for men's labor power? More available land to till? More productive machines to use? If it were so simple as that, jobs would have been provided for all long since. Every one has silently voted for this end years ago, but it is the bringing together of the very complex industrial, economic and financial factors involved that has stumped the human race thus far.

"Then, once we agree to vote jobs and vote them, just what sort of jobs are to be supplied? Rough work that will merely sustain life? Work at one's trade? Or the sort of physical activity that one would choose under ideal conditions? No wonder we get puzzled over trying to make the idea work and take refuge in voting for it. Jim Cade once proclaimed that every man's pint cup should hold a quart. The absurdity of that decree is now very evident to us. Suppose he had held a general election on the question and it had carried without a dissenting vote? Would that have changed the table of liquid measure? And if a referendum should ordain that two jobs should grow where but one now springs, would that result multiply the national income or double the pay check? It is submitted that it would take a lot of downright hard mental and physical work in addition.

"W. S. G."

The following example taken from Lothrop Stoddard's REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION shows most vividly the result of defectives marrying and the cost to the state of such uncontrolled and bestial matings:

"The rapidity with which feeble-minded stocks spread, and the damage they do are vividly illustrated by numerous scientific studies which have been completed. Both in Europe and America these studies tell the same story, feeble-minded individuals segregating in 'clans,' spreading like cancerous growths disturbing the social life and infecting the blood of whole communities, and thriving on misguided efforts to 'better their condition' by charity and other forms of 'social service.'

"A typical case is that of the 'Juke family,' which was the first investigated in 1877 and reinvestigated in 1915. To quote from the original study: 'From one lazy vagabond nicknamed "Juke," born in rural New York in 1729, whose two sons married five degenerate sisters, six generations numbering about 1200 persons of every grade of idleness, viciousness, lewdness, pauperism, disease, idiocy, insanity and criminality were traced. Of the total seven generations 300 died in infancy, 310 were professional paupers, kept in almshouses a total of 2300 years; 440 were physically wrecked by their own "diseased wickedness;" more than half the women fell into prostitution; 120 were convicted criminals; 60 were thieves; 7 were murderers; only 20 learned a trade, 10 of these in state prison, and all at a state cost of over \$1,000,000. By the year 1915 the clan had reached its ninth generation and had greatly lengthened its evil record. It then numbered 2820 individuals, half of whom were alive. About the year 1880 the Jukes had left their original home and had scattered widely over the country, but change of environment had made no material change in their natures, for they still showed the same feeble-

ness and dishonesty, even when not handicapped by the associations of their bad family name and despite the fact of their being surrounded by better social conditions. The cost to the state had now risen to about \$2,500,000. As the investigator remarks, all the evil might have been averted by preventing the reproduction of the first Jukes. As it is, the Jukes' problem is still within in growing severity, for in 1915, out of approximately 600 living feeble-minded and epileptic Jukes, there are only three now in custodial care.'

Criminals Are Unbalanced Folks; Should Be Subjected to Clinical Examination and Treatment, Says "Bee"; There Is a Wide Gulf Between Sentimentalists Who Send Flowers to Criminals and Sane Judgment of Community, Says Jerry; California Is Wasting Millions

IS the noose, the reform school and the prison bar the best answer of society to the problem of crime? Or is "an ounce of prevention" which is worth many pounds of such a cure? I do believe that there is no subject more important than this for our consideration, and I am publishing the following letter with much gratitude to its writer. We all have a healthy contempt for those who would send sweet peas to the murderers and utter sentimental poetry over the thieves and thugs. But are we not infinitely more blamable than these sentimentalists in the methods of which we do approve? The bringer of sweet peas is a fool, but what of you and me who permit the criminals to whom the sweet peas are brought? Yes, we do permit them. It is your fault. He is my fault. And here is how he might be prevented:

Favors Clinics

"Dear Jerry:

"Granted that our method of handling the criminal is all wrong, that we have no right to judge any individual with a view to punishment. Yet these persons are a menace to society. Therefore what to do with or for them?

"The medical profession, especially those men and women interested in the insane, feeble-minded, drug addict and other psychopathic patients, have long been vitally interested in this question. A great deal of real constructive work has already been done and other excellent suggestions have been made.

"Among these suggestions it seems to me the most constructive and far-reaching solution is the establishment of state psychopathic hospitals and out-patient clinics. The problem of the so-called criminal, drug addict, social offender, feeble-minded and mentally diseased is essentially one of individual mentality, and as such can only be properly handled through the psychopathic hospital and out-patient clinics. Much preventative work could be done by the establishment of the out-patient clinics in charge of a trained diagnostician and attendants and by trained workers in the schools, rural districts, factories, etc.

"In 1918 the State Board of Charities and Corrections suggested the establishment of psychological clinics in the courts and educational centers; also a traveling clinic in the rural districts. As a result psychological clinics were established in the Los Angeles, San Francisco and Alameda courts, which are doing excellent juvenile work."

"Since 1920 an act promoted by this same board was placed before the legislature entitled 'An act to establish psychopathic hospitals, laboratories and out-patient clinics for the study of the mentally diseased and abnormalities and the dissemination of knowledge derived from such study.'

Criminals Unbalanced

"I'd like to go even farther than this and say that all prisoners, even those not declared insane, should be treated in psychopathic hospitals. Criminals are certainly unbalanced, either mentally, morally or emotionally.

"If every criminal could be tested by a licensed psychological clinic before being tried, how many would be tried? For these clinics not only test the mentality, but study the individual's heredity, environment, personality and intellect."

"Unfortunately our present court clinics are handicapped because the law prohibits medical examinations of the defendant before trial and the court calendar makes it very difficult to call cases up for examination after trial.

"When it is realized that California alone loses \$2,000,000 yearly because of retarded pupils and that this is a problem not merely

mentality, is it not time for the laymen to 'sit up and take notice'?

In 1920 \$3,000,000 was spent for state institutions for the mentally diseased and increased to \$3,440,000 in 1921. Many of these patients would now be happy, useful citizens if they had been helped in time.

"The psychopathic clinic and social worker would discover many potential criminals, drug addicts, etc., and save them to the community as well as themselves. Every such person is an asset instead of a liability, saving many dollars daily,

like you Jerry and please keep up the good work.

"Now for the gang! In last night's paper you said that we would all like 'Just a Girl.' Well, I do. I like her fine. I've never really been in love so I can't say anything about those kind of feelings, but she has my ideas when it comes to that idea of letting a fellow kiss you. I'm not a prude, Jerry, but personally the only fellows I like to kiss me at present are my dad and my brothers. Some day perhaps a husband, but I'm only eighteen and I've lots of time yet. I go out with fellows, never a 'steady.' Have lots of good times and when I get through school I'm going to try to do something worth while.

"As for Serious Sam. Jerry, the only trouble in this world with him is he's too serious. Why doesn't he change to Happy-Go-Lucky Sam for a while? Maybe he'll change his ideas. J. H. is all right, Jerry. He sounds like a good sensible fellow. He's 'played the game and he's not through yet.' Jerry, can I use your column to wish him the best of luck?

A College Girl

Perhaps it's rather late to bring up 'Constance,' but I'm a college girl, Jerry, and I'm going to stick up for them. Jerry, she's not the representative type of college girl at all, for if she was 99.9 of the girls going to college now would throw their books in the fire and become stenogs. I would anyhow. I have no idea in this world of ever being turned out of college such a self centered, narrow minded person like that. I go to U. C. and will finish in two years. College life is just dandy and I just wish every girl could go. Wouldn't it be?

Perhaps there's nothing in this letter that will cause you to print it. But I've promised myself that some day I would write to you and I've done it, and it's not time wasted, either.

Mother and dad read your page, too, Jerry, and dad says if I would only follow some of your advice, I'd be doing good.

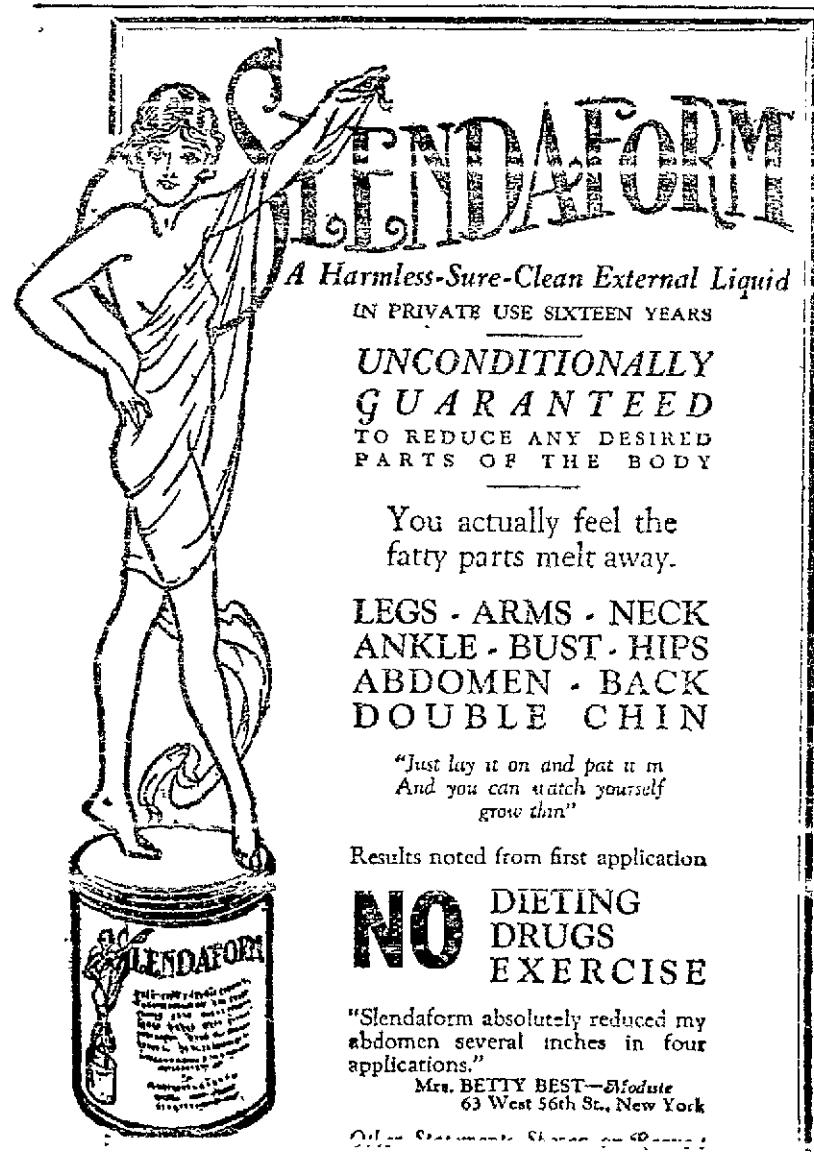
"Lots of love, Jerry,

"FROM CO-ED, 1924."

"P. S. My only trouble is: I've just come back from my vacation and I have heaps of freckles. I tried creams, but they don't work. Know anything?"

Huh! I put powder on mine and cover 'em up."

Geraldine



LARGE CAN Shipped in Plain Cover \$5.00 POST PAID

Please send Money Order or Check

AT ALL DRUG STORES OR--

SLENDAFORM CORPORATION

SUITE 801 Dept. D 15 WEST 34th STREET



HERE WE MEET our young acquaintances, Conny and Prudence and Jack and Jim in the lot back of their quaint little home. Like most young savages, Jack and Jim are on playing football. But unlike most others, their mother doesn't worry—too much. For she knows that wholesome digestible foods make young warriors who easily shake off knocks and bumps. And mothers of other boys and girls will find, below, some interesting new thoughts about their family foods and their children's health.

Two simple home tests

Low Melting Point Easy Digestibility

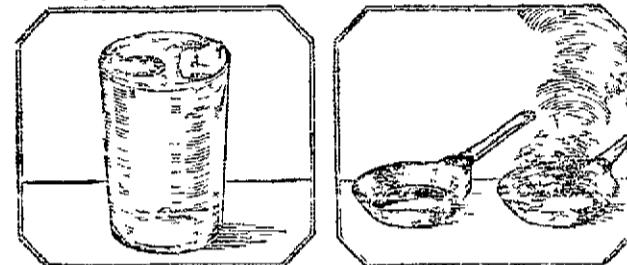
Into half a glass of lukewarm water drop a small lump each of Crisco and any other shortening. With a spoon gradually add hot water until Crisco melts. You will find that few other fats melt at this point. Food authorities say that an easily digestible fat should melt near body heat—98½ degrees. Crisco, you will find, melts even below this temperature. It melts at 97 degrees. (This test does not necessarily condemn the digestibility of the other fat, but it will aid you to establish Crisco's fine digestibility.)

Avoid Smoke and Odor!

Put into separate pans equal amounts of Crisco and any other fat. Heat slowly for eight minutes or until they reach a temperature where a bread crumb browns in 40 seconds.

Notice that the Crisco, unlike most cooking fats, does not smoke at this proper frying temperature.

You will find that frying with Crisco will be very helpful in keeping your whole house fresh and free from the odor of cooking fats.



What official examinations show about children's health

And how this digestible shortening rewards careful mothers

MOTHERS can hardly believe the reports that one-third of all our boys and girls are under-nourished.

Yet, official examinations of 101 different groups in different parts of the country show this to be true. They reveal a pressing need for more thoughtful home care.

Speaking of the surprising number of under-nourished children disclosed by this health survey one authority says:

"Wherever comparisons have been made, it has been found that the proportion among the so-called better classes is as great, or often greater than among the poor and immigrant group."

Answers to some food questions

Any mother who reads this will naturally ask: "How can I assure healthfulness in foods I serve to my own boys and girls?" And thoughtful housekeepers will be

especially anxious to secure a wholesome digestible shortening, because they know that children must have fats to supply youthful energy.

There is a simple way, mothers, to make sure that your shortening is perfectly digestible. If you will adopt Crisco as your one family shortening you may discard all anxiety about the healthfulness of your cookies, pies, cakes and fried foods.

For Crisco is a *vegetable* shortening and digests readily.

Crisco naturally costs, during an average week's baking and frying, a few cents more than do average shortenings. But thoughtful mothers, we find, would no more deliberately choose indigestible shortening than they would deliberately choose inferior milk.

The few extra pennies you spend for Crisco will bring you, then, two welcome rewards.

First, freedom from anxious doubts about the digestibility of many family foods and a carefree satisfaction in giving your children, in healthful form, the foods they crave. Then, a new pride in your delicious, wholesome Crisco results. Digestible fried foods with a crisp crust and a delicate flavor! Digestible pies, cakes and pastries which are just as delicious as any you ever tasted!

The really progressive grocer, you will find, prefers to sell the most healthful food ingredients. He is more and more recommending Crisco to take the place of shortenings whose ease of digestion may be questioned—such shortenings, for example, as are often sold in bulk.

How to use Crisco

IN PAN FRYING as in deep frying, Crisco has reached proper frying heat when it browns a bread crumb in 40 seconds. (Do not wait for Crisco to smoke.) By straining Crisco you can use it again and again. AS SHORTENING use $\frac{1}{2}$ less of Crisco than you would of animal fats.

For delicious, digestible cakes
For digestible and flaky pastry
For crisp, digestible fried foods



YOU will appreciate the flavor of Crisco when you find a bakery, hotel or restaurant which uses Crisco.

These proprietors, of course, pay considerably more for Crisco than they need pay for "average" shortenings. But thoughtful owners, wide awake to their customers' interests, seldom hesitate over these few extra pennies per pound. For Crisco, they have learned, assures to their foods healthful digestibility.

Digestible Vegetable Shortening

COMIC
SECTION

Exclusive Associated Press
Service

Oakland Tribune

United Press
International News Service
SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1922.

COMIC
SECTION

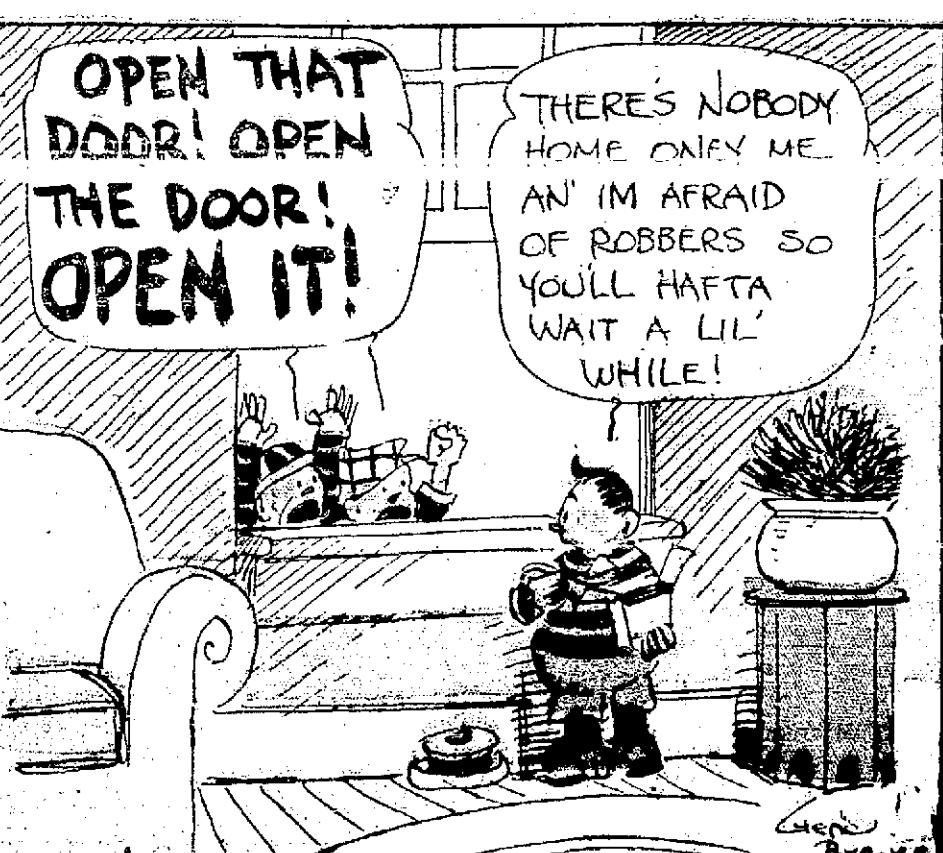
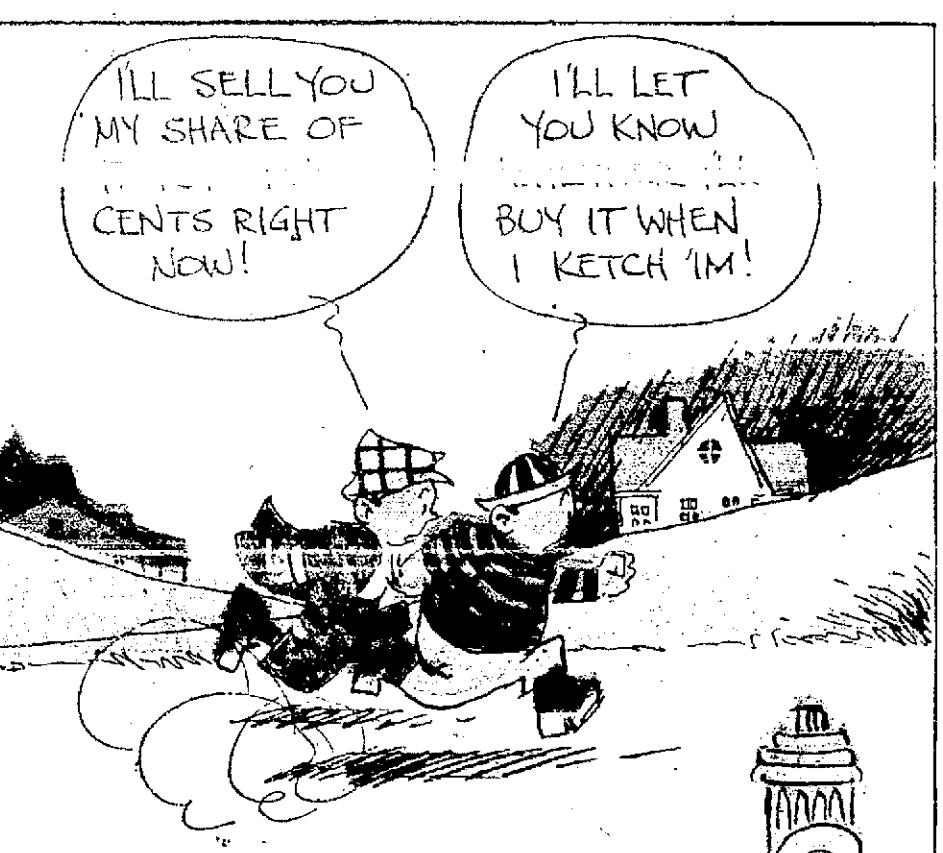
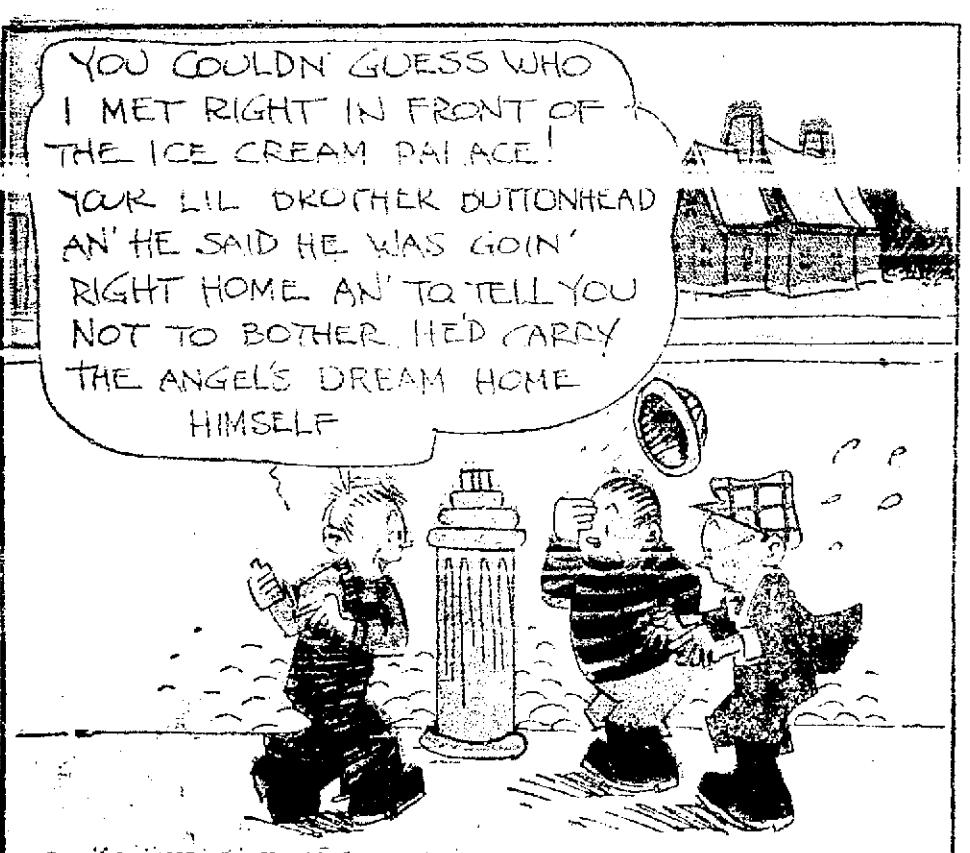
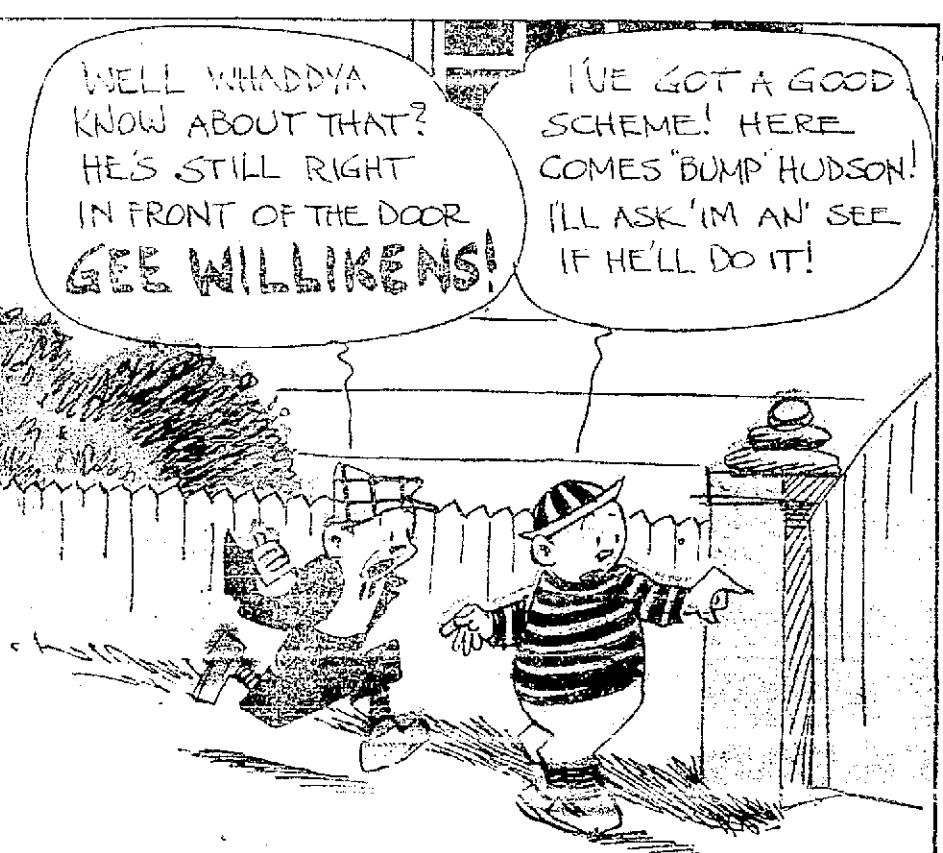
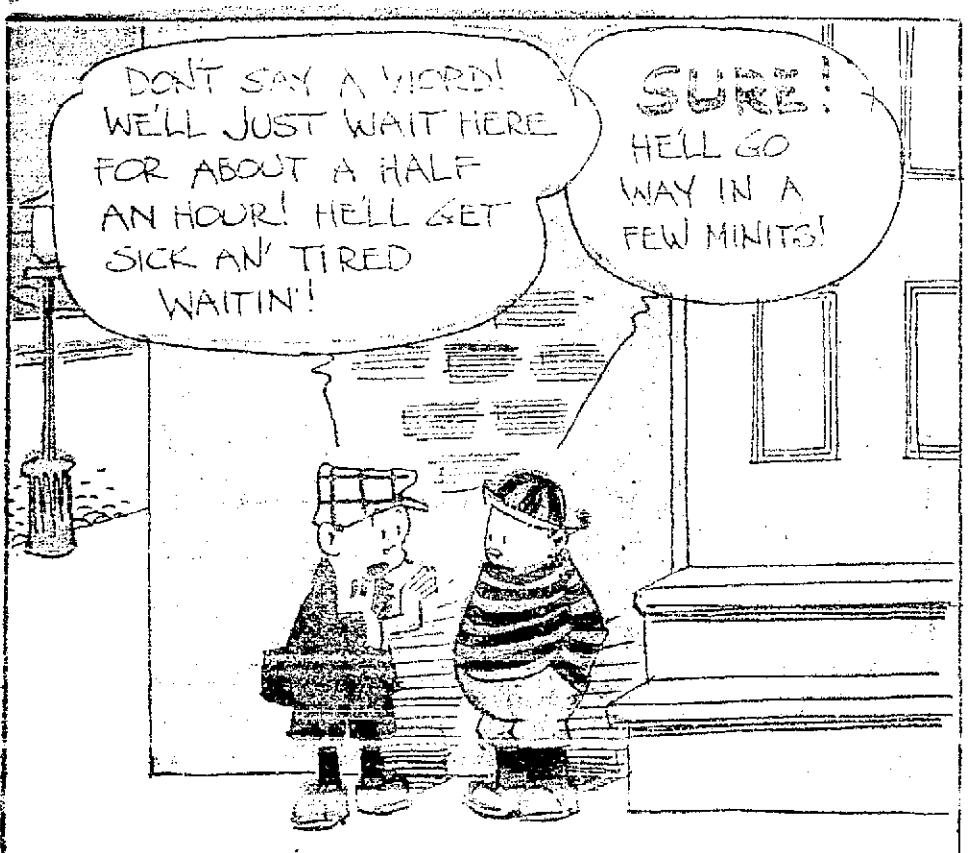
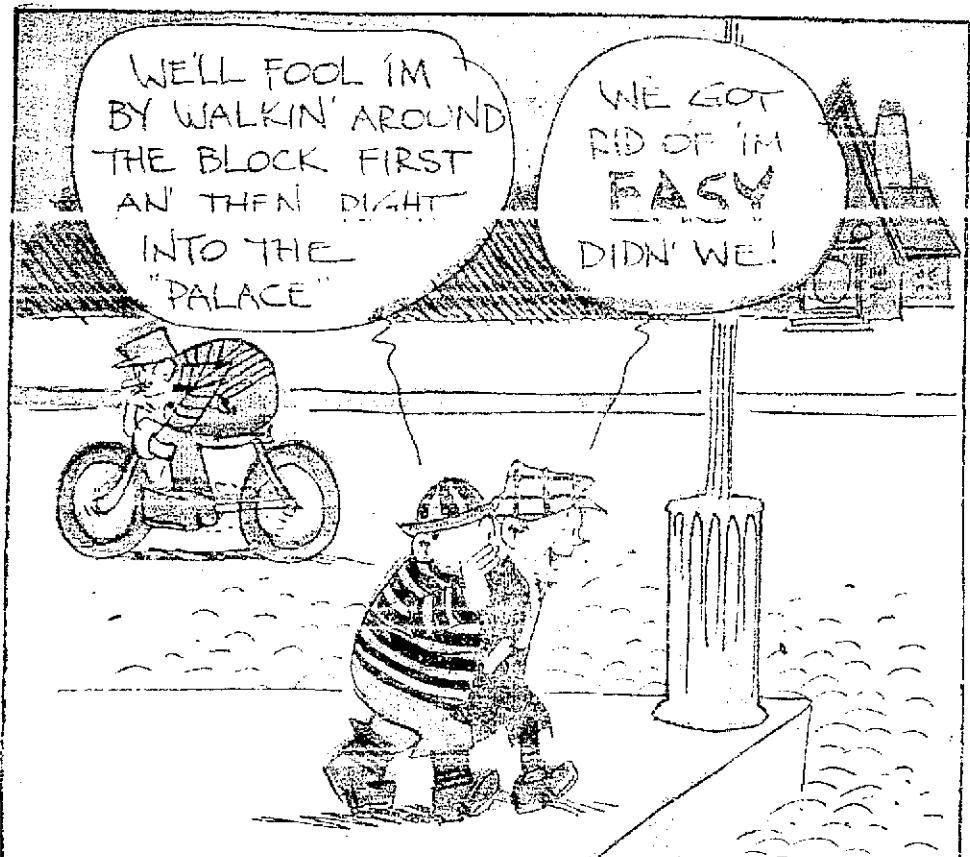
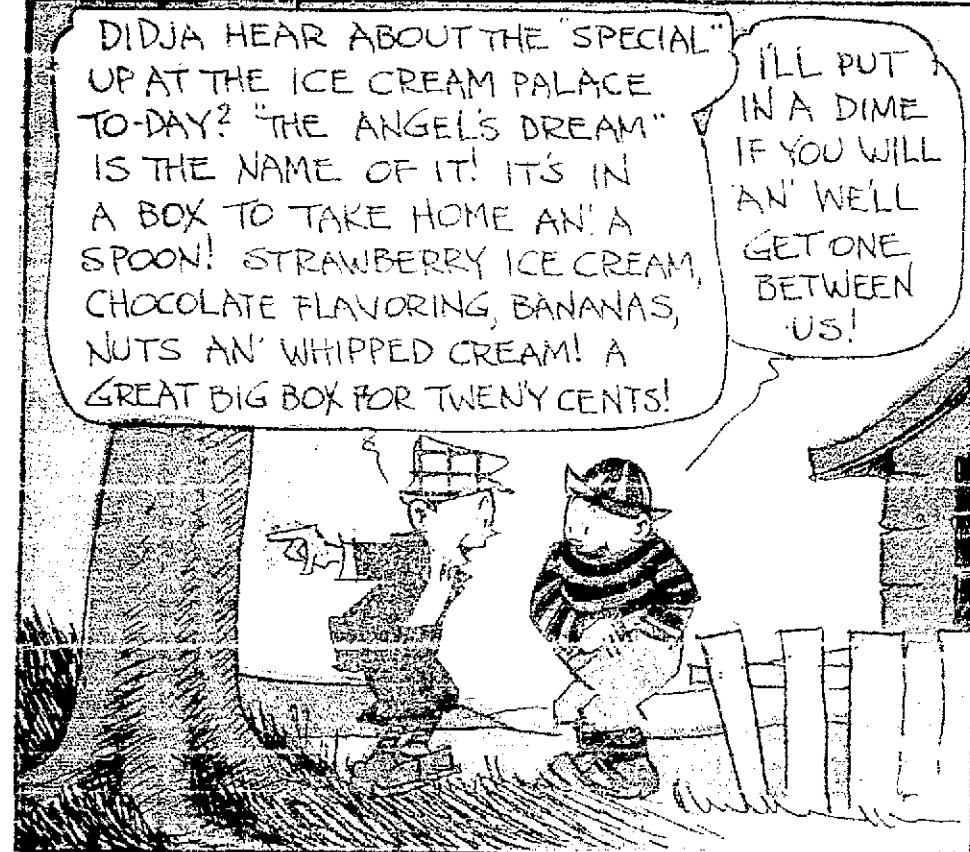
Mr. and Mrs. -
By Briggs

Copyright, 1922, N. Y. Tribune Inc.



REGULAR FEELERS

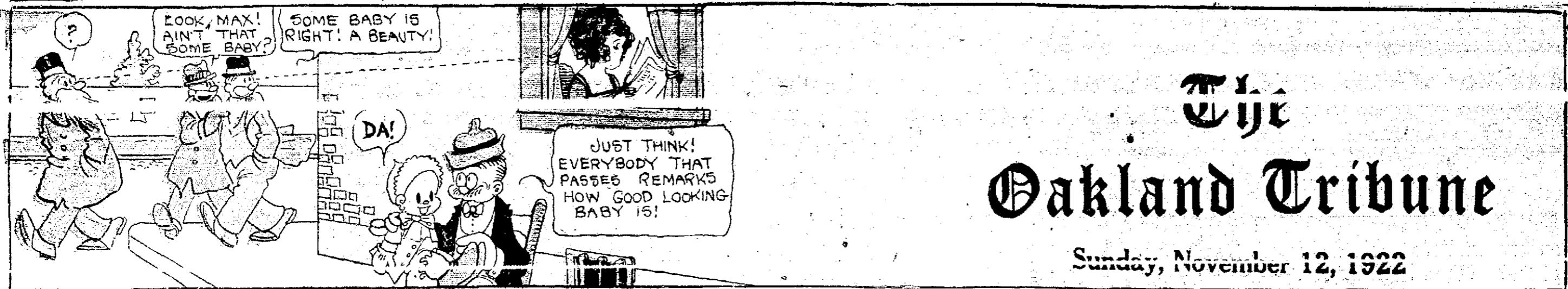
by Gene Byrnes



THE VALUABLES

Such a Home Coming Voter!





Oakland Tribune

Sunday, November 12, 1922

TOOTS AND CASPER



The OAKLAND TRIBUNE'S

AUNT ELSIE'S MAGAZINE



Trademark Registered.

Sunday, November 12, 1922

FOR ALL THE
GIRLS & BOYS



One look at this wonderful wild and woolly Western story, and the pirates will be out to eat tomato cans! The witches will be so proud of Aileen they probably won't so much as speak to a pirate for a week;

AILEEN CALIHAN,
1701 Harrison St., Oakland.
(11 Years.)

THE TENDERFOOT.
(PRIZE STORY.)

One day a tenderfoot rode into the small western town of Dare. He rode with a very easy swing for a tenderfoot and had an old six shooter at his side, right where he could reach it. All the old timers were saying, "Him—s'been a long time since I seen a city feller ride like that."

The young rider leaped off his horse quickly as if he had ridden quite a bit. He strode up to the Lucky Bar Saloon and was met there by five cowpunchers. Pretty soon it was known through town that the tenderfoot was Tom Markson, the owner of the largest ranch in the country, the Bar Six. Old Bill Bremen was the only one who wasn't glad to see Tom, for this reason: Bill Bremen had been the owner of the largest ranch until Tom came and now Tom would have the largest ranch. Bremen planned revenge on Tom so he swaggered casually up to him and said, "How would you like to ride Golden Eye, eh?"

Old Bill knew that Tom couldn't refuse before all the other punchers, and that was why he asked Bill. Bill of course consented, and later on Golden Eye was led out of the corral. He walked calmly, but his eye had a wicked gleam. Tom marveled in the thin slender legs and strong muscles of Golden Eye.

Old Bill walked up to Tom and tapped him on the shoulder. Bill said: "Remember, I'll give you Golden Eye if you can ride her. All ready to ride your last ride?"

Tom said, "Sure!"

He jumped over the fence and saddled Golden Eye. This was easy, for the horse started his daring work after the rider was on. Tom jumped into the saddle and Golden Eye immediately started. He jumped and swung, kicked, bucked, but to no avail. At last he tried sun-fishing but this didn't work, so he quieted down. Cheers rolled through the air as the onlookers saw that the awful Golden Eye was tamed. Tom led the horse over to Old Bill, who was smoking a big black cigar, and looking quite fierce. He muttered to Tom: "He's yours, but I'll get even."

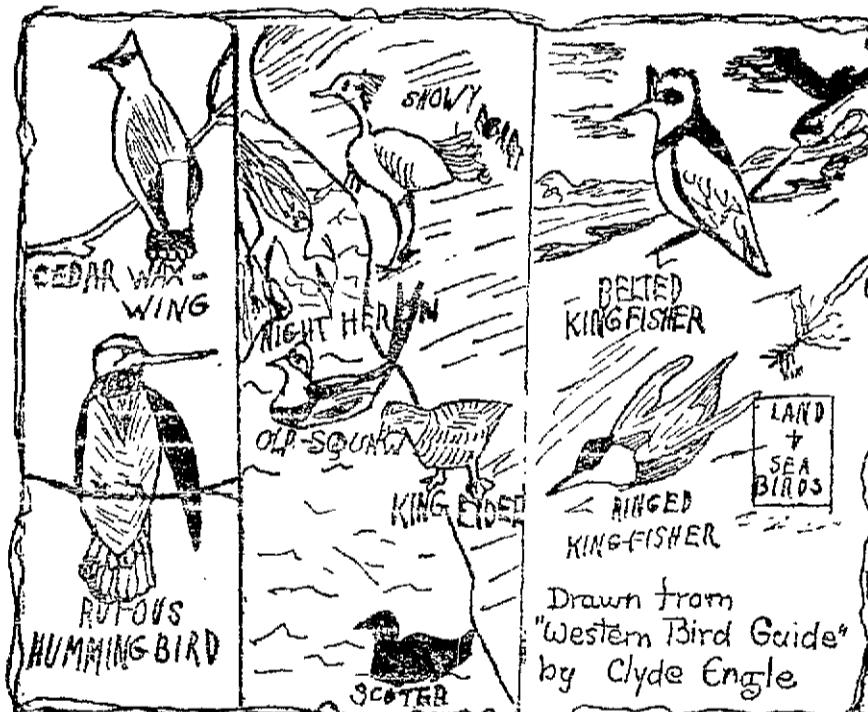
Tom led Golden Eye to his own corral, and ever afterward he always rode the beautiful stallion.

One day some woodcutters rode into the town yelling the dreadful message, "Forest fire!"

Tom heard this message, and felt very sorry that he couldn't help. As Tom Markinson sat in his big comfortable chair that very evening he heard the telephone ring and cut off suddenly as though something had happened. He answered the telephone and heard a broken message: "Need—

through—fire—" the message was abruptly cut off. But Tom understood some one was on the other side of the large fire and was dying. Whoever this person was, he couldn't get a doctor, as the doctor was way over past Dare. Tom was quite a good doctor, so he quickly went outside and saddled Golden Eye and rode to the edge of the forest fire, and grimly pursing his lips, he threw a wet sack over Golden Eye's head and rode into the raging fire.

Thirty minutes later a ragged, burnt figure climbed up the steps of the doctor's house and told the doctor that somebody was dying on the other side of the fire. The doctor hurried and hustled over to the dying person's house, and



JOINING THE
PIRATES' DEN
BY "Viking
King"



who should be dying but Old Bill Bremen! He was saved just on account of Tom.

Ten days later Tom was looking out of a window in which he was laying and he saw Golden Eye with a small network of scars over her graceful back. Only his head was in its own flaming glory. Golden Eye held her head high, however, and the scars made her look the more brave. Tom also heard Bill's booming voice saying, "Tom's the best feller I ever saw, and I'm proud to call him my friend."

Tom smiled a grim smile as he remembered the day he first met Bill Bremen.

AILEEN CALIHAN.

The Pirates will have to scuttle on deck and prepare for action! Here are the Witches invading their own stronghold, with piratical poetry... This one couldn't be

better if a real Pirate had written it.

OVERLTON ROBERTA WARNER,
615 E. Sixteenth St., Oakland.
A PIRATE
PRIZE WINNER.

A Pirate he did seem to me,
A Pirate sailing on the sea,
He wore eight knives, with sharp-edged blades,
And they did help to win his maids,
His hands they were with diamonds covered,
Which he had on other men discovered.
But none of them now remains
except the bones of John and James.

A Pirate he did seem to me,
A Pirate sailing on the sea.
And when he passed the earth did fall from under me,
The ship was laden down the gold,
As much as it could ever hold.

(Continued on Page Two)



EXTRA! EXTRA! Trip to Mars! Positively the most thrilling trip to Mars yet accomplished. Raymond has smashed all the records and dragged off the biggest prize this week. Best of all, he promises to have more stories, equally thrilling, for us soon.

RAYMOND E. CRINNION
519 25th St., Oakland.
A STRANGE TREASURE.
(PRIZE STORY.)

CHAPTER I.

Preparation for the Journey.
My dear boy, we have now completed the most perfect and only machine of its type, and now that I have recovered from my illness we will soon be on our journey of the most wonderful known yet on record if we succeed," was what Professor Alden of the University of New York was saying to his boy Frank Alden, now attending that same college.

They were soon going to make the longest journey on record, a trip to Mars, and there Professor Alden in his scientific theories says there is a certain substance on Mars that will repay all the money put into this strange cruise into space to another planet. They were now staying at their home and workshop on Long Island, New York, and had just completed a machine or projectile which would take them exactly sixteen days to get there if they ever started at all.

The machine they were traveling in was a wonderful structure, having been invented by Frank and his father. Being helped by John Arenz and Professor Burtore, late of the University of New York and a life-long friend of Frank's father. John Arenz was Frank's chum, and these four were the only ones who were in the party that would go on the journey.

The machine was one hundred feet long, twenty feet in diameter and made of good strong steel, and having two walls and between the walls a gas invented by Frank, who was also very highly up in chemistry, and who had performed many remarkable feats in that line. The machinery was in the backward part, next came the kitchen, storehouse, living room, cabin rooms for sleeping; then came the room

where they generated gas for the balance of the machine, and air, water and electricity. Then came the two separate motor rooms for the two different motors, one for the earth's atmosphere and one for the etherunna, which is in space outside of about five million miles of atmosphere. There were also many theromontors and gauges to warn them of other heavenly bodies in the heavens. The next was the steering apparatus and that completed the structure. Just to say it had windows of heavily plated glass and every modern convenience in this age and many more invented by the professor.

The next week was given over stocking it with provisions and other necessities. They were to start Tuesday, 23 Sept., 1925, and this was only Sunday, 21 Sept., 1925, and they spent Sunday and Monday in the great anticipation that they would not start when they got in.

CHAP II.

The Journey Commences.
Tuesday dawned a day that we all love, a bright sunny day with a slight refreshing wind blowing.

and they were all there early in the morning.

Mr. Alden and Mr. Burke went to the pilot house and held a brief consultation, but soon appeared and calling Frank and John, said "Come here, boys, if you want to see us start the motors going." John and Frank, after closing the only door in machine, went forward to the pilot house.

Jack (as we will call him, as it is better than John) stood in the doorway with Frank. Mr. Alden grasped a lever. He threw it over. There was a spark as the electrical contact was made.

"The atom-phobic motor is now ready to start," he remarked.

(Continued on Page Five)



(Continued From Page One)

A Pirate he did seem to me,
A Pirate sailing on the sea.
But he is gone and the good ship,
too,
Those days have passed and so
have you.

I'm a witch, but I stick up for
Pirates, too,
They're just as good as the witches,
through and through.

OVERLTON ROBERTA WARNER
EVELYN GRAHAM
1808 Fairview St., Berkeley.
13 years.

Evelyn, who recently won a
prize, can always be depended upon
for a good story:

THE STRANGER.

Aunt Mira shrugged her shoulders. "I don't know" she said, "but that's true. Mr. Smithers said they ransacked the house terribly. They took Clare's gold watch, and—"

"And Mrs. Smithers's gold rings," broke in Bernice.

"Yes, I know they took those, for poor Paul came a-wailing up to me, saying they even took the one he gave her. Yes," continued Aunt Mira, "it's hardly safe any more to go to sleep without a revolver under each pillow."

"H'm," began Samuel, "they'd have a nice time trying to climb our porch, unless they climbed up the vine ladder."

He climbed nimbly down from Aunt Mira's lap, and with a satisfied air took his favorite place beside Bernice in the big Morris chair.

"Oh, I don't know," Bernice hurried to say, "Maurie's room and my room are quite the easiest to get at, if they are on the top floor."

"Please me," exclaimed Aunt Mira, glancing at the clock, "we've been talking an hour. Toddle up to bed, Sammy, or burglars will come after you."

Sammy wrinkled up his nose and giggled, but he toddled off to bed, nevertheless, and Bernice followed his action.

Bernice's room was a large and spacious room, having five French windows which led to the long veranda. Long cretonne curtains filled the windows, and many a time had they served as a hiding place for Bernice when she and Sammy would play. For several minutes as she lay in bed all was quiet, but presently as Bernice was watching the curtains she saw them move. Move? Yes! And suddenly she could make out the dim outline of the figure of a man, stealing stealthily, slowly toward her. She wanted to scream, her lips would not move, and she had a childlike fancy to creep under the covers, but no, she must act quickly.

Uncle had left his tobacco can on the little table beside her bed, and her own tennis racket stood near the table. The stranger grasped her jewelry box, and quick as a flash Bernice brought the handle of her racket down on the man's wrist and threw the blinding tobacco in his eyes!

Screaming then with all her might, Bernice brought Sammy, Aunt Mira and uncle up the stairs. Uncle came first, dashing into the room. He did not hesitate, but quickly slipped his bathrobe cord around the man's wrists and he was bound. Aunt Mira telephoned for the police, and after he had been taken away Aunt Mira went up to Bernice. "My brave little

around her.

EVELYN GRAHAM.

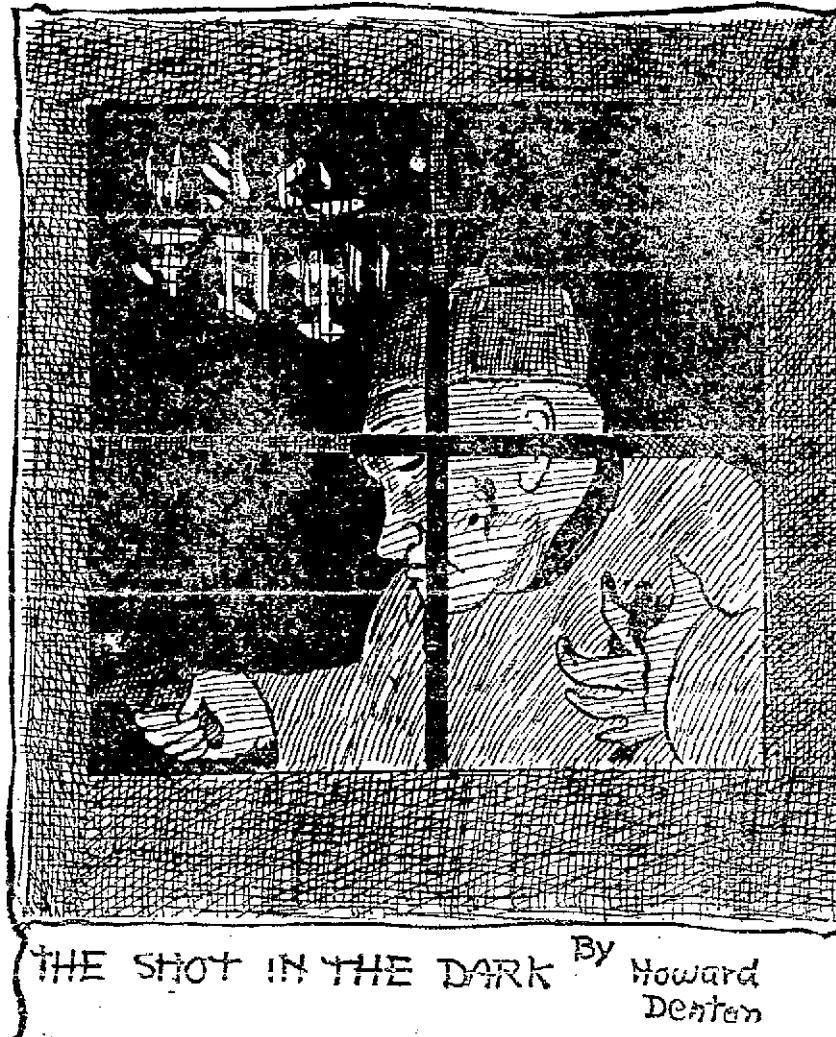
EDITH PENCOCV, 4601 20th St., Chico, Cal., Route 3.

THE MYSTERIOUS MAN. On the Bar T S X cattle ranch there was great excitement. A cowpuncher came running into the bunkhouse saying that twelve more steers were stolen. "That makes eighty-six steers stolen this month! This proposition won't do for us cowpunchers. If Miss Alice (the owner of the ranch) hears that she may fire us all," said Red.

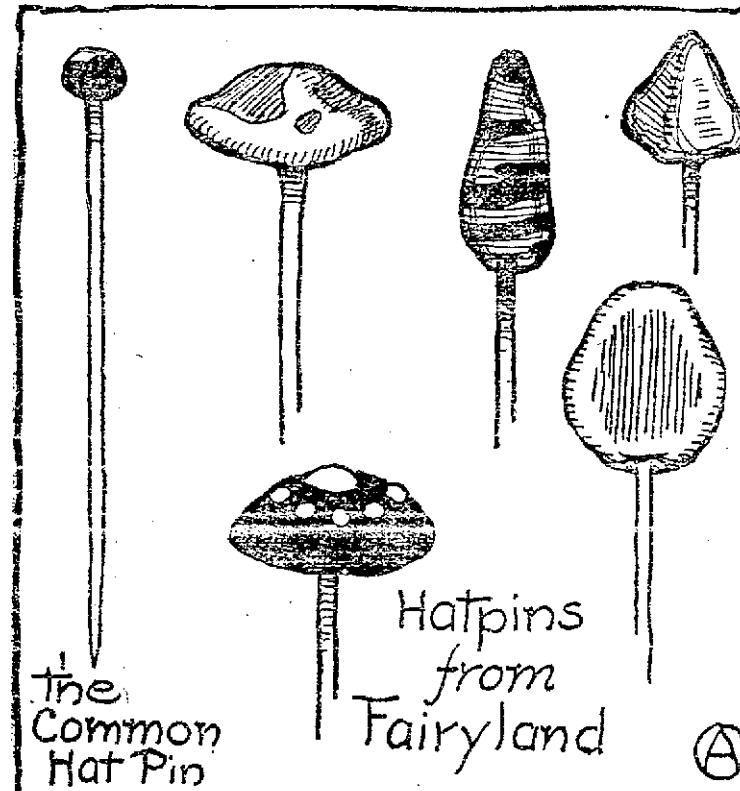
"Let's form a company," said Kid.

"That's all you know about it," sneered Fuzzy.

"Maybe Kid is right," said Red,



THE SHOT IN THE DARK BY Howard Denton



Betty could think of nothing but Christmas presents these crispy fall days, so she next decided to make hat pins for Sister Edith.

First she spent 25 cents of her bank money for some common hat pins with black or white heads. Then she rummaged through mother's desk and found several ends of old sticks of sealing wax in bright colors, gold and green and rose and blue. Then the excitement began.

She held the end of the stick of wax over a flame until it was soft enough to drop. Then she dropped a bit onto the hatpin head. She dropped only a little at first, adding more and more as it cooled. When it grew large enough and

was still quite soft, she molded it into the shapes that she liked best. The picture shows some of these shapes. Some of the heads were long, some fat and bumpy.

When the shape was once made, they were dipped into cold water and then dried carefully. She used several colors in these hat pins and sometimes when they were quite soft she whirled them about so that they made gay little stripes. In some of the wax, while it was soft, she fastened little imitation jewels from mother's bead box. When they were done you never saw a lovelier set of pins. Now why don't you make some?

(Copyright 1922.)

in a tone that surprised all the others.

Well, anyway, the cowpunchers formed a company of twenty-five to hunt cattle. Miss Alice was a girl of twenty-one. She was tall and slender, with dark eyes and dark hair. She had an appearance that made you think she was sickly and delicate, but the truth was that she was the most active and healthy girl for miles around.

Miss Alice had a sweetheart who owned a ranch adjoining hers. He was called Slim Jim. Now, Miss Alice heard and knew about the robberies around, but did not want her cowpunchers to know that she knew it. Meanwhile the cowpunchers were hunting the steers, when they came to a cave that they had never seen before.

"You two guard the entrance while we go inside," said Red to Fuzzy and Bill.

"But we want to go inside, too," replied Fuzzy; "don't we, Bill?"

"Poor little babies, does oo want to go in so bad?" said Red mockingly, with a sneer in his voice.

"Well, now, ain't it too bad, but

you can't go in. Poor little babies might get hurt!"

The rest went in and were met by a man dressed in a long black coat that reached to his feet a black mask and cap.

"Who are you?" demanded Red. "None of your business, is it?" replied the man in black, and gave a sharp flick of his tail.

"Let him alone," said Kid, "Let's get Slim Jim."

"No, you don't," replied the Mysterious Man.

"Who's commanding this band?" snapped Red.

"You may be, for all I care," said the Mysterious man, "but you don't get Slim Jim." And he disappeared into the darkness as suddenly as he had come.

"Let's go," said Red. So they all went out to hunt for the cattle, but found neither hoof nor horn of one of them. Things went on no better for two or three weeks.

At last Red got angry and said: "We gotta clear things up; Miss Alice is acting kinda queer lately. Let's investigate."

"Sure, Mike!" he was answered.



THAT CHRISTMAS PARTY.

WHOOPEE! MAKE A NOISE LIKE A CHRISTMAS STOCKING AND HANG BY YOUR HEELS FROM THE CHANDELIER FOR THE BIG CHRISTMAS PARTY IS ALMOST HERE! Every year The TRIBUNE gives a magninormous to the Carrier boys, the members of the 60,000 and Aunt Elsie Clubs, and the little pals who are the wards of the Associated Charities. And Santa Claus—who is the specialist guest. This year the party will be held

THURSDAY EVENING, DEC. 21,
AT THE

OAKLAND AUDITORIUM

and it will be one wild explosion of FUN! Each year the parties grow jollier and more gorgeous and this will be the best of all.

First on the program will be a Half Hour Grin over a moving picture. While the picture is going on the Nassau musical trio, known as The TRIBUNE'S Juvenile Orchestra, will play. Then comes a half hour vaudeville program in which some of Oakland's jolliest Juvenile entertainers will take part. Following this comes the main event of the evening, a two act Christmas Fantasy entitled "In The Land of Make Believe," written by Dorothy Gage of The TRIBUNE and coached and directed by Emma Gage. "In the Land of Make Believe" will seem very real to the boys and girls who see it and carry them growing back to their childhood days, for in it are make-believe story folks we all love, and some new ones made up specially for this party.

Many of our favorite fun-making clowns will take part, and some new ones whom you'll like in a jiffy. Here they are—Bernice Claire Jahnigen, Alberta Blair, Thelma Hubbard, Wilma Bradbury, Evelyn Grace Cavanaugh, Lorene and Evelyn Howell, Bernice Blundon, Dorothy Matthews, June Savage, Dorothy Burke, Adele Leahy, Gladys Silva, Dorothy Dahn, Bernice and Josephine de Pasquale, Kathrynne Matthews, Shirley Ives, Lorraine Smith, The Krough Sisters, Florence, Vivian and Chrystal, Harold Joseph Perry, Dudley Alanove, Barbara Fieffer, Irma Frazier, Anita Uhl, Florence Vasen, Maine Band, Sylvia Stecher, Mary Connelly, Molly Dyall, Ruth Nelson, Euna Adrian, Ruth Holmes and Dorothy Seager.

So put the curl papers on your grin and get ready. If you're not a member of the 60,000 or Aunt Elsie Club hurry and join, for only those who are members or who receive invitations may attend.

Yes, you may bring dad and mother—if they'll promise to behave.

by two dozen voices.

All the men got their horses and started in search of the Mysterious Man.

"Slim Jim's been kinda scarce around here," said Kid, after a long silent ride.

"I'll tell the — Holy Mackerell! What's that? Ain't it the Bar T S cattle?" asked Red, in surprise.

"Yep—and who's that? Why—er—it's Miss Alice and the Mysterious Man!" said Mac.

They whipped their horses and rode up to Miss Alice and the Mysterious Man. "Why, Miss Alice, what are you doin' here?" asked Red.

"Looking after my cattle, of course," answered Miss Alice.

"Who's he?" asked Kid, pointing to the Mysterious Man.

"Slim Jim, of course," answered the Mysterious Man, taking off his mask.

"We just playe da joke on you boys," said Miss Alice, "to see if you were loyal to me. So Slim Jim and I took the cattle while you were asleep, and hid them in Slim Jim's pasture at North Fork."

The men hung their heads sheepishly. "I don't call that a joke," said Red. EDITH PENCOCV.

FLORENCE SWINNOCK,
1812 Prince St., Berkeley.

ALICE GROSS.

It was a dark night. The wind was whistling through the attic of a haunted house. This house was the only one on the block, and was surrounded by large trees that made the house look spookey. There was one boy that lived a couple of blocks away that said nothing nor nobody could scare him. His name was Bill.

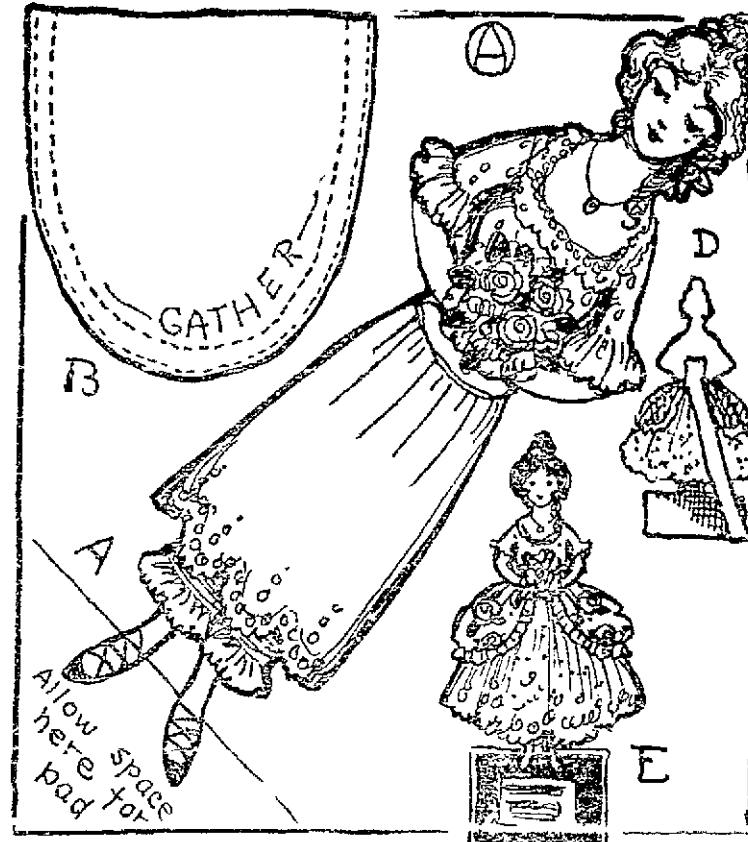
Some of Bill's boy friends decided to see how brave he was. They planned that this night, which was very dark, would be a fine one because it would be more spookey. These boys had all fixed with a radio set to scare Bill. One boy had to stay home to send the message to the haunted house.

(Continued on Next Page)



MERRY MAKINGS
BUILT FOR YOU

BY AUNT ELSIE



The box of Christmas presents was beginning to look like a regular Santa Claus pack but there were still dozens and dozens of presents to be made. "Who's in it?" asked the Neighboring Needle.

"Cousin Ruth," said Betty. "And what sort of thing does she like?" asked the Needle.

Pretty, frilly things for her bureau and desk, said Betty, and pretty, frilly things cost just ridiculous and I don't know how to make them.

The Neighboring Needle snickered. When a needle laughs it is one of the sharpest laughs you have ever heard, and Betty sat up and took notice. "I know more about frills," said the Needle, "than Webster knew about the dictionary and if you will tell the busy Paul Boy to step around I will tell you a new one."

But the Aunt Bush was already there listening with all his ears and in two splashes he was hopping away, making this present for Cousin Ruth. And "here's a present today for you to copy. It's a little Calendar Lady, but it's quite unique," said the Needle.

Lady you ever saw. First paste the little figure given in A on cardboard. Color it gaudily and cut her out. If you wish to make her or nicer paper than newspaper, you might trace this picture onto white fabric paper and paint that instead. Allow as much room at the bottom as is necessary to hold the little calendar pad. As I do not know the size of your calendar pad on you must judge that for yourself, but you may make it as large as you wish.

Now take a piece of lace wide enough to reach from her waist to her ankles and gather this into a very full skirt. Next, take a piece of flowered ribbon or light weight flowered muslin, stained like B. Make a tiny hem around the cutting edge. Above the hem gather the piece slightly, as shown by the dotted line B. Now gather the straight top and you will have two little panniers. Tie these tightly around her waist and over them lay a fold of baby ribbon. Then give her a little support in back as shown in D and your Calendar Lady will be ready for her desk, as shown in E.

Evening, 1922

This message was to capture Bill and murder him.

Soon the boys were all ready and dared Bill to come and sleep there all night. It was a certain room that Bill was supposed to sleep in, and it was said to be haunted. There were fourteen boys dressed in white sheets and goggles to make them look more ghost like. All the boys were dressed and had ready to walk in back of Bill to scare him.

Soon Bill arrived at the house and started upstairs. Bill really was brave but he pretended he was scared (as he saw the ghost in back of him) and thought of something dreadful to make the boys think he was frightened. When all the ghosts get into the room in which Bill was to sleep, Bill locked the door. The ghosts were surprised to see Bill do this, they thought he was so scared. All of a sudden a voice was heard, "We will kill Bill the Bill that we were talking about this afternoon. He is going to sleep in the bill. We will murder him and hang his body on the pole in my front yard to let every one see." The boy that last said he was not afraid.

When this voice was through talking Bill suspected something and had a ladder at the window so he could get down. Bill climbed out the window slid down the ladder and took it away. The other boys could not get down because

the ladder away. The boys had to stay in the haunted house all night and they were so scared they could not sleep a wink.

In the morning Bill came to open the door for the boys as he was a friend of theirs. The boys were ashamed of themselves because they were the ones that were so scared! They all said they would always be Bill's friends.

FLORENCE SWINNOCK

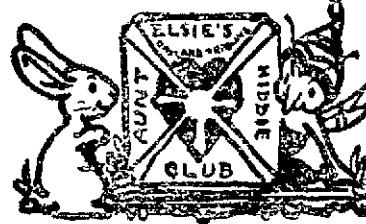
JUANITA JOHNSTON.

2523 Eagle Ave., Alameda

CIRCUS LIFE AND WILLIE

(PRIZE STORY)

Willie was very angry; in fact he was boning all over. To him it



Do you want to belong to the AUNT ELSIE CLUB? Do you want to wear the prettiest pin in Oakland swear to the secret vow, and be admitted free for the next six months to THE MERRIEST SHOWS AND MEETINGS THAT EVER WERE THOUGHT OF? There'll be lots of them, each one more fun than the one before. So you had better sit right down and send a letter to

THE AUNT ELSIE CLUB,
OAKLAND TRIBUNE,
OAKLAND,
CALIF.

Say that you want to join the Club and give your name and address. A letter will come back to you at once with directions which will tell you exactly how to join. Then do what they tell you as fast as ever you want and at once the pin and all the secrets and Magic Card that will admit you to all the fun will go flying back to you. And you had better HURRY—for you don't want to miss a single giggly somesun.

SPECIAL NOTE—Lost or broken pins won't be replaced. But your card will always admit you to any of the parties, within the time stated upon it. If you lose your card you may have another.

Ising in the distance.

JUANITA JOHNSTON.

DORIS FEDICK,
1898 Harmon St., Berkeley

A STRANGE VOYAGE ACROSS THE OCEAN.

One summer evening I was standing on a wharf when all of a sudden I heard a scream. It sounded like my mother's voice so I rushed to our large fishing boat, ran to the deck, but found nobody there. I looked down in the water, and here I saw my mother swept out by the current farther and farther out in the ocean.

At once I let the rope ladder down and I climbed down and swim out to my mother. I brought her back to the side of the boat and clutched the ladder with her and laid her on one of the bunks.

My mother had nearly drowned but she was getting better now. All of a sudden I felt a motion of the boat. I ran to the deck and found that we were afloat. The rope had broken and held the boat

All of a sudden the sky became dark and great dark clouds rolled and I heard the thunder and lightning and knew there was going to be a storm. I ran to the wheel and tried to take the boat back to shore but the water was so rough that I could not. I was frightened at the thought of being afloat in a storm.

It was soon night and my mother slept in one of the bunks while I stayed at the wheel all night. When daylight came the storm was still raging. When my mother awoke she took the wheel while I slept again.

We were afloat five days before we saw any ship. But on the fifth day we saw another ship. We looked at the flag and found it to be a Japanese ship. The other ship saw our boat and we noticed a life boat lowered with three men in it. The life boat came toward our boat and when it reached our boat the men climbed upon the boat and approached us silently. One of the men could speak English so he addressed us. He said, "We came to your boat to see if it was deserted for we saw nobody on deck. Is it your boat?"

We told him that it was. I then asked him where we were. He said that we were about a day's journey from Japan. When we heard this we decided to go to Japan with the ship.

We stayed in Japan for three weeks. And during that time we had a good time. We bought many different trinkets to take home with us.

One day while we were at a hotel a messenger came and told us that the boat that had rescued us was going to America. The captain

with them. We said that we would, so that night we set sail for America.

After eight days of travel we sighted the coast of America, and with happy faces landed at San Francisco. We got a ferry and went to Oakland to see our best friend, Aunt Elsie.

So we had a strange trip across the Pacific ocean, and back.

DORIS FEDICK. ("Mystery Ann.")

DOROTHY KAIZER,
Box 304, Olddale, Calif.

10 Years.

Here's another of Dorothy's charmingly original stories:

THE DREAM OF THE OLD TEAPOT.

An old earthenware teapot stood

No story will be awarded a prize unless the writer is willing to have his or her correct name and address published when the story is printed. You may use mystery names if you wish, but your story cannot be a prize winner unless you are willing to have your real name published also.

There is no Special Contest now, but if you can write a story there's always a chance for a prize. There are no sticky old rules and you can make all the plots you want. Only the story MUST be original and you must write at the top—*I honestly made this all up myself*. Then give your full name and address and age. You can sign a mystery name also if you wish but Aunt Elsie must know your real name so she can send the prize if you win one. Send your stories to "Aunt Elsie Oakland Tribune, Oakland, Calif."

ANYONE MAY WRITE STORIES—whether he or she belongs to the Aunt Elsie Club or not. You're all Aunt Elsie's pals.

on the stove. Old Mrs. Hartworth called her Bushy I in tea and started setting the table.

As the old teapot stood steaming on the table, its cover (if that's possible) filled with tears. Everything was so changed! And as the old people had their tea, this is what the old teapot remembered.

Two young people are sitting at a table having tea. They are laughing and joking for they are really very happy. A brand new earthenware teapot is on the table smiling, for it is happy, too.

During the next ten years, three pretty children are born. The couple are very happy. There are two boys and a girl. The little girl dies, making her parents very sad.

When the children are grown up they run away, leaving their poor parents stricken with sorrow.

Slowly the memories of the old teapot faded away. The stillness of the atmosphere was interrupted by a loud rap at the door. Before Mrs. Hartworth could open it two men walked in and threw their arms around Mrs. Hartworth.

The teapot then understood. The two sons had come home! The eyes of the teapot were filled with tears. But, they were tears of joy!

DOROTHY KAIZER

RUTH RECTOR,
567 Sixth St., Richmond, Calif.

MOONSHINE.

One Sunday morning in May two boys set out for a hike. The boys' names were Billy and Rufus. Billy was 15 and Rufus was 16.

Each boy had a knapsack suspended on his back. Neither of them knew where the were going but they told their mothers when they started, that they were going to look for adventure.

When they had gotten well into the woods, they struck a trail of heavy footprints. At once they started to follow through the woods. Soon they caught sight of a cabin. Rufus motioned to Billy to "lay low." Crouching on their hands and knees, they crept up to the cabin and looked in through a knot hole. They were not surprised at what they saw. Two men stood stirring something in great kettles. On a table were about a dozen demijohns. Picking up a dipper, the larger of the two took some of the stuff and tasted it. He said, "It's done," and filling the dipper passed it to his partner. The other said the same thing, and they both took a dipper and proceeded to dip the stuff into the demijohns. Soon the two men had emptied the kettles and they each sat on a log.

The boys rightly surmised that the moonshine were going to deliver the still, so they crept into the bushes and concealed themselves. In a few moments both men came out, each of them carrying a carefully covered box. They walked down about a hundred feet, and put the boxes in a truck and got in the driver's seat. Under cover of the throbbing engine, the boys got into the back of the truck and covered themselves over with the ragged piece of tarpaulin that

were about a mile away from the cabin, the boys got up and each took a demijohn and smashed the men over the head. Then Rufus stopped the truck and the men were tumbled over into the back so the boys could get in front and drive.

When they reached town, they drove to a police station, where they turned over the men and "hootch."

Half an hour later they separated and went to their homes, each with \$50 in their pocket, and the words on their lips, "We've had enough adventure for one day, anyway."

Some day when the boys have

(Continued on Next Page)



some children, they will tell them of the day when they captured moonshiners, and perhaps their children will do the same some day.

RUTH RECTOR,

"CANARY BIRD,"
2205 23rd Ave., Oakland.
12 Years.

Aunt Elsie loved every word of Canary Bird's story, and I'm sure the Witch will too.

ROSAMOND AND THE TURKEYS

Once there was a little girl named Rosamond who was staying with her mother on her uncle's farm. Her uncle had eleven turkeys and a gobble, which made twelve. It was getting near her father's birthday (she was staying home) and she was wondering what to send him for his birthday. At last her uncle said, "Why not send him a picture of yourself?"

So she said she would. On the day the picture was taken she put on her best clothes and started going down town where she was going to have the picture taken. But every one she saw on the road looked at her and laughed. At last she looked behind her and there were the twelve turkeys marching along in back of her!

She gave one look at the turkeys and one look at the people and turned for home, her eyes filled with tears. She told her mother the story and said, "I am never going down town again, and I am never going to feed those horrid turkeys any more."

Then a few days later she saw a package at her plate at dinner time. When she opened it there was the picture of her with the turkeys in back of her. "Oh, what a nice picture!" she exclaimed, "where did it come from?"

Then her uncle said, "I was down town the same time you were when the turkeys followed you and as my Kodak was fixed for a snap I took it."

Then she said, "I am going right down and mail it to father as soon as I feed my dear turkey friends some corn."

"CANARY BIRD."

And there is another nice story from Canary Bird.

THE PRINCESS OF THE MOON.

Once there was a young man that said he would like to see the moon and what was in it. So one night when he went to sleep he dreamed that he went to the moon. When he got to the moon he saw something shining in the distance. "I wonder what that can be?" he said.

When he got closer he could see that it was a castle. He walked up to it and knocked on the door. When the door opened a servant let him into a large hall. There sat a princess dressed in silks and satins. She was so light and delicate that a dragon fly could have carried her off—and that is what happened. The young man was soon introduced to her and she said, "The only enemy I have here is a large dragon fly that is always trying to carry me off, and the one that can kill it is to be my husband."

She had scarcely gotten the words out of her mouth when all of a sudden the princess was snatched up by the dragon fly who flew out of the window with her so fast that no one could see where it went.

When all of a sudden everything turned black and the prince found himself in bed. That made him want to go back to the moon all the more, for he felt sure he could kill the dragon fly and win the princess. But he never found a way to go, and I guess he is still thinking about it.

"CANARY BIRD."

FANNY HANSEN,
394 A St., Hayward.
(11 years.)

CAUGHT IN A SAND STORM.

Julie and Julius Forth were twins of about eighteen years. Their father and mother were staying in Paris for the winter while they were going on a tour of the Sahara. They left Paris by boat, out to the English Channel, around Spain through the Straits of Gibraltar into the Mediterranean. They stopped at Rome for a few days and then went down to Tunis. From there they started their journey across the Great Sahara.

Twenty camels, fourteen horses

and thirty men, besides six or seven women servants. The first oasis was two hundred miles away. On the way they were caught in a sandstorm. They were in a panic. The leader of the caravan said, "Get off your camels quick. Throw your robes over your heads. Make haste! Kneel down, with your head to the ground."

Julia fainted and had to be lifted off her camel. The storm went on with such fury that they were almost covered up when it was over. They had to be dug out by the Arabs. Not one of the horses survived. It was a very forlorn party that wended their way to Tunis for new supplies and horses. The people said it was the largest

MERRY MAKINGS
BUILT FOR YOU BY AUNT ELSIE



Betty was full of green and orange, purple and scarlet giggles. And so would you be if you had received the most wonderful set of paper dolls from far-away Japan. They looked as if they had been snipped from a rainbow and they were not in the least like regular American paper dolls. They had backs and fronts to their dresses and marvelous wigs with backs and fronts, and backs and fronts to the little dolls themselves. So it was really like having a little Japanese person, instead of a paper toy.

The Polite Pencil has drawn some of these little dolls for you today, and the Busy Brush says

sand storm heard of for years, and they were fortunate to escape alive.

Years afterward when they were old and gray and were grandpa and grandma they held their grandchildren on their knees and told them about their narrow escape in the desert when they were young.

FANNY HANSEN.

MARY JANE MALONEY,
2022 Damuth St., Oakland.
HOW A POOR BOY BECAME RICH.

One upon a time in the slums of New York, in Sunshine Alley, in a dingy shack lived Michael and his little sister Myra. They had no father or mother. Michael, for short Mickey, sold papers to provide for him and little Myra.

Mr. Whitney, a millionaire who Mickey sold papers to, was passing by once when Mickey was selling papers. When he passed Mickey he pulled out his handkerchief. When he pulled it out he accidentally pulled out a roll of bills. Mickey picked them up and handed them to him. Mr. Whitney said, "Thanks, Mickey."

but he would not take it. So Mr. Whitney said, "If you will not take the money, come over tomorrow night for supper."

Mickey said, "Thanks, but I can. I got to be home every night at six to get Myra's supper."

"Who is Myra?"

"Oh, she is my little sister."

"Can't you bring her, too?"

"All right."

So Mickey accepted the invitation. That evening Mickey told Myra where they were going the next night. After they had eaten their supper and the dishes were done Mickey washed Myra a clean dress and himself a clean shirt. Their mother was dead a year, but Mickey did not forget how she had

We were all drenched to the skin.

When we were nearly up there we heard the tramping of horses. It could not be the men—they were up at the Shalley. Perhaps they had come back for us? They turned around a sharp curve in the path. It was the—

Chap. 2

Men! They had come for us. We had ridden about a mile or two when all of a sudden some one shouted that some one was lost. The men found her and after that we didn't have any more adventures.

Every night bears came and pounded on our door. There was a lake and we went in swimming. We had lots of other adventures—so many I can't tell them all.

DORIS TURNER.

"THE HAPPY WITCH"
1731 Francisco St., Berkeley
(11 years)

The Adventures of Detective Jones.
"Do you want to try and get them?" asked Judge Murray of Detective Jones.

Judge Murray was speaking of some Chinese smugglers. "Sure I'll try," returned Jones—"I HAVE AN IDEA!"

That night we find a young Chinese girl sitting down on the steps of a lonely and silent house. Then around the corner comes Lee Sing. Lee is head of the smugglers' gang. The girl suddenly feels a sack pulled over her head. She is then taken away.

Chap. 2.

Finally she wakes up, but has enough sense to still play like she's asleep. And this is what she heard: "We must get rid of this girl because if she happens to get away she will tell where we are hiding and where we hid our opium."

"Yes, continued another, but what are we going to do?"

"I have it," said another, "Let's take her to our own den in China. She couldn't possibly get away from there because she doesn't know that behind the big picture there is a door."

"Let's take her there," agreed the others.

Chap. 3

The next day we find the girl in the den. It was very dirty there. She noticed the picture the first thing. It was a picture of Lee Sing. Soon the men left. Quickly as lightning she moved the picture. Before her was revealed a doorway. She opened it and ran into the street.

People kept jabbering in Chinese to her, but she paid no attention to them, and kept running down the street. She soon reached the wharf and slipped on a boat, but was soon caught again for on the boat was Lee Sing!

Chap. 4.

The boat sailed on smoothly for six hours, then it stopped on a small island. They stayed there a few days then when it came time to leave they left the girl behind.

She stayed there a whole hour when a ship passed by. She at once built a fire but it just would not go. Soon another ship came by, this time the fire would go. Then the ship started for the island.

The Chinese girl at once started taking off her costume. The joke is this—The Chinese girl was JONES! He had meant to get caught, then escape to learn all their secrets.

Jones at once sent a cable to San Francisco to Judge Murray who when the smugglers landed, had them arrested.

Chap. 5

When the trial was held they were found guilty and sentenced to San Quentin for life. Jones soon became the favorite of every one.

"The Happy Witch."

MARBLE DUTCHER
R.F.D. 2, Box 220, Hayward, Calif.
Mr. Jones Adventure

(PRIZE STORY)

Mr. Jones lived in England. He was about sixty years old. He thought he would like to go to the new world. The next boat was going at 9:30 p.m. So he got ready and went.

When he was going on the boat he got acquainted with a man by the name of Mr. Smith. The boat struck a storm and sprang a leak so they had to get in the row boats. Mr. Jones and Mrs. Smith couldn't get in a row boat because it was too crowded, so they got some life savers on, and swam ashore.

On this new land there were many Indians. As they were walking along an Indian came up in back of Mr. Smith and killed him. Then he took a long walk by himself, some Indians captured him.

They were just going to scalp him when he told them he was a Medicine Man (which means Indian doctor). So all the Indians made a circle around him and told him to prove it. He took off his hat, and pulled his false wig off, and laid them on the ground. Then he took his upper false teeth out, then the lower ones, and laid them on the ground, too.

Then he put his hands on his head and under his chin and made believe he was going to take his head off. The Indians all got scared and ran. Then he ran and got the next boat for England. When he got home he said, "There's no place like Home Sweet Home."

MARBLE DUTCHER

taught him to keep clean.

When Mickey had tucked Myra into bed he said, "You must be a regular little lady tomorrow night, so don't forget now!"

"I'll be awful good, Mickey!"

So the next night Mickey and Myra went over to Mr. Whitney's. After Mickey and Myra went home Mrs. Whitney said to her husband, "What sweet children!"

So Mickey and Myra were adopted and live in a home in New York. They are now Michael Whitney and Myra Whitney.

MARY JANE MALONEY.

PONCHETTA MILLEN,
956 35th St., Oakland, Cal.

SOME JOKES.

Peddler: "How do you do? Would you like—"

Lady: "Say, don't you see that sign out there on the porch?"

Peddler: "Yes, madam but I can't read."

Mrs. Sott: "And did you hear about Mrs. Forres, and could you beat that?"

Mr. Sott: "Yes, if you get me a stick."

PONCHETTA MILLEN.

DORIS TURNER,
607 9th St., Richmond.

(12 years.)

Doris' story is true, and very interesting.

A TRIP TO THE SHALLEY.

I was four and a half years old and my sister was three when our mother got up a party of friends to go to the Shalley on Mt. Revelstoke (British Columbia, Canada).

We started in the morning. The men wanted Jessie and I to go with them on the horses, but Jessie and I preferred to walk with the ladies. When we got half way up the mountain we were in a dense forest. All of a sudden it began to rain, and then came thunder and flashes of lightning. Just as quick as it came it stopped.



(Continued From Page One)

"Push that knob, Professor Burke." The professor pushed in a small, shiny knob. Mr. Alden turned a small wheel and closed another electrical switch. Instantly there was a trembling through the whole length of the projectile. Would it move? Would it leave the earth and go to Mars?

There was a moment of hesitancy, as if the great machine had not quite decided.

Then came a violent vibration. There was a humming, throbbing, hissing noise. Suddenly the boys and all within felt it swaying. A moment later it began to shoot through space like a great rocket.

"Hurrah!" cried Jack, "we're off!"

"Yes," added Mr. Burke joyfully, "we're on our way to Mars!" and he grasped the steering wheel and peered through the thick plate-glass window of the pilot house into the vast space before them.

CHAP. III.

Through the Ether.

"Are we really in motion?" asked Jack, after a moment's silence. "It doesn't seem so."

"We are certainly in motion," declared Mr. Alden. "See this dial."

He pointed to one near the steering wheel. The hand on it was gently vibrating between some of the figures.

"We are traveling that many miles a second," went on the scientist. "The atmospheric motor is not working as I hoped it would, but we are going fast enough. When we start the etherum machine we shall go much more speedily."

"And when will that be?" asked Frank.

"I can't tell exactly, but we will be in it at least in twenty-four hours."

They were now traveling through space seventy miles a second. They were in perpetual sunlight because there was no shadow to hide them from the sun's rays.

The next day they were reading quietly when Frank happened to look and saw the pointer on a peculiar dial was moving violently to and fro, and then all of a sudden the machine stopped and then it began flying through the space to the unknown.

"Call Professor Alden," suggested Jack. Because the professor was sleeping. They rushed to him and coming up he studied the situation and said in these words:

"We are nearing a plantoid, or, as some call them, an asteroid, and also we have reached the end of the atmospheria and are now on the verge of the ether."

"But what about the plantoid?" asked Jack and Frank in one breath. "Oh, that!" exclaimed the professor, "there is no danger because the pointer has given us timely warning. I shall simply steer around it. It is a small unnamed planet flying around in space. There are many of them."

"Can we get close enough to it to see it?" asked Jack, who was a curious lad.

"I think so. I'll try it anyhow."

Mr. Alden made some adjustments to the levers and wheels controlling the motor, and by turning on a little more power on one side of the projectile, caused it to swerve to one side. A few minutes later he called out:

"Look from the window!"

And now came the moment when they were rushing past a dark mass, that looked as if it was composed of heaped-up, black rocks, piled in fantastic masses, with great chasms here, and towering peaks there. It seemed to be several miles in diameter, and looked like a great ball.

"A small dead world," remarked Mr. Burke; "I suppose our planet will be like that sometime."

"I hope not by the time we get back to it," commented Jack. "I wonder if we will ever get back to earth again."

It was the first time any one of them had expressed any doubt on the score. "There's the last of the dead planet," Frank cried.

They looked to see the black mass vanishing into space.

"Yes," exclaimed the professor,

"and we are now shooting along through ether at the rate of one hundred miles a second."

CHAP. IV.

Escaping a Comet.

It was on the second day after the accident, when the Annihilator was speeding along, that Jack and Frank, who were in the pilot house with Mr. Burke, noticed a peculiar trembling of one of the needles on a dial designed to indicate the nearness of heavenly bodies.

"We're coming close to something," said Jack.

"We certainly are," admitted the scientist, with an anxious look at the instrument.

"Maybe it's Mars," suggested Frank.

"No, it can't be that planet."

"What is it?" inquired Jack. "Look, the needle went all the way around that time."

Mr. Alden bent over the gauge. Then he consulted some charts of the sky and made a few calculations.

"Boys, I am afraid we're approaching a large comet," he said gravely. "And what is worse, it is attracting us toward itself. We are in great danger!"

The boys looked at the German scientist. He was gazing as if fascinated at the swiftly moving needle of the gauge that had told of the nearness of the comet.

"How far from it are we?" asked Jack.

"Many thousands of miles," replied Mr. Alden, "but at the rate we are going we will be there in ten minutes."

They tried, but without success, not a bit could they turn the Etherum machine.

"It's no use!" he exclaimed. "We are heading right toward the point of the comet. We must prepare for the worst."

Nine minutes had gone by and the clock was striking 11 o'clock, one more minute of life.

"We'll be consumed in a moment," murmured Mr. Burke. "We are in the midst of the comet now."

CHAP. V.

Mars at Last.

Several seconds passed. There was no increase in temperature. After all, would the wonderful gas in the space between the two shells of the projectile absorb the terrible heat?

The light of the comet faded away. Only the glow of the sun remained. The Ruben, as the machine was called, shot onward. Mr. Burke rushed to the pilot house. He uttered a cry.

"We have escaped the comet!" he called to the boys and Professor Alden, who followed him. "We went right through a small section of the tail. And I was mistaken, it was composed of flaming gases. It is only nebulous light. There is no harm in a comet after all."

They were hardly able to realize their escape.

"The motor has stopped again," exclaimed Jack.

"I know it."

"Has there been an accident?"

"No."

"What is the matter then?"

"We have completed our journey through the ether. The motor will only work in that."

"And that means—" began Frank.

"That we have reached the atmosphere of Mars!" exclaimed Mr. Alden in triumph.

CHAP. VI.

Queer People.

"We're almost there!" cried Mr. Alden.

Mr. Burton adjusted the machinery. Sometimes he speeded it up, and again he slowed it down. He found he had the projectile under perfect control. Once again he set the motion, approaching Mars at a fast rate.

"Get ready to land!" cried Jack, "because we are there at last."

And indeed it was so, they were, and in a minute later landed on the shore of a small lake on Mars.

"Welcome to Mars!" cried Mr. Alden at a door of the craft, followed by his companions. They were at once surrounded by the queerest people they had ever imagined.

It was indeed so. They found, at least the portion where they had landed, to be inhabited by a strange race of beings.

There were men and boys and a few women in the crowd. They were the strangest race they had ever seen. Their heads were three times the size of their bodies, their eyes, ears and noses were of extra-large size. They were held forth in an unpleasant manner. Their ears were capable of moving in any direction; the same applied to their nose.

The travelers stopped a respectful distance away. Then from the midst of the assemblage there stepped forth a man who seemed to be a leader and inquired in a queer language where they came and what they wanted.

"I can't understand his language," remarked Mr. Burke. "Can any of you?"

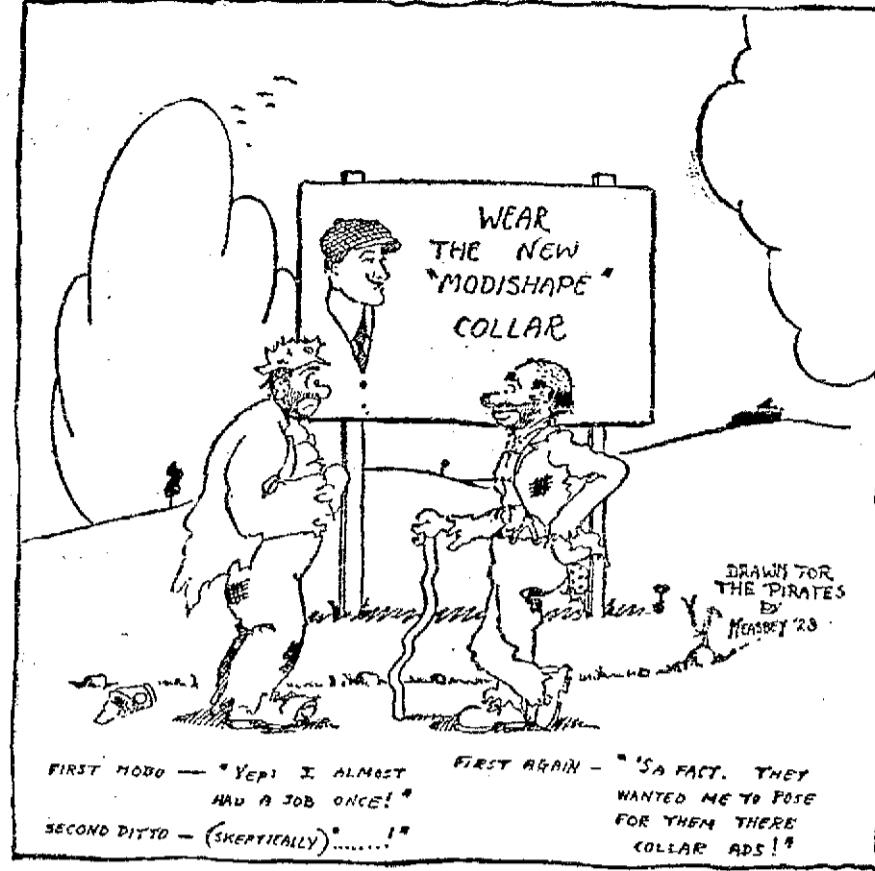
They all shook their heads.

Just then Jack uttered an exclamation and pointing at the head of the ruler.

"What's he doing? Making faces at you?" asked Frank.

"No; but look at that triangle!"

exclaimed Jack. "It's a right-



DRAWN FOR THE PIRATES BY MEADY 23



SOME WIRE "WITH SKIN ON IT" CHAPTER VII.

"Oh, I know," said Shucks Jones. "We've got a doorbell that has a couple of spools of wire with the skin on."

"That's the kind exactly," said the Captain. "If we had some of that."

"You can have our bell," said Shucks, bravely.

"Huh," replied the Captain. "And what would your Maw say?"

"She'd say 'Let 'em knock,'" Shucks replied. "She says the doorbell makes her tired, anyhow."

"Never do at all," growled Captain Lady Letty. "Folks must have a doorbell. They never have a chance to be glad when it stopped ringin' if they never had one, would they? No sir-ee. Got to get some other wire, somehow. Never do to take Mrs. Jones' bell. Let me think."

"M'mother's got a wire woman in the attic she makes clothes on," suggested Fat. "Maybe I could get some of her."

"Too big," said the Captain. "Let me think. There ought to be some wire around somewhere."

Snub Gibson, who had been silent, suddenly jumped to his feet in great excitement.

"There's a spool of white wire with skin on in our garage," he said. "My father was fixing a burglar alarm once, and there was some left over. I know I could get that."

"Hum," said the Captain. "That might do. Tell you what—you run home and ask your dad if he'll let us have it. Tell him you're going to make Tom Edison ashamed he ain't a little boy."

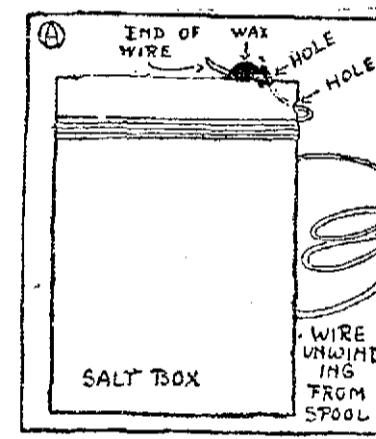
Snub sped away, to return in a few minutes with a spool of white cotton-covered wire about the size of a small darning needle. The Captain rubbed his nose several times when he saw the wire.

"Just the ticket," he said. "Just the ticket. Now if I've got a piece of sealing wax, I'll be all ready."

He hobbled across the yard toward his kitchen.

"Why Captain Lady Letty, you're lame this morning," said Pinkie, sympathetically.

"Nothing much," growled the Captain. "Slept with my wooden leg out from under covers last



night and caught cold in my ankle. That's the trouble with spruce—it's mighty techy about cold weather."

He disappeared inside, to return with a stick of sealing wax in his hand, and a short piece of candle. Holding the wax over the candle, after he had lighted it, he waited until a drop of wax was just ready to fall. Then he held the end of the wire fast against the top of the box and pressed the wax down on it. The wax held the wire tightly, and in a moment, when the wax had cooled, the wire was fastened tight and fast to the box.

"Now," said the Captain, as he blew out the candle, "we can begin."

"What are you going to do?" asked Snub.

The Captain glared at him.

"Don't you dare ask me that!" he snapped. "Use your eyes and find out what I am going to do."

While the boys watched him, all eyes, he began to turn the box slowly in his hands, so that the wire that was wrapping around the spool would be wound around the salt box. He turned the box very slowly, taking care that each turn was very close to the next turn, and keeping the wire very tight.

"You've got to keep the wire tight," he said, "or it will slip off when you have finished."

"What in the world are you making?" asked Toad Ruggles, who simply couldn't hold in any longer.

"A tuner," Captain Lady Letty replied.

(Continued on page 6.)

"Let us follow them and see this wonderful country."

And the rest agreed and came following after the Martians.

"Look what a strange land we are in," said Mark.

And indeed they were in a strange land.

Seeking the Treasure.

At first glance Mars had not seemed to be much different from the earth they had left, but when they looked closer there were many points of dissimilarity.

In the first place there was much water about them. There were canals on all sides.

"These must be the canals the astronomers see," observed Jack.

"Yes," assented Frank. "There isn't much land to spare."

They got into a boat there prepared for them and started away to one of the cities, which they later found out was called Roumann and was the capital of that part of the country.

The city was made of marble.

(Continued on Next Page.)



and very brightly colored. There were no streets or if they were they were covered with water as the boat they came in came right up to the house where they were to stay.

The house on the inside was very luxuriously furnished with a luxury which was equal to that on earth from which they left.

The next day when they came on the people resented them and took no notice whatsoever for them, for which the travelers were thankful.

In a few weeks they learned the language which was simple. They learned the ruler of the land which they were on was called Marcus Roulous, and that he was a very wise and good king.

However, when they were there a month, they wished they were home, and began preparing for their journey homeward.

They learned of much treasure being buried in the hills and wishing to take some home went to the hills one day about two days before they would start for home. They came to the hills, gloomy and desolate.

"There is wonderful treasure here," moaned Jack. "A good bag could be got out the best."

"I feel so," assented Frank in a mellow voice.

It was certain not a healthy place for anyone to live.

Then began a most dreary search for treasure supposed to have been buried by Jans Soula a rich king who conquered the country from a neighboring country and died before he could enrich his life by it and his followers buried the treasure there.

"Did you what I found," explained Frank.

"What your old shoes," cried back Jack.

"No, a building sunk in the ground with a door on the top."

CHAP. VIII.

"Who Are You?"

They all came up in one accord and opened the door which was easy and descended into the cave or whatever you could call it.

They were in the midst of a palace of magnificent splendor which dazzled their eyes. But when used to it saw they were in a hall filled with jewels of every description and size and a vacant throne made of one large emerald stood in the middle of the dazzling bazaar.

Then they filled the sack and the pockets and every available part with the jewels they deemed most precious.

They were about to leave the place about three hours later when some one called.

"Who are you? Who are you who dare come here in this immortal resting place of kings?"

"Who are you who address us so discourteously," demanded Professor Alden angrily.

"I am Jans Soula, supposed to be dead and I am living here in peace with my treasures and you disturb me and thus even steal my jewels," again spoke the voice.

"I only took a few and you are supposed to be dead you old miser anyway," exclaimed Frank considerably nettled by the tone they were addressed.

"I will have you killed as you are liable to tell the Parnes my detested enemy where I am and they would kill me."

"We will not tell and we are four to one so you can not stop us so there," cried Jack.

"We shall see," responded Jans Soula, "we shall see, guards advance and take these insolent people to the blood and bones chamber and let them die there."

There advanced hideously ugly men, tall as giants, who advanced to take the group of friends standing in the middle of the hall.

"Friends now we shall see who is the Pacl around here." (Pacl meaning boss.) As the guards easily overpowered our friends and took them captives. "Away with them to the chamber of death."

And then they were led away to the chamber and thrown into a place filled with blood and bones of dead men.

There is one escape for you before the chamber fills with blood so that you are not able to drink the blood," repeated Jans Soula, who had followed them to their chamber. "You will steal my jewels and find my hidden lairs, well you now take the consequences," and with that shut the door and left them to their fate.

Frank looked at Jack and Jack in turn looked at the professors.

Jack, "look the blood is fast creeping up. Oh! what inhuman cruelty to find in other worlds."

And indeed they thought there was no hope each setting on a bundle of bones and watching blood of other men fast coming up to soon cover them over.

When the door swung open and Jack forgetting himself asked in English "Who are you?" who thus save us at such a critical moment?"

This was true because the blood had arisen much.

CHAP. IX.

"Can This Be True?"

"I am, Oh! never mind," but hurry or you will die," exclaimed a girlish voice.

"And they certainly did hurry to get out of that chamber of torture."

THE PUCKETT'S BARN GANG BY EARL ENNIS

A TUNER.

CHAPTER VIII.

"A tuner," said Captain Lady Letty, "is the part of the radio instrument that tunes. That's plain, isn't it?"

Saib Gibson who was the nearest, shook his head.

"What does it tune?" he asked.

The Captain stopped his work and scowled at Snug something fierce.

"Don't you know a single thing about radio?" he demanded.

Snub grew very red.

"Not very much," he said, "I'm only in the seventh grade."

"Ium," snorted the Captain. "The seventh grade is school. Radio is different. Radio is learned outside, like—well, like turning cartwheels."

He snorted a couple of times more. "I see we shall have to stop right here," he continued, "until I tell you something about wireless."

And placing the salt box down on the ground, he began to explain, poking one finger into the palm of his hand every time he said a period, or a comma or a semi-colon.

"Wireless," he said, "is a most peculiar subject. So is radio. In fact they are both peculiar, for they are the same thing, and if one's peculiar the other has to be. Isn't that true?"

The boys nodded.

"You can't see radio, and you can't feel it, and you can't smell it, but you can hear it. That's what makes it peculiar."

"Oh, I know," said Toad, "like our cat in the basement, at night." Snub kicked him on the shin and he fell to rubbing his leg after saying "ouch" very loud.

The Captain paid no attention to the interruption but looked around until his one eye fell on a bucket.

"Fill it with water and take the tin cup on the window sill yonder and fill that with water and bring 'em to me," he said.

A dozen hands were at work in a second. The Captain put the bucket and cup in front of him. Then he stooped down and gathered up a couple of small pebbles.

"Watch what I'm doing," he ordered. He leaned down and dropped a pebble in the tin cup.

"See?" What happened?"

"It made tiny waves," said Snub,

And what met their eyes was astonishing for in front of them was a slim English girl.

"Who are you?" again replied Jack.

"I am Elsie Palmer; my father, an inventor, invented a machine to carry him to this planet and in doing so took me along, unsuspected as I was a stowaway. He left when I was twelve and now I am twenty-two and we were supposed to be back long ago but they captured my father. Jans Soula at the head and seeing me he took me captive here where he has kept me ever since and oh! look you are all covered with blood! Come this way and I will give you suitable attire as you are not able to go about that way," and as she spoke, beckoned them to follow her and led them into an apartment where an hour after they came forth clean and attired in the attire of the people of that world.

"We must escape tonight if we are going at all," said Jack and the others agreed with him after they were discussing the details of their adventures.

"All right, I will fix things for you, but be careful," continued the girl.

"But you are coming with us," they all said at once.

"Never, my place is here waiting for my father to come back as he escaped his captivity and is about the country somewhere. That is final," she answered and that was her decision after hours of discussion.

That night they did escape, filling their pockets and sack which the men had forgotten to unpack and got away to their machine, and started away from the planet of which lately they had grown to detest.

Jack said two weeks after when they landed safely from their long journey on their own earth again, and became rich from the treasure.

RAYMOND E. CRINNION.

"BLOOD AND BONES" — Alias Newell Barnett,

Suisun, California, Box 393.

"Blood and Bones" is one of our Pirates. Here's a crackerjack story from him.

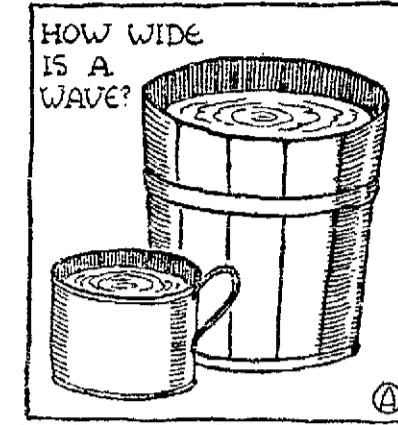
THREE BOYS ON AN ISLAND.

(PRIZE STORY.)

"Won't you please let me go with you?" asked John Carter, to his elder brother Tom.

"No, you are too small," answered Tom.

"Why not? I can take care of



STORY SECRETS

Here's the way to write a story for your page—

And the ONLY way:

Make it short—about 300 words. Make it snappy—full of thrills. Make it original—all your own. NEVER COPY.

Write only on one side of the paper.

Write in ink, or heavy pencil—or, best of all, have it typewritten if you possibly can. Your story will be printed almost as soon as received if it is typewritten.

Any one may write stories, whether he or she belongs to the club or not.

And now grab your pen and start right in, for we all want to hear from YOU.

Send your story to "Aunt Elsie," Oakland TRIBUNE, Oakland, Cal.

some water on him that will wake him up."

Tom got a pail of water and threw it on John's face. The effect was like magic. John jumped up sputtering, "You big lobster, you, I'm going to tell dad on you!" Then for the first time he noticed where he was.

"W-w-where am I?" he asked.

"W-w-where am I know is now you got here?" asked Tom.

"I-I ran away," came the hesitating confession.

"Well, then the thing you have to do is go right home again where you belong."

"Please let me stay. I had all the trouble to get away and I don't want to go home again."

Just then Dick broke in, "Let him stay, Tom, he won't be in the way and it will do him good."

"All right, then, but we'll have to send word to mother."

Chap. 3
"Fifteen men on the dead man's chest."

To, ho, ho, and a bottle of rum; Drink and the devil had done for the rest—

To, ho, ho, and a bottle of rum!"

This song (if you could call it a song) coming out of the trees at precisely midnight awoke the boys out of a sound sleep.

"Who did that?" asked Tom.

"It came from outside," said Dick.

The boys looked outside only to see the stars in the sky twinkling at them. They looked at the river and what did they see but—A BOAT GOING DOWN THE RIVER GLOWING ALL OVER WITH A STRANGE FIRE AND AT THE WHEEL WAS A SKELETON. ALSO GLOWING ALL OVER WITH THE STRANGE FIRE. As they watched it they saw it vanish in a puff of bluish smoke and they also heard a faint splash. Just as they turned to go they saw a skeleton suspended in the air.

"Cap'n Flint! Cap'n Flint. Come back, Cap'n Flint, come back from Davy Jones," it wailed.

Then it gave a shriek and fell into the river.

The boys ran into the tent terrified.

"If anybody ever tells me that there are no ghosts I'll have him put into the insane asylum," say Tom.

"Wake up, Dick, before we see any more of those ghosts," said Tom as he rolled out of his bed.

"Let's not talk about them," answered Dick.

"Suddenly Tom let out a yell, "Where's John?" he asked throwing the blankets about in his excitement.

"Why, isn't he there?" asked Dick.

"No," answered Tom.

"Do you suppose he just went outside for a minute?" asked Dick. In his heart there was a strange fear, suppose John had really become lost would they ever find him?

"I don't know but we can look around outside," answered Tom.

The two boys looked around outside but they did not see any sign of the missing boy.

"After we have breakfast," said Dick, "we'll look around the island."

"Don't you think we had better take a lunch with us?" asked Tom.

"Yes, we had better," answered Dick.

They soon got the lunch packed and then they started out.

"Which way do you think we had better go?" asked Tom, "North, South, East or West."

"I think we had better look around the southern part today," answered Dick.

For quite a while there was level ground, but beyond a grove of trees there was a gradual slope finally getting steeper and steeper. The boys soon found this out for after a while Tom threw himself on the ground and said, "Whew, that sure was some climb. That

Dick laughed and said, "Throw

(Continued on Next Page.)



hill didn't look half so steep from the camp did it, Dick?"

"No," came the answer.

"What are you looking at?" asked Tom.

"That," said Dick, pointing with his hand to some smoke that was rising from the direction they had come.

"Say, Dick, doesn't that look as if it was in the direction of the camp?" asked Tom.

"That's just what I was thinking of myself," answered Dick.

"Let's go down and take a look," suggested Tom.

"All right, let's go," suddenly answered Dick.

The boys ran down the slope and when they got to the bottom they were glad enough to rest.

When they arrived at the camp all out of breath, they saw all the leaves and brush afire around the camp. They immediately set to work and tried to extinguish the fire. After awhile they succeeded in getting the fire out.

"Dick, I hate to suspect anyone, but doesn't it look as if someone set that fire on purpose?"

"Why do you think so?"

"Because," and Tom pointed to a small bottle of kerosene which lay on the ground near them.

"What next, Mr. Sherlock Holmes?"

"I have not found any new clues," answered Tom.

"Well if your Sherlock, I'm his brother," said Dick, pointing to a note on the tent.

"Let's see what it says," said Tom going to the note and opening it.

"TODAY THE WORDS, TONIGHT AT TWELVE—ELL O.

"What under the sun?" came from Tom.

"I've never looked to see," answered Dick gravely.

"Never looked to see what?" asked Tom.

"What's under the sun," answered Dick.

"Who asked you what's under the sun?" asked Tom.

"Why you did, just a minute ago."

"Oh, shut up," was Tom's answer.

"What does ELL O mean?" asked Dick.

"Now it's my turn," thought Tom.

"I'm not either," Tom answered in reply to Dick's question.

"Not either what?" asked Dick, astonished.

"An ell around," answered Tom.

"Nobody said you were," said Dick.

"Yes, you did just a minute ago," answered Tom.

"You poor boob, I said 'What does ELL O mean,'" answered Dick.

"Oh, excuse me," said Tom.

"What does ELL O mean?" asked Dick.

"You said it, L O is what it means."

"That's what I said," answered Dick.

"No, I mean the letters, capital L and capital O. They must be the first letter of a word."

"All right, say, Sherlock, listen, what the deuce does L O stand for?"

"Search me—— I got it!"

"All right, Sherlock, let's hear your suggestion."

"L O stands for LOOK OUT!" answered Tom.

Dick looked outside but drew his head in quickly, "Say, that's an awful trick, I put my head out and thence came mosquitos!" said Dick, as he drew his head in.

"You should not have looked out, sonny," answered Tom, "your uncle Tom is too wise for that."

"Look out for whom and what and how and where and when?"

"Oh, shut up, and let's get down to business."

"All right, listen, Dick, there must be other people on this island besides ourselves, unless John wrote that note and tried to play a joke on us."

"John wouldn't have that much sense," answered Dick, "so that I think that there are other people on this island besides ourselves."

"By the way, Dick, do you know what we started to do?"

"That's right, Tom, and we've wasted about an hour here, let's start now and hunt for him again."

Chap. 5

The boys had gone all over the southern end of the island and were now exploring the northern side.

"Oh, Tom, I think I found John's hat," said Dick, as they hunted along the shore on the northern side.

"Where, Dick?" asked Tom.

"Right here," said Dick, pointing to a hat lying on the ground.

"That sure is John's hat," said Tom.

"Pick it up and let's go on," said Dick.

"No need to go on," answered Tom, "for there's John."

"Where?" asked Dick.

"Over here in the bushes," answered Tom, "I saw his shoes sticking out."

Dick raced over to the bushes and began to pull on the pair of shoes that was sticking out of them.

"Ouch, quit that," said a voice within the bushes.

Dick pulled aside the bushes and

THE PUCKETT'S BARN GANG BY EARL ENNIS

ALL ABOUT AERIALS

CHAPTER IX.

"Now," said the Captain, "as I was saying, to hear radio waves you must have some piece of metal hung up in the air—a wire usually. It takes about 100 feet of wire, about 50 feet above the ground, to hear them well. That wire is called an aerial. You always see an aerial wherever there is a wireless set. Sometimes the wire is used for sending out radio waves and sometimes for hearing them."

"Does it have to be exactly 100 feet long?" asked Toad, who liked to know things, and get them right.

"Not at all," said the Captain. "But folks who have experimented with radio a long time, say that 100 feet is the best length and we are not going to argue with them. Specially as we don't know who they are and anyhow they don't live in our neighborhood. Now where was I?"

"You were talking about the wire," Pooch said.

"Oh, yes—the wire. Hum! Well now—that wire can be 60 feet or 70 feet or almost any length, but it **AUGUST** to be as near 100 feet as possible."

"Are all radio waves 100 feet long?" asked Pinkie, who had been silently thinking about what the Captain was saying.

The Captain pointed a finger at him—his tweaker.

"Now you are coming to it," he said. "That is just what we need a tuner for. Sometimes the waves are longer than our wire. When that happens, we have to make our wire longer too. Now it would be mighty tiresome to climb up a tree and add 10 or 15 or 20 feet of wire to our aerial every time one of those long waves came along. Instead of that, we wrap another hundred feet of wire around a salt box and that does just as well. Then when a long wave come along, we just connect the salt box and we catch him!"

He snapped his jaw just like a trap when he said that and the boys almost jumped.

"It works just like another aerial—that salt box, I mean," said Freckles.

"Precisely," said the Captain who occasionally used big words just to show folks that he knew them.

He picked up the salt box and began to turn it slowly in his hands, winding the wire around it as he went—round and round just like a kite string wraps

there was John trying to get his leg free.

Dick released his hold on John's leg and helped him rise to his feet.

"How did you get here?" asked Tom.

"I went to see if there were any wild berries on the island and I went too far from camp and got lost."

"Did you see anybody around the camp?" asked Dick.

"No, why?" answered John.

"Did you write a note the words **TONIGHT AT TWELVE—L O** on it?"

"I didn't write naything," answered John.

"Have you seen anything strange on this island?" asked Dick.

"No, I don't—wait a minute, yes I do. There was a cabin in the woods over in that direction," and John pointed with his hand.

"Come on," and Dick started to go in the direction that John had pointed.

"Wait a minute, where are you going?" asked Tom.

"To see that cabin," answered Dick, "come on."

Chap. 6

"Could you lead us to the cabin that you saw?" asked Dick of John.

"I think I could," answered John.

The boys were pushing through the thick underbrush that grew on the island. After Dick had spoken to John, he gave up the lead to him. After about a half hours hard walking they came to a small clearing. In the center of this was

the cabin that John had seen. They stopped because standing around the cabin were about five men. They all seemed to be very much excited about something as they all were talking rapidly. Finally they broke up into three small groups and went into the woods.

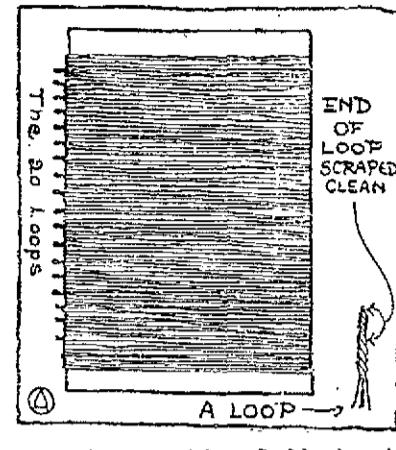
"Now's our chance, boys, come on, let's make use of it." This came from Dick who started to walk toward the cabin.

"What do you think those men are so excited about?" asked Tom.

"I haven't time to answer now,"

answered Dick, "but all you have to do is to show a little speed."

The boys by this time had reached the cabin and Dick proceeded to try to get in. First he tried the door but that proved to be locked. He then went around the small window that the cabin



around a stick. Suddenly he stopped.

"See that little gob of red wax at the top—the one that fastens the wire?" he said.

The boys all nodded.

"Keep your eye on that," he said. "That's Mr. T2 and I want to tell you right now that Mr. T2 is the most important gob on the box."

After that he turned, and turned, and turned the box, winding the wire around and around until he had ten turns. Then he stopped and made a little tiny loop in the wire about an inch long and twisted it close to the box. After he made the loop, the Captain kept on turning the box ten more turns, when he stopped and made another loop.

Toad Ruggles cocked his head on one side and tried to figure out what the loops were for. Every time he made a loop, the Captain put it directly under the one above. Finally Pinkie took a guess.

"Is that to put your finger through?" he asked politely.

The Captain did not say a single word until he had made five loops with ten turns of wire between each one.

"No," he said.

Then he started making loops every five turns, twisting each one close to the box, until he had ten in all. After that he fastened the end of the wire to the end of the salt box where the wire finished, and there was the whole box wound from one end to the other. And there were twenty loops on it.

"What are the loops for then?" asked Pinkie.

"They are radio windows," said the Captain, squinting at the box.

The next chapter tells what he meant.

(To be continued next Sunday.)

(Copyright, 1922.)



Here's the way to draw a picture for your page, and the ONLY way: NO PICTURES WILL BE ACCEPTED UNLESS THEY FOLLOW THESE DIRECTIONS:

NEVER USE A COLORED PAPER.

Draw on white, smooth, firm paper which will hold ink well. The picture must be either 4x4 inches or 8x6 inches.

Odd sizes will not be accepted. MEASURE CAREFULLY.

USE EITHER SIMPLE PENCIL OUTLINE, WITHOUT ANY SHADING, OR DRAW YOUR PICTURE WITH HIGGINS BLACK DRAWING INK. DO NOT USE ANY OTHER KIND OF INK, AS WE CANNOT PRINT FROM IT.

Do not use any colored crayons or colored inks.

ALL DR. WINGS MUST BE ORIGINAL. NO COPIES OR TRACED DRAWINGS WILL BE ACCEPTED.

Aunt Elsie cannot promise to print all drawings—as all kiddies cannot draw well. But she will print the best ones.

saw the others look at him with questions on their lips.

"Tom, crawl over in that direction and you will find a passage out. Go outside and lock the door, here's the key." He tossed Tom a key as he spoke. After waiting five minutes he cautiously raised the trapdoor and got out. He then looked down at John and said, "Stay down there and close that trapdoor."

"All right," said John and dropped out of sight.

Dick's next move was to take another revolver from his pocket and load it.

Tom outside all of a sudden heard a voice that sounded strangely like Dick's. "Hands up."

Chap. 7

The boys' vacation had a more exciting ending than they had expected. With the smugglers safe in jail and a reward of \$5000 for each one in the bank they considered it a fine ending.

And I forgot to tell you, that the boys learned that Dick was a member of the United States Secret Service and he had been sent out to "get his man" (or "his men" as it was in this case), and he had gotten them.

NEWELL BARNETT, |
"Blood and Bones,"

And here's another Pirate who forgot to sign his name.

HURRICANE

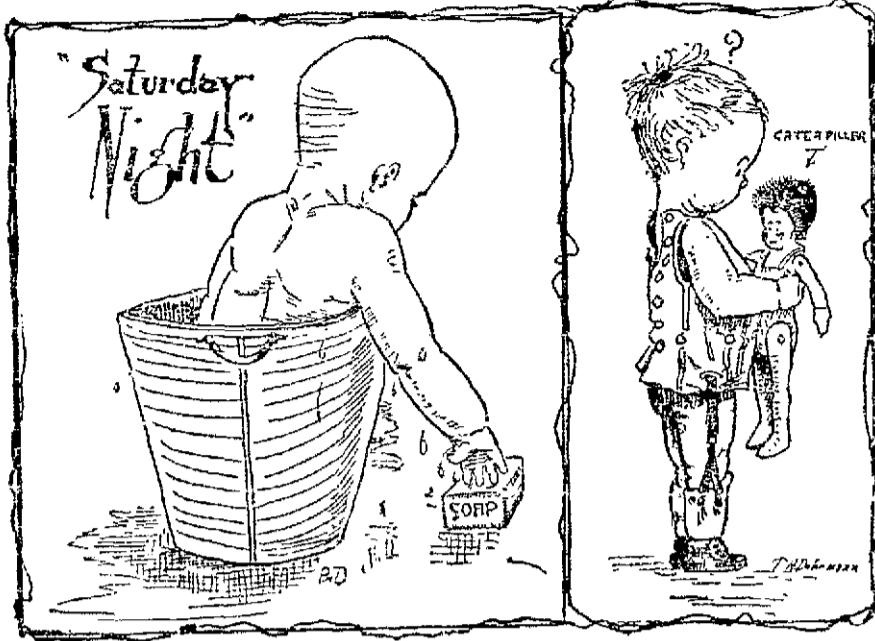
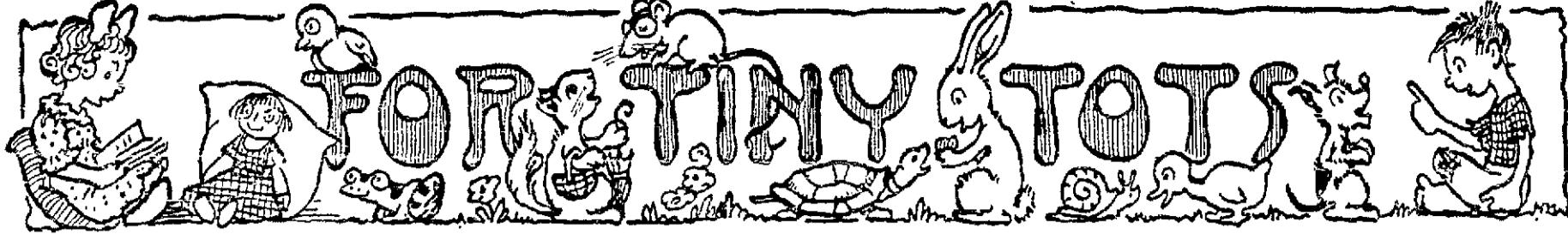
No Address.

THE BATTLE

One day the King of the Egyptians was sitting on his throne and a messenger came running up to him and cried, "The Barbarians are coming! They are coming!"

Then the King sent his army to fight. But before they began fighting the Barbarians' King stood up and said, "Each of us will put up our best fighter, and the one who wins between the two, well his side will take the other's country."

The best fighter of the Barbarians was Rufus, and of the Egyptians, Hector. Now Hector was a brave fighter and would do anything to save his country. But Rufus was a stronger fighter and better.



CRESSIE M. ROGERS,
2128 Curtis St., Berkeley, Calif.
(9 Years.)

THE HOTEL MURDER MYSTERY.

(PRIZE STORY.)

Once upon a time there was a man named Grant. Mr. Grant was a newspaper reporter. His sweetheart's name was Mildred. She was working with him. One day when he was going out to find some news for his paper, The Sunrise, he bought a paper and read "One man murdered. His jugler vein burst."

He went back to Mildred and showed her. She said, "Let's go and see if we can clear the mystery." So they went after it. When they got to their hotel that they were staying in they went up to the hotel keeper and showed him the paper and he at once fainted. When he came to he asked for the paper again and they gave it to him, and he looked at it and sat there, dumb for a while, and then he said, "I will get revenge." But he never said what for.

Then Grant and Mildred went up to their room and he went in her room and he said, "I believe he has something to do with this."

So that night Grant said, "I am going to keep a watch on him tonight."

At midnight he saw something that astonished him. He saw the keeper have a man by the hand and he said, "Go kill Grant. He is in room 13. Kill him at once or he will tell on us."

So this man was really crazy, and he would do what ever you told him to. Grant ran back in to his room. When he saw the door open he said, "Don't kill me, and do what I tell you, but not what anyone else tells you to do." So then Grant went and woke Mildred up and he said, "We are going to put our story in the paper before anybody else does."

So he and Mildred put their story in and later took the crazy man to jail and questioned him and found out that the hotel keeper had him kill this man, and Grant and Mildred got married and lived happy ever after.

CRESSIE ROGERS.

MARGARET CRONAN,
198 Santa Clara Ave., Oakland.
(11 Years.)

AN ADVENTURE.

In the den of some pirates you could see a small person with golden hair and violet eyes that were red from crying. She held a silk handkerchief in her hand. Yesterday while she was sitting in her garden two men with masks jumped out of the bushes, gagged and blindfolded her and put her on a horse. She was the daughter of a rich oil merchant. And people said she was worth millions.

At home her father was nearly frantic. He said, "A million dollars to the one who brings me back my daughter."

Ted, a young man of the town, knew our golden haired Betty, and he thought he would try his luck.

Part 2

So he took two pistols and a rope and mounting his horse he started and went on for miles when he heard noises. He got on his horse and crept up to a hedge that was near. The persons speaking were two men with pistols in their belt and a gun at their shoulder. Ted followed them till they came to a big rock. There was a button in the middle of rock where one of them pressed. And the door swang slowly open.

Ted did the same, and when he got in the next there were ten men. There were shots of pistols, and one by one the pirates fell till only one remained. Ted was beginning to weaken. A flash—and he fell.

Betty, although only a girl, knew the danger, and running to Ted's side, took his pistol, aimed it at the last man and he lay at her feet.

Part 3

The next got a cup of water,

hotel in the city. One day this little boy said he was going to the hotel.

The man at the door said that he should go in room number seven.

So the little boy went in room number seven. There was a little bed in this room and a little candle. So this little boy lit the candle but it blew out and he lit it again, but it blew out so every time he lit it it would blow out so he left it alone. Then he heard a chain coming up the stairs. It came into his room. They lassoed him and killed him.

When his mother heard he was killed she phoned to the police. The police caught these men and took them to a jail. The mother got \$1000 reward and the lady lived happily ever after.

(not a true story)

MILDRED HUTCHINS.

CLARA LANDON,
2655 Dana St., Berkeley.

BE CONTENT.

Marjorie, they called her Mops for short, lay in bed with nothing to do. "I am tired of dolls. I want something interesting to do."

Just then she fell asleep. I forgot to tell she was sick. She had a dream and this is it:

She was walking with Virginia and Jean. "Let's go up that hill," said Mops.

"Yes," said Virginia, but Jean said "No! There is a robber up there."

"Fiddlesticks," said Virginia.

"Where does he live?"

"See that rock up there?"

"Yes."

"Well, that's where."

"Well, we can go up the other side."

"All right. When shall we go?"

"Tomorrow."

The next morning at six they started out. They went half way around the hill and started up. They were half way up when it was noon. They ate their lunch and started up. In an hour they were up.

"Oh, what a fine view," cried Virginia.

"Yes," said Mops.

"Be still or he will hear us."

Just then a robber and two other men came out of the cave. "Lie down and sleep over there."

On the way Mops found a piece of paper with queer writing on it and she tore it up. The men saw them before so "Here they are," said one man. They all held very still. But the men came and dragged them to the cave. Now the men came to get that piece of paper Mops tore up. When they found it was gone they searched them but did not find it. Virginia heard one man say, "We are lost."

They were just going to shoot them when Mops woke up. "I am glad it was a dream, aren't you Dollie?" she said, and began to play with her. And never did she say that about her doll again.

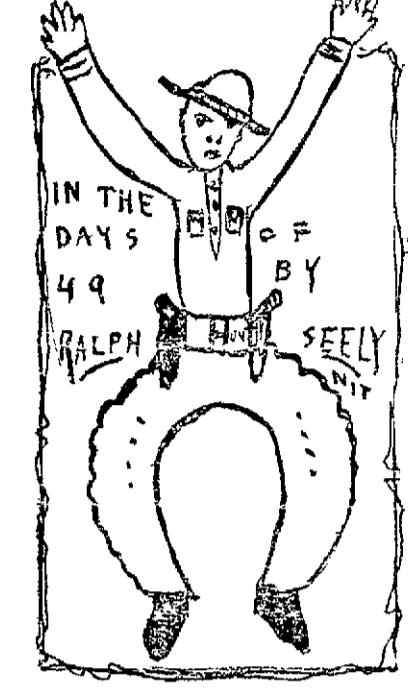
CLARA LANDON.

MARY AFUENTES,
2235 E. Seventeenth St., Oakland.
(9 Years.)

PEARL AND MARY'S LUCK.

Once upon a time there were two sisters, named Pearl and Mary. One day Pearl asked her mother if they could take their lunch to the park and their mother said they could. Pearl called Mary and they went to the park.

Soon Mary saw a ring in the grass. She thought it was funny to keep it. So she put it on her finger. When the girls got through Mary showed Pearl her ring and what do you suppose? It was a



beautiful magic ring. So the girls went home.

The next day the girls were playing in the street and Mary happened to press the diamond and what do you think? A little box fell down. Mary was surprised and she opened it and they found gold, gold, GOLD. They lived happily ever after.

MARY AFUENTES.

ANN HALY,
750 Grand Ave., Oakland.

THE BROOKLET.

(PRIZE POEM.)

Down by the brooklet streaming,
While O'er head wild birds are screaming.

The ferns bend to look at the blue
and rippling wave.
As they go dancing, prancing in
every way.

The great trees make an arch and
seem to know just how they
look
And send their leaves to every
nook.

The little fish go hopping and
jumping and every which
way.
As they play and stay, and are
sure of their way.

ANN HALY.

UNKNOWN WITCH.

3238 Adeline St., Oakland.

This little witch forgot to put
her name on her letter, but her
poem is very nice:

A PEEP.

I have a little pet,
It is always so wet,
When I go to bathe it,
It always has a cole.

The funny thing about it
Is, it always likes to swim,
It ducks under water and
Up in a flop it comes.

—3—

It hasn't any water on its feathers,
It seems so funny you know,
To think that a duck could dive
Under water, and not get wet at all.

UNKNOWN WITCH.

HAZEL WILSON,

Hayward, Cal.

(7 Years.)

Once upon a time I saw a little dog and cat coming down the road. I picked up the cat and the dog said "Bow wow!" And then I put the cat down and I picked up the dog and the cat said "Meow!" And then I put the dog down and I said, "They must be good friends. Maybe they do not fight like other dogs and cats."

So I picked them both up and went home to see if my mama would let me have them.

HAZEL WILSON.

GRACE GAMMELL,

838 Victory Ave., San Leandro.

(7 Years.)

THE UNKNOWN PRINCE.

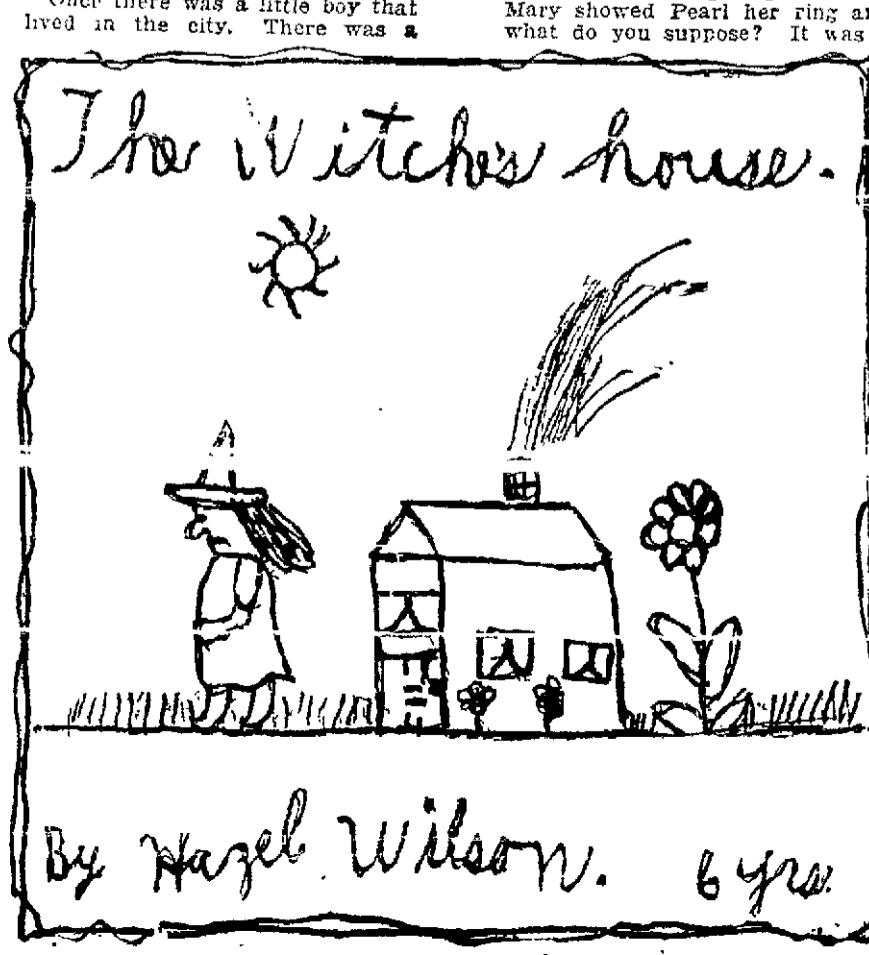
(PRIZE STORY.)

A long time ago there lived a king who had a lovely daughter whom he loved very dearly. Her birthday was to be a month from then and so he told the Princess

most beautiful present would get the kingdom and her for his wife. Now there lived a prince who fell in love with the princess at first sight. No one knew his name. So he was an unknown prince. Now all that lived knew about the Green Emerald, which the goblins had. They lived underground. The Emerald was under a spell. No one knew this spell except the goblins. The Prince heard about the emerald so he thought he would try to learn the spell.

At last he learned the spell. It was to count ten on your fingers and say "Lady Fingers"—and you would have the emerald in your power. He did and got the kingdom and the princess for his wife for he had the best present.

GRACE GAMMELL.



Society and Women's Section

Knave

NEWS OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN
OF THE GREAT EASTBAY DISTRICT

Oakland Tribune

Sunday, November 12, 1922



Cleverness and Beauty in Two Charity Shows

By S. S.

To be funny we must do something," say the girls of the Berkeley Dispensary Auxiliary, who are planning a "Medicine Show" for the 14th, to raise funds for their activities for the children who come under their care. The "Show" is to be held at the Twentieth Century Club, Berkeley.

And it is to be a revival of those vivid performances of the black-moustached, frock-coated dispenser of sugar-pills, hair restorers and pain-killers that in the old days furnished the theatrical thrills of Main street. And the star performers are well-known University men who are standbys of the Auxiliary in all its good work, flanking the choruses and dances worked out by the members.

And in line with the activities of the Berkeley girls, only on a larger scale, are the interesting doings of the Junior League, the national organization that includes in its membership a lot of clever girls from both sides of the bay with headquarters in San Francisco.

And from New York to Land's End the performances of the Junior League are classics. It was said of the last New York performance that none of the roof-garden shows could touch it for snap and quality and pulchritude.

And coming nearest home, last year's performance at the Fair nearly all the girls of the winter figuring in the dances and songs.

The performance of 1922 is set for the evenings of December 11 and 12, with daily rehearsals going on on the terrace of the Fairmont. No group of professional players go after their work with more vim and enterprise, and it is not to be wondered at that the standard of professionalism looked for in Junior League performances rarely falls short anywhere in the country.

The League this year is raising funds to finance a nursery where little tykes can be cared for during the absence of the mother-wage-earners; and too, where little ones may be cared for awaiting a home in a childless household. A big contract—but work is the League's chief business in life, albeit it knows how to play, and play hard.

As for the Berkeley Dispensary's party, Miss Janet Knox, who, by the way, may some day assume a musical career, will be one of the headliners, taking the solo in the Dutch chorus with the Mesdames Ross Mahon, Frank Morin, and the Misses Mildred Elam, Elizabeth Kruse, Cecelia Van Bokkelen, Betty Morris and Isabelle Park.

The versatile Mrs. Vernon Smith will present a character sketch, with Miss Peggy Bates leading the dances, Miss Adams in the Samoo dance, Howard Mitholland in readings, and the Poison Oak quartet (one wonders if they have it) to fill in the interludes.

Professor Walter Weeks, Pro-

Miss Catherine Wheeler

fessor C. D. Neumeyer and Tracy Simpson will do the heavy work around the "Doctor's" torch-lit platform from which the old-time dispenser of cure-alls will do his stunts, with adequate help from the rank and file in the wings.

Mrs. Ernest Haddon, president, is at the helm.

And as with the Junior League actresses, the Dispensary girls are in the throes of daily rehearsals, with luncheons and informal dinners punctuating the day's work.

Between the two activities of the younger group of leisure girls on both sides of the blue water, there is a big stimulation in their interest in the arts that put the performances over.

Who knows what great singer or dancer may descend out of the nights herein set forth?

It has been through amateur-af-

BRIDGE

Honoring Miss Flora Edwards and Mrs. Frank Wishon—Betty Burns—Miss Carolyn Rodolph will be hostess at a bridge party, on the 21st.

Fifteen guests have been asked to the affair, to be given at the Rodolph home.

Instead of "coming out" this year, Miss Rodolph has determined to travel. She and her mother will leave for Europe after the holidays.

Who knows what great singer or dancer may descend out of the nights herein set forth?

Professor Walter Weeks, Pro-

At the approach of the holidays, philanthropic activities quicken.

Here is a group of Junior League workers who are planning one of the most diverting shows of the winter, at the Fairmont. Miss Alice Requa, Miss Catherine Wheeler and Miss Ethel Lilley are actively interested in the details of the Revue. The others are throwing their energies into the scheme for which the Revue is to be given on December 11 and 12—the establishment of a nursery for babes whose mothers are wage-earners. Junior League affairs are nationally known for their high quality of talent and their pulchritude.

(Continued on Page 4)

chocolates made famous by much advertising, and ice cream will be featured by a coterie of local women owners of importation shops. "Buy Your Own Home" will be a slogan of the real estate women

sector.

Good things to eat will not be omitted. A caterer will display in

the

sector.

Mrs. Douglas Short

HAPPENINGS in EASTBAY SOCIETY

Kathleen Kinney Becomes Bride At St. Mark's

The marriage of Miss Kathleen Kinney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cabell Carrington of Claremont and Philip E. Bradley, which was solemnized last evening at 8 o'clock in the chantry of St. Mark's church, Berkeley, was one of the notable weddings of the season. The services were read by Bishop Edward Lamb Parsons and followed by a reception at the bride's home for one hundred and fifty guests. Only the kinsfolk and closest friends attended the ceremony. Pink chrysanthemums and palms were used in decorating the small chapel, the altar being banked with colorful blossoms.

The bride's gown of white georgette was headed in crystal beads and touches of rose point lace adorned the bodice. It was fashioned long and on Grecian lines and caught at the waist line with a girdle of orange buds, a cascade of the orange blossoms falling to the hem on one side. The veil of tulle was worn with a coronet of rare lace and fell in graceful folds to form the train. A handsome shower bouquet of white cyclamen, lilies of the valley and gardenias completed the costume.

Miss Mary Frances Porter, who attended Miss Kinney as maid of honor, was in a gown of crepe romaine of a becoming shade of green. Miss Katherine Bradley, a sister of the bridegroom-elect, wore a frock of the same material in light blue and both gowns were made alike. Both attendants carried bouquets of pink cyclamen and snap dragons. Arthur Clement was best man for Mr. Bradley and Herbert Ormsby acted as usher.

Mr. and Mrs. Bradley have departed for a honeymoon trip in the southern part of the state and upon their return will establish a home in San Francisco, where Mr. Bradley is connected with a Federal bank. Benjamin Edgar Bradley, father of the bridegroom, of Denver, Colorado, accompanied his daughter here for the ceremony. He is a well-known newspaper man of Colorado.

IN HOME TOWN

Miss Janet Knox, one of the leaders in the Berkeley Dispensary "Medicine Show," set for the 16th, at the Twentieth Century Club, to raise funds for the Berkeley Dispensary. The "Medicine Show" will revive the old Main street performances of itinerant vendors of cure-alls, offering opportunity for a score of dances and songs, new and old.



NEW HONOR

Mrs. Charles E. Alexander of New York on her recent trip to California, found herself wandering about Sacramento one quiet afternoon. Having stolen away from her hostess to look over the home of her childhood.

As the Art Gallery was a gift to the city by her uncle, Judge Crocker, she spent an hour in its quiet shadows.

Coming upon a canvas of William Reuschel of Monterey, bearing a gift plate, she inquired if anyone was priviledged to donate pictures having in mind, no doubt, the restrictions that are put upon donations in the Metropolitan, because of the trash so often offered at house-cleaning time.

Being assured that her contribution would be an acquisition, being a "Croc," she lost no time in sending a good example of Edwin Blashfield and a canvas by a Dutch painter, Williams.

Going through one's home town awakens memories.

Mrs. Alexander crystallized her reveries into action.

As for the Reuschel canvas that brought about the gift, it was purchased by the Ladies' Museum Association whose business it is to keep up interest in the old gallery that is the repository for much that is good in the art of California.

Mrs. Alexander has set a precedent who follows?

Every afternoon Your Own

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bird of London are interesting guests about the toy-making their headquarters at the Palace.

The other trip of the London woman has interested her mightily, being never a moment seeing everything worthwhile.

Not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

And while the order was intended primarily to take effect on reservations, particularly in Washington, it is spreading to the rest of the country to the everlasting joy of both officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has decided the "High Ball" is not an ally of Mr. Bird, but

an ally of common sense.

In army parking the "High

lair" is squatting on the street of officers and men.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

HAPPENINGS in EASTBAY SOCIETY

Smart Affairs For Young Fiancees

Honoring the Misses Gertrude Seaver, Dorothy Dukes and the Campbell girls—Eleanor and Harriett—Mrs. William Howard Hayes and Mrs. Charles Dodge will be hostesses at a bridge tea on Nov. 21st, the Paul Tietzen home to be the scene of the party.

The Tietzens, by the way, have spent much of the summer at their place at Pase Robles, returning to their Claremont home for the renewal of activities.

The Mases Campbell are to be honor guests at bridge on Thursday evening, with Mr. and Mrs. William Stafford Gibbs, the hosts.

And on the 23rd, Miss Azalea Eaton, sorority sister of Miss Eleanor Campbell—Delta Gamma both will entertain in honor of both betrothed sisters.

PURCHASE RANCH

The Charles Howards have disposed of their Piedmont home and have bought a ranch at Walnut Creek. The place is one of the most attractive in that district and the fine old home, is surrounded by a number of acres. Howard's mother, Mrs. John L. Howard, Sr., was traveling through Spain when last heard from and plans to return to this country about the first of December. Mrs. Howard has been abroad since the early part of the summer and has toured a number of foreign countries. It is probable that she will come to this coast for the holidays. Prior to leaving for Europe Mrs. Howard was the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John L. Howard, Jr., in Harrison boulevard and of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan McDuffie in Berkeley.

The Sydney Howards have been spending the summer at Long Island but have taken an apartment in New York for the winter. It is probable that if Mrs. Howard, Sr., comes to California for the holidays that the Sydney Howards will accompany her. Local friends of the clever young playwright will cordially welcome his bride, who was Miss Claire Eames of New York before her marriage last summer.

PARTY NAMED

Miss Josephine Tyman, daughter of Joseph J. Tyman, has set the date of her marriage to James Tattersall for the evening of Wednesday, November 29.

Her bridal party will include Miss Margaret Tyman, sister of the bride-elect; Mrs. James Schlesinger (Gladys Tattersall), Mrs. James Talbot of Los Angeles, Miss Helen Hammersmith, Miss Doris Pashon and Miss Marjorie Costello, the five to be bridesmaids.

The marriage will be witnessed by several hundred guests to be assembled at the betrothal, with Archbishop Hanna reading the service.

The new home will be established in town.

BRIDE-ELECT FETED

Miss Leona Reichardt of San Mateo, whose betrothal to Harold Chesbrough of this city was announced at the home of the bride recently, will be the incentive for a tea November 18 to which Miss Delphina Hill has issued cards. The home of the Lawrence Hills on Arimo avenue will be the setting for the affair and a group of the intimate friends of the hostess will assist, including the Misses Muriel Stineman, Katherine Smith, Frances Henderson and Mrs. Howard Brill Hart.

Miss Hill is a student at the A. to Zed school.

The death of Lynam Covell in Des Moines a few days ago came as a great shock to a host of friends and friends of his wife, Dorothy.

Miss Covell had just returned from a hospital, where she had been critically ill, when news of the automobile accident was received.

Two little lads are with the young mother, who is still very ill.

The Harry Hilliard Collins were hosts on Sunday to a group of friends, following a rather usual custom of the hospital's housekeepers of keeping open hours on Sunday evenings.

BRIDGE CLUB MEETS

Mrs. Henry Haines, who with Brigadier-General Haines has recently come from Washington, D. C., to reside in Claremont, entertained the members of an informal bridge club at her home on Parkside Drive last Thursday afternoon.

The Haines with their two young daughters are being welcomed to the Eastbay smart set by a number of social functions. The personnel of the bridge club includes:

Miss Dorothy Dukes, for whom Mrs. Ray Simonds will be hostess at a tea at the Fairmont tomorrow. Miss Dukes, one of the newest of engaged girls, is a musician of taste and understanding, recently returning from Europe.

BY BETTY BAXTER.
BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS.
LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE.
Copyright 1922 by OAKLAND TRIBUNE

Mountbattens Hold Attention Of Washington

By BETTY BAXTER.

BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS.
LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE.

Copyright 1922 by OAKLAND TRIBUNE

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—Lord

Louis and Lady Mountbatten held the center of the social stage this week, with the debutantes and smart concerts occupying society's attention between the acts, as it were. Lord Louis, you know, is a cousin of King George of England and Queen Victoria of Spain, and his wife is the richest heiress in Great Britain. They arrived with their host, Colonel Robert M. Thompson, the first of the week.

Every minute the Mountbattens have been in town they have been feted, some parties quite formal; others less so. Wednesday Colonel and Mrs. Thompson gave them a large dinner party and that afternoon, Mrs. Lawrence Townsend entertained them at tea. Tuesday Mrs. Croll Frazer had them at dinner and the Thompsons gave them a luncheon, asking a group of young people, and mostly navy people. Their dinner guests were all rather old for the Mountbattens, who are so very young. Mrs.

Frazer's guests were mostly older, very delightful, since Mme. Helena, out, and their favorite sport seems to be bridge parties.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tucker

man have resumed the custom of entertaining at paper chase Sunday afternoon, and this week

gave the first of a series they have

planned. All walked miles on foot

and returned to the Tuckermans' lovely home in Edgmoor for tea.

And the concert season is on with a bang. There were several last

week, which were attended by the

cream of Washington's society.

I don't know when I recall so many

in one week. I saw so many people

for the first time this season,

notably Mrs. John W. Weeks, wife

of the secretary of war, who is

just back from their summer place

at Lancaster, N. H.; and Mme.

Jusserand and Princess Lubomyska

were wearing the very large

hats which are so smart this year;

came from Paris undoubtedly.

Mme. Jusserand's was broader on

the sides in back and front,

though quite wide that way too.

The brim is backturn'd up the

last bit on the very edge, turned

rather abruptly. Around the

crown in back were clusters of

curled feathers which looked like

the spine of quills with all the

feathering part scraped off. Mrs.

Denby, wife of the secretary of

the navy, was there, too, and she

wore a modish hat of tan felt with

brim turning down all around

scooped down.

A long reddish green spotted

soft, narrow parrot feather

dropped down until it touched each

shoulder.

to be orange parties.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tucker

man have resumed the custom of

entertaining at paper chase

Sunday afternoon, and this week

gave the first of a series they have

planned. All walked miles on foot

and returned to the Tuckermans' lovely home in Edgmoor for tea.

And the concert season is on with

a bang. There were several last

week, which were attended by the

cream of Washington's society.

I don't know when I recall so many

in one week. I saw so many people

for the first time this season,

notably Mrs. John W. Weeks, wife

of the secretary of war, who is

just back from their summer place

at Lancaster, N. H.; and Mme.

Jusserand and Princess Lubomyska

were wearing the very large

hats which are so smart this year;

came from Paris undoubtedly.

Mme. Jusserand's was broader on

the sides in back and front,

though quite wide that way too.

The brim is backturn'd up the

last bit on the very edge, turned

rather abruptly. Around the

crown in back were clusters of

curled feathers which looked like

the spine of quills with all the

feathering part scraped off. Mrs.

Denby, wife of the secretary of

the navy, was there, too, and she

wore a modish hat of tan felt with

brim turning down all around

scooped down.

A long reddish green spotted

soft, narrow parrot feather

dropped down until it touched each

shoulder.

Household HINTS

A Knotty Problem

The knots in children's shoestrings can be undone readily with

Did You Know?

That a hotter oven is required for anything mixed with water than for things mixed with milk?

Old Stockings

If you expect to move save your old stockings and wrap the legs of the prized tables or chairs. They will not tear like paper and yet are easily manipulated.

Macaroni.

The best way to cook macaroni is to have a large amount of water already boiling before the macaroni is put in and keep the water bubbling until it is tender. Macaroni will take less time to boil in this manner and will not stick to the bottom of the pan.

Bows on Nighties.

A good way to have the bows always fresh and dainty on herbaceous nighties is to work two buttonholes wherever the ribbon is desired and pull it through these and tie. The ribbons can be removed when the gown goes to the laundry and are like new with each wearing.

Shop in Oakland's Daylight Store

Tomorrow

Reich and Lievre
Rich and Lee-aver

1530
Broadway



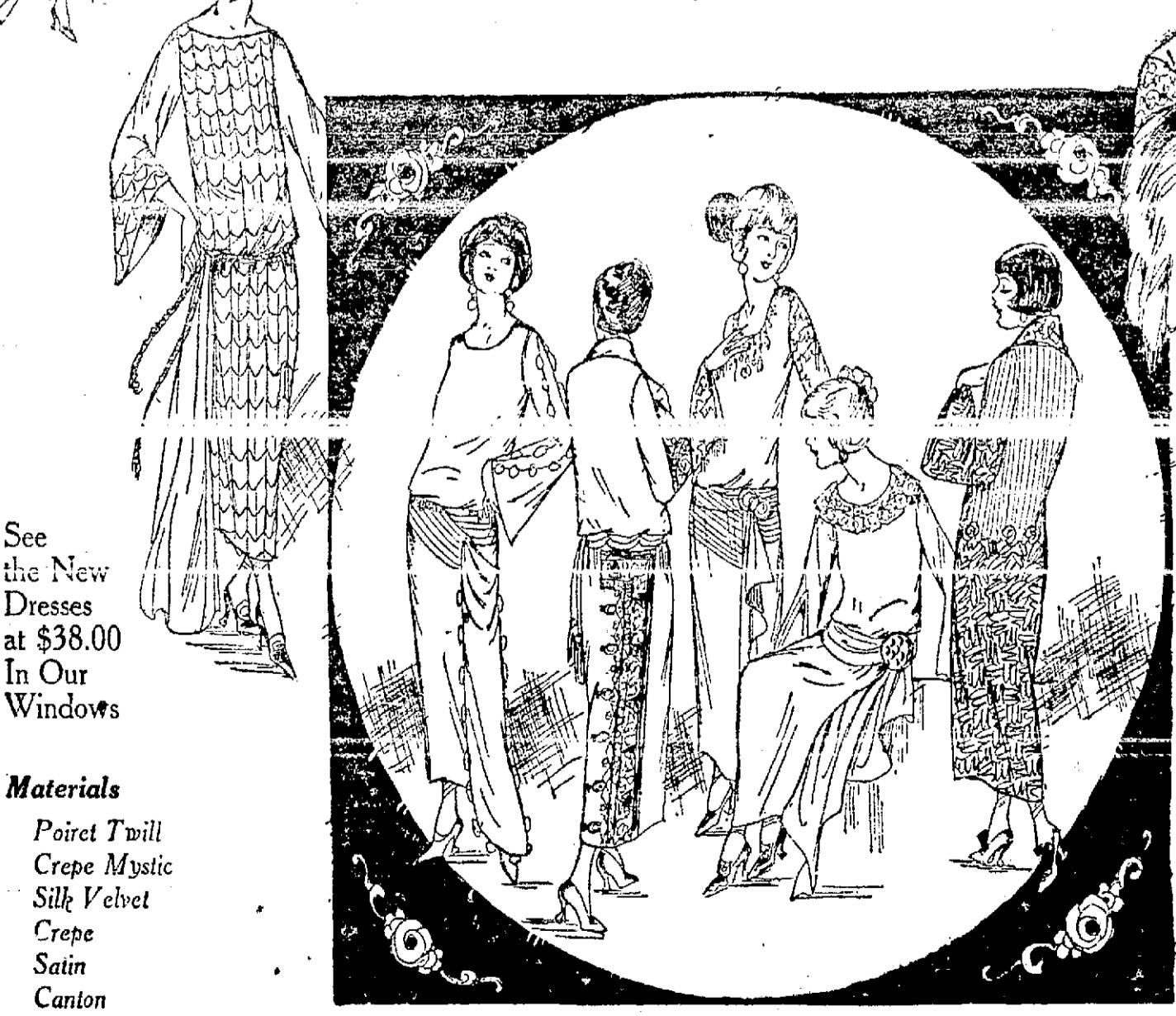
2500 New Arrivals
Dresses

Intended for Our Great Dress Event Last Week and Delayed by Snowbound Trains in the Mountains—Just Received and

Placed on Sale at

\$38
Regular Values
\$89.75

Look at the sketches of a few of these new gowns—study the style detail; the individual ideas of smartness! Then picture in your mind the many, many others of which these illustrations stand as typical examples! All the new style successes will be found in the tremendous assortment, including plenty of Poiret Twill street dresses in the new brown and navy! Sizes for misses and women, including out-sizes!



Mail Order Service

If you live at a distance from a Reich & Lievre store you still are enabled to take advantage of these sales by sending your order by mail!

Street Dresses—Afternoon and Dinner Gowns—
Velvet Evening Gowns—Coat Dresses—All Styles

Our Girls' Shop

Reich & Lievre
Rich and Lee-aver

1530 Broadway

Now Showing

Polo Coats

Sizes One to Six
\$8.85 \$9.75 \$12.75

Seven to Sixteen
\$14.75 \$18.50 \$24.50

Complete line in Polo or Cameo's Hair; leather buttons; buckles; belts; wide or narrow; colors range from light tan to dark brown.

Novelty Coats

Bolivias, Velours and Broadcloths comprise the beautiful materials in this assortment; and the styles are particularly flattering to growing girls! At Reich & Lievre prices these are very exceptional values!

Special Prices Range:

\$10.75 \$14.75 \$16.75 \$24.75

Mothers will find an unusually large variety of stylish new hats in our Girls' Department, making the matching of almost any coat a simple and economical

WOMEN and THEIR WORK

Women's Exhibit Shows Measure Of Success

(Continued from Page 1)

who are arranging a unique display. Insurance brokers, stock brokers, bankers, hotel owners—all women; others interested in motor companies, multigraphing concerns, building and loan businesses, sanitarians have taken over the wall space in the club quarters for a visual demonstration of their callings.

A new apparatus which is capable of taking twelve negatives at a single exposure and a revolving chair which affords a photographer opportunity to take a series of interrupted child pictures has been introduced into a local gallery owned by a woman. The apparatus will be on display. An X-ray laboratory will also present a demonstration. Gas appliances and electric conveniences for home and business will be shown by the club. Women handling them. Special advertising features will claim interest.

While the Women's Exposition is the outstanding event in the calendar of the club this week, it has not overshadowed the dinner which will be given in the Broadway rooms tomorrow night. The choral section will make its debut in a group of numbers at this time. A special musical program has been arranged by Miss Zanette W. Potter. The men who acted as hosts on the little journey which the clubwomen made to the various projects of the East Bay Water Company this summer will be the honored guests.

A building site at Webster street where it will be intersected by Fifteenth is being purchased by the Business and Professional Women's Club. Definite plans for erecting a downtown structure will not be undertaken until the purchase price of the fifty-foot lot is in hand.

GLENVILLE WOMEN TO HAVE BUSY DAY ON THURSDAY.

Glenview Club-women have in anticipation a busy day on Thursday, the November program occupying the afternoon hours and the turkey whist bringing them back to the clubhouse in the evening.

Glenview intent will contribute to the early program, which has been arranged under the direction of Mrs. William H. Rost. Mrs. H. O. Welch, assisted by Mrs. E. E. Washburn, Mrs. L. Sewell, Mrs. H. A. Stout, Mrs. C. B. Smith will preside at the tea tables.

The card party is designed to swell the holiday treasury which

MRS. JENNIE M. KEMP, widely known temperance worker, is leaving immediately for Illinois, where she will be associated in an important position with the national headquarters of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Before coming to the Coast, Mrs. Kemp was affiliated with the magazine staff of the national organization which she will represent.



Club Women Will Discuss Symphonies

"Symphony appreciation" is the general theme for an unusual program which will be offered to Twentieth Century Club women and their guests on Monday through the courtesy of the music section. Beethoven's Symphony No. 4 B Flat will inspire the study. The following program is announced:

(a) Descriptive themes of various movements of Beethoven—Thomas Frederick Freeman.

(b) Beethoven Piano Selections—Mrs. George N. Calfee.

(c) Group of Beethoven Songs—Mrs. Davis, soprano.

(d) Beethoven Selections by The Arion Trio—Josephine Holub Joyce, Holloway Bartelson, Margaret Avery.

(e) Bassoon solo—Explanatory remarks on the mechanism of the bassoon and its value to the Symphony orchestra.

Tea will be served.

Twentieth Century women will gather at a prettily arranged card party on Thursday afternoon, their pleasure being designed to increase that particular fund which is set apart for the clubhouse. Mrs. Walter D. Hart is chairman of the afternoon.

Fiction and drama will be combined in the program which will be enjoyed on Tuesday, following the November luncheon of the book section of Town and Gown Club.

"The Betrothed" (Manzoni) and the one-act play, "Sicilian Limes" (Pirandello) will lend theme to the afternoon's discussion.

The bridge benefit on Saturday announced by the social service section will be an outstanding event of the week in Berkeley clubroom.

All members of Town and Gown Club are members of the Needlework Guild of America. The annual collection of garments which is the only responsibility incurred in the affiliation is now in progress.

Mrs. Victor Robertson, Hotel Northgate, is in charge of the task. An

apron is made for undergarments for children between the ages of 4 and 8 years. Each member is expected to contribute two garments annually, the supply being distributed among local philanthropies.

Three Dobson Playlets Picked For Wednesday

Three Austin Dobson playlets, "Ninon and Ninette"; "The Cap That Fits," and "Goodnight, Babette," will be featured at the evening of drama which will assemble several hundred members and guests of the College Women's Club to the Twentieth Century clubhouse in Derby street (Berkeley) on Wednesday. A nonsense drama in verse, "The Witch and the Wooer," will supplement the Dobson offerings. A reading will also be offered by Mrs. Rose von Schmidt Bell. The program has been arranged under the direction of the drama section. Mrs. Lillian Hope McFarland, chairman.

In the receiving line will be Mrs. Marcella Pleger, Mrs. Lillian Hope McFarland, Mrs. George L. Bell, Mrs. Rose Marx, Mrs. H. H. Nickerson, Miss Jean MacMillan and Mrs. Edith Tibbitts.

Members of the art section, of which Mrs. Helen B. Camp is chairman, will meet Tuesday evening in the studio of Roger Noble Burnham at Hotel Claremont for an interesting hour.

"Contemporary British Literature" has been adopted as the program of study for the literature section this year. The members will hold an interesting discussion tomorrow afternoon in the Bannister Way clubroom. Mrs. Louise Phillips Conrad is chairman.

The new home of Mrs. C. E. Wilson, president of the Oakland League of Women Voters, let the setting for an elegantly appointed luncheon last week at which she entertained twenty-five active club women. Members of the board of directors and committee chairman were included in the hospitality which was in the nature of a housewarming for the Broadmoor residence. An informal discussion of civic interests followed the luncheon.

Among those for whom covers were laid were Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. A. T. MacDonald, Mrs. C. A. Morrison, Mrs. George Herron, Mrs. J. A. Innes, Mrs. D. C. Golden, Mrs.



Freshmen's Mothers Asked to Meet

Many vital problems of students—local chairman of citizenship, will be chairman of the day.

The Soroptimist Club in exploiting the interests of its members, also holds an important place in the week's calendar. With an idea to bring to the attention of their sisters, the holiday stocks of the 100 or so business and professional women, tomorrow's weekly luncheon will be given over to a special program on advertising, supplemented with small exhibits from those desiring to make showings. Guests will be permitted at the noon program at Hotel Oakland, although no great efforts have been put forth to interest the public in the undertaking.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Watson, local advertising woman, will be chairman of the day. The Soroptimist Christmas Ads' program has been arranged by her.

To arrange a "Fathers' Night Supper," Mrs. W. H. Cohen, president of the Parent-Teacher Association in Oakland Technical High School, is urging all members to be present at the regular meeting in the Broadway school tomorrow. The supper is an annual event when grave matters give way to festivity. The men and school faculty become the guests of honor at an elaborate program, happily combining speech-making with music and drama.

Arrangements for the big benefit ball which will bring to a conclusion the two-day County Fair of Oakland Federation of Mothers' Clubs in Ahmanson Hall on Saturday night, have been left with Technical Association which has become famous for its dances. The entire machinery for handling the several hundred guests will be perfected tomorrow.

U.C. Writer Will Present One-Act Plays

Miss Virginia Whitehead, University of California graduate, writer and director of plays and exponent of the newest art in interpretative dancing, will present two one-act plays on Thursday before the Home club members and their guests, following the November luncheon. Miss Whitehead has been in New York for the past several seasons, studying and achieving many personal honors. Her welcome to her former home is being emphasized in the eagerness with which invitations are being extended to her to appear in program.

"A Marriage Has Been Arranged" will be supplemented with a modern play which will be announced at the beginning of the program.

Mrs. R. W. Glenn will be hostess for the day. Assisting will be Mrs. A. W. Porter, Mrs. P. C. Stoddart, Mrs. Harriet Smith, Mrs. F. B. Taylor, Mrs. F. M. Smith, Mrs. E. B. Vaughan, Mrs. G. R. Waddell, Mrs. E. D. White, Miss Emma Wellman, Mrs. F. C. Wells, Mrs. Henry Wetherbee, Mrs. E. A. Whitaker, Mrs. R. E. Warner, Mrs. C. H. Newton, Mrs. Charles J. Wetherbee is president of the East Oakland Club which is pledged to all that goes into creating high standards for the home.

"Glimpses of the Moon," the book offered to current literature by Edith Wharton, will be reviewed by Mrs. W. W. Dickinson on Thursday afternoon before the members of the new book section of the Adelphian Club.

Mrs. F. B. Weeks will be the principal speaker before the art history section tomorrow afternoon.

She will review the life and art of Hans Holbein.

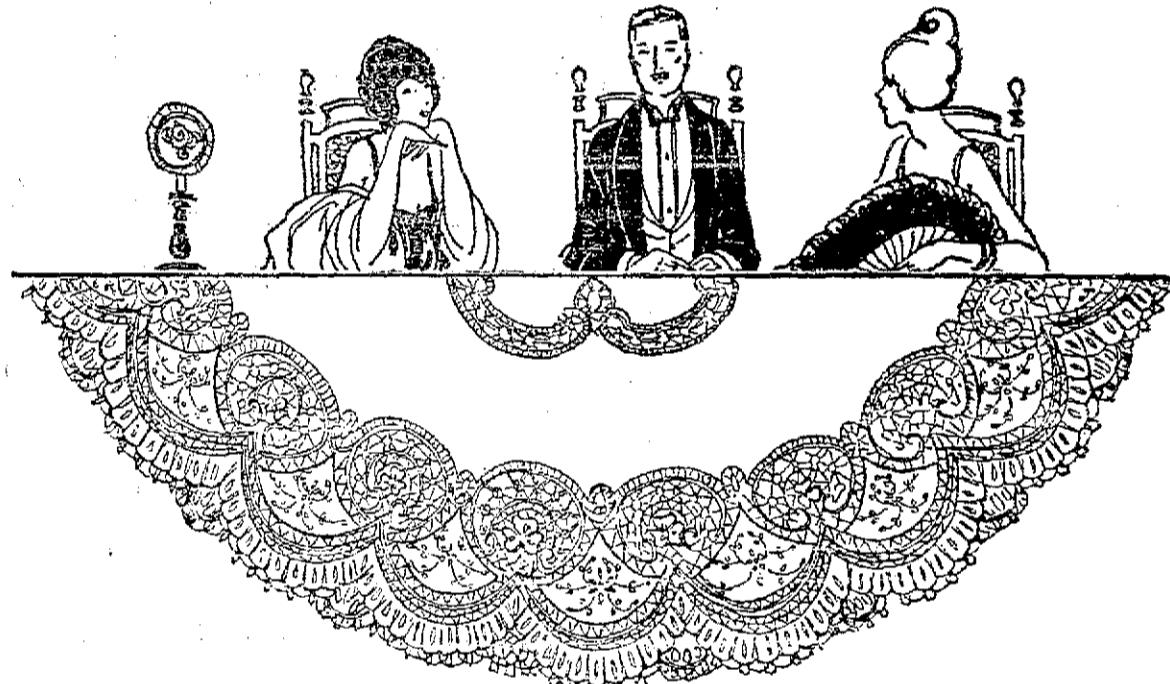
A luncheon will assemble the members of the dramatic section for an informal hour following a morning's study with Miss Mae O'Keefe tomorrow.

Elaborate plans are being made for the Thanksgiving luncheon on Monday, November 20, when Adelphians will present the dollar each has earned to the Adelphian building company.



The White House

FREE DELIVERY Service every day in Oakland, Piedmont, Berkeley and Alameda.



Sale of Magnificent Imported Linens

at about importers' prices

Rare and exquisite linens and lace pieces obtained from the same famous importer and art connoisseur who sent us those priceless linens displayed last February, which caused such widespread comment among women who appreciate the finest in table napery.

The laces and embroideries were made by hand in Italy, France, Spain, China and the Madeira Islands. Some of the smaller pieces will astound you with their unexpected low prices. And whether you are buying for your own home—or for Christmas gifts—we doubt whether you have ever before had such an opportunity to choose linens of such rare beauty at such low prices:

Real filet pieces

In round patterns and other unusual designs—

Filet round Doilies, 5-in., doz...	\$4.50
Filet square Doilies, 5-in., doz...	\$4.50
Filet oval serviettes, each...	\$1.35
Filet Scarfs, very beautiful...	\$25
Filet sofa backs.....	\$16.50
Filet chair backs.....	\$1.25

Mosaic linens

Very elaborately embroidered on natural color linen—

Mosaic Oval Serviettes, 14x23 in.	\$5.50
Mosaic Round Serviettes, 36-in.	\$12.50
Mosaic Table Runners, 18x36-in.	\$10
Mosaic Table Runners, 18x45-in.	\$12
Mosaic Table Cloths, 52-in. sq.	\$32.50
Mosaic Table Cloths, 52 in. round	\$32.50
Mosaic Baby Pillow, very dainty...	\$5

Linens, Main Floor, near Sutter St. Entrance

Madeira linens

Madeira Doilies, 5 and 6 inch, ea. 15c

Madeira Doilies, 10 in. size, each	65c
Madeira Centerpieces, 24 inch.	\$3.50
Madeira Centerpieces, 36 inch.	\$4.50
Madeira Lunch Cloths, 45 inch.	\$8.50
Madeira Table Cloths, 54 inch	\$13.75
Madeira Table Cloths, 72 inch.	\$20
Madeira Scarfs, 18x36.	\$3.50
Madeira Scarfs, 18x54.	\$6

Select Christmas Books During Children's Book Week

November 12 to 18 is Children's Book Week—an ideal time to choose the books you want for the children's Christmas. We will lay them away for you and the charge will not be made until delivery. We recommend:

THE VOYAGE OF DOCTOR DOOLITTLE.....	\$2.50
THE STORY OF DOCTOR DOOLITTLE.....	\$2.00
Two volumes as a set, boxed.....	\$4.50
DAYS OF THE COLONISTS.....	\$2.50
Lamplrey.....	\$2.50
THE GIRL'S BOOK OF VERSE.....	\$2.00
Davis.....	\$2.00
THE NORWEGIAN FAIRY BOOK.....	\$2.50
Martens.....	\$2.50
THE DANISH FAIRY BOOK.....	\$2.50
Martens.....	\$2.50

These books are specially priced

THE CHATTERBOX, 1921 boards.....	\$1.00
DEEDS OF HEROISM AND BRAVERY—	
a book of personal daring stories, profusely illustrated, that will thrill the heart of any boy. Introduction by Rupert Hughes.....	\$2.25

Book Section, Main Floor

Visit the Toy Section, fourth floor, and select books for the younger children. Special displays during Children's Book Week.



Raphael Weill & Co., Inc.

SAN FRANCISCO'S SHOPPING CENTER

Entrances: Sutter, Grant, and Post

Raphael Weill & Co., Inc.

SAN FRANCISCO

SUNDAY

Oakland Tribune

NOVEMBER 12, 1922

WOMEN and THEIR WORK

Club Studies History Of Fruitvale

"The Bible and Education" will be discussed by Dr. Aurelia Henry Reinhardt, president of Mills College, before the Thursday afternoon meeting of the Fruitvale Women's Club. Reminiscences of pioneer days in the Fruitvale district will be recalled by Rev. Franklin Rhoda, the son of an early settler who owned large acreage in the then remote section. A study of the history of their own community is being made by the Eastend club women who are discovering some interesting marks of the pioneers in their own gardens.

A group of songs will be contributed to the program by Mrs. Agnes Jones of Piedmont. Mrs. W. E. Gibson, president, will preside as chairman of the day.

Thursday, November 23, has been fixed as the date for the benefit entertainment designed to swell the funds which will meet the obligations of stock to the value of \$200 which the club has subscribed in the Hopkins street building which will be erected by the Fruitvale Progressive Club.

Many will cross the bay tomorrow to attend the guest day program of the Pacific Coast Women's Press Association in Sequoia clubhouse. Mrs. Nellie Strong Stevenson will be the principal participant in the afternoon's entertainment, being announced for a paper on "The Moral Responsibilities of Opera Composers"; a review of the story of the opera "Juggler of Notre Dame", and two groups of piano numbers. She will be assisted in program by Mrs. Lucille

Fete in New Oakland Club to 400 Guests

More than 400 guests have signed their intention of enjoying the card party at which the Oakland Club will entertain on Saturday in its new home in Montecito avenue. Miss Alice Russau has been named chairman of the day. In the receiving line will be with Mrs. Frederick E. Adams, president; Members of the board of directors; Mrs. E. R. Tutt, Mrs. Daisy Kidd Bunnell, Mrs. Bert Hopps, Mrs. John H. LeBlanc, Mrs. John C. Chestnut, Mr. E. F. Fenner, Mrs. W. H. Wharton, Mrs. J. Murphy, Miss M. C. Brooke, Mrs. Frederick R. Adams, Mrs. A. C. Harvey, Mrs. E. L. Buttrick, Mrs. E. L. Miller, Mrs. Chester Myrick, Mrs. W. McChlann, Mrs. A. T. McDonald, Miss Kate Maher, Mrs. Mary Neigan, Mrs. Nellie Nelson, Mrs. John Nicholson, Mrs. D. O'Brien, Mrs. H. C. Petray, Mrs. John N. Porter, Mrs. John Pape, Mrs. Joseph Rosefield, Mrs. John Ronald, Mrs. A. Swigart, Mrs. John Swain, Mrs. Bert Winkliffe, Mrs. James Bassett, Mrs. William Barrett, Mrs. C. S. Chamberlain, Mrs. George Curtis, Mrs. Lincoln Church, Mrs. A. L. Conger, Mrs. Moran, Mrs. J. P. Flane, Miss Mary Lambert.

Lassen Volcano Is Lecture Theme

Winfield Scott is announced as the speaker before Ebell on Tuesday following the November luncheon which will assemble several hundred guests in the Harrison street clubhouse. The Lassen volcanic peak, which is making California famous in a new way, will lend the theme to the lecture which will be illustrated with stereopticons.

Joaquin Miller's writings will be called upon to furnish selections to the roll call, preliminary to the study of the Modern Authors section on Wednesday morning. Mrs. John Morse Bartlett will review "The Breaking Point" (Rinehart).

Bessie Hammon, vocal, with Mrs. W. L. Neelands, accompanist.

The Service that Is In Your Furs

Have you some favorite furs that you have ceased to wear because of changes in style or because they are showing signs of wear?

Then bring them to us and let us show you how you can get all the service that is in your furs.

Through remodeling, repairing, new linings, cleaning, we can make your furs up-to-date and suitable for another season's wear.

We are always pleased to offer suggestions. All work done is guaranteed.

Janes and Bullwinkel
FURRIES
471 Fourteenth Street
Between Broadway and Washington

Charming Outer Garments

Yours on Terms

You all know how easy it is to possess what you desire—the Cosgrave way.

-a word about our COATS

Smart straight lines, large sleeve types, blouse back styles, slender models—an array that is simply enticing.

—And the prices—LOW, of course.

Suits
Dresses
Furs



523 13th St., OAKLAND

Pardon Is Sought for Life Termer

Leaders in the Federation of Negro Women's Clubs of California, Northern Section, are giving their efforts toward obtaining a pardon for Lucius Lechman, a life termer in San Quentin. Petitions are being circulated by the officers among members of their club in a campaign to secure additional signatures to the petition for pardon. A delegation of club women recently visited Lechman at San Quentin.

Ministers are being asked to devote a Sunday to prayer and supplication on behalf of the Dyer Anti-Lynching bill. The colored women are supporting the proposed federal legislation activity.

The Federation is affiliated with the California Civic League of Women Voters and with the Women's Legislative Council of California. The November board meeting was held at the home of Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, 835 Thirty-fourth street.

Mrs. Jennie M. Kemp, widely known in temperance circles of the state and campaign secretary of the Women's Christian Temperance Union of California throughout the Wright Prohibition Bill drive, is leaving for Evanston, Illinois, where she will have a position in the national headquarters.

During the World War, Mrs. Kemp was field agent for the federal food administration in Oregon and was accredited by Herbert Hoover with making more addresses than any other one person in the United States in that period. Mrs. Kemp was for ten years on the staff of the Union Signal, the official organ of the W. C. T. U., and for three years was president of the Oregon branch at the time that state voted dry. She was also engaged in temperance work in Kansas when prohibition was carried in 1870.

Mrs. Kemp plans ultimately to return to San Francisco to reside.

More than 200 tiny garments, daintily hand-made, have been put away in a layette chest which is the particular treasure of the Gold Star Mothers. These women whose sons—or perhaps daughters—sleep in France, have a care for the boys who came home. They realize that the advent of their babes may be attended with anxiety. To see to it that the proper wardrobe awaits the coming of the infant, they are putting aside their regular meeting days to the loving task of preparation. The stock of miniature garments is rapidly growing to large proportions. Gifts of the layettes will be made to ex-service men and their wives who need such tender aid from the Gold Star Mothers.

Mrs. Charles J. Waterhouse is chairman of this group of patriotic Oakland women. Fifteen Gold Star mothers are included in the membership of the local chapter.

My Marriage Problems
Adèle Garrison's Revelations of a Wife

(Continued From Yesterday)

WHAT "NERVES" BROUGHT TO MADGE.

Never have I felt so overwrought as an impulse to shriek aloud as when the noise was suddenly blotted out from the train which had unaccountably stopped in the tunnel beneath the East river. And when a scream of terror cut through the darkness I was for a shamed second or two almost obsessed into believing that I really had lost control of myself.

Then as I heard a man's voice in half-tender, half-scolding re-assuring accents, I realized that the scream had come from another woman in the chair and that her escort was taking care of her.

I clutched the arms of my chair and tried to stare into the darkness, which was like a muddling garment settling around my head. I knew that the chairs next to me on either side were not occupied, and the knowledge made me feel doubly reassured and alone. How I longed for Dick!

My imagination suddenly pictured Dick—sitting in the next chair, leaning toward me with reassuring words, putting his hand protectively over mine. I gulped back the sob that rose to my lips at the picture, gripped the arms of my chair tighter, and listened tensely to the more or less audible conversation in the car.

With the exception of the woman who had screamed, my fellow-travelers appeared to be poised men and women, who, whatever their secret apprehensions, were not betraying any discomposure. There was but one uneasy question that of a child about Marion's age, whom I had noticed sitting with a middle-aged woman, evidently her mother, not far from me.

"What is the matter with the train, mother?" she asked, and though her words and manner were composed, I detected a childlike tremor in her voice, and instinctively knew that she was sharing my terror. And I felt suddenly reassured at the mother's calm, matter-of-fact answer, although I knew that she could have no more knowledge than I and that she was no doubt stifling her own fears to keep the child from fright.

"Probably the power is off," she said carelessly. "Listen," as a chugging noise made half audible. "They are trying to start the motor just as we do in our automobile. It will be harder to crank if the starter doesn't work, won't it, mother?" the little girl returned with an amused chuckle, and I heard several answering chuckles from the unseen passengers near me.

"Hold up your wrist watch, dear," her mother commanded in a low voice, which, however, was distinctly audible to me, and after a second or two, which I guessed was spent in an inspection of an illuminated surface: "Let's have a guessing game as to how long it will take to start the train, and how many separate times they do this chugging."

The fuse, transparent enough to me and I guess to the rest of the unseen passengers, was evidently successful.

"Oh-h! Mother! How scrumptious!" the little girl caroled. "I'll tell you—let's do this way. I have these chocolates, and you have pennies in your purse, I know. If I guess nearest the time you must give me a penny, and if you guess nearest, I give you a bite of chocolate."

"No, we'll pretend that we each have pennies," the mother said decidedly. "It will be a good arithmetic problem for you, for I fancy they're going to make a number of attempts to start the motor. And I do not care for chocolate today."

There was a subtle undertone in her voice that made me start with a new thought. Did, perhaps, this woman fear that we might be in an interminable stay under the river, and that her child might become hungry, and need the chocolate before we were extricated?

The thought was sufficient to send my imagination journeying through many wild scenes.

"DO NOT BE ALARMED."

I thought that we were directly under the East river. Suppose that while we were held here there should spring a leak in the mass of masonry over our heads.

Though I knew how utterly preposterous the idea was, yet my fancy clung to it fearfully, and

for an awful second or two I imagined I heard a trickling of water, then a rushing—was the sea water above us really coming into the car?

No sooner had I shaken myself free from this obsession than another came. The lights were out in the car, suppose they were out all over the train, at the beginning and the end. What was to prevent other trains from crashing into us? The reasoning that if something were the matter with the power the other trains would also be incapable of movement did not occur to me until I had felt the cold perspiration of terror starting out upon my forehead.

At the farther end of the car a faint dull glow showed flickering. That most awful horror of all—the danger of fire—leaped into my brain. I felt myself give a quivering, gasping breath, then smoothed it quickly with an iron determination to keep my terror to myself no matter what happened.

There was a swift, almost noiseless movement beside me, and an indistinct figure dropped into the chair beside me, brushing my garments.

"Do not be alarmed, madame," a foreign voice whispered. "It is only a trainman with a lantern."

Dry Potatoes.

Remove the French fried potatoes from the fat as soon as they are done and drain dry on brown paper. Then they will not be

spoiled with powdered sugar.

Appetizing Pumpkin Painties.
Cream of Pumpkin Soup.

Take a quarter of a medium-sized piece of pumpkin, then the beaten white of one egg. Beat well, add a small cupful of the steamed and mashed pumpkin. Fry in deep fat, drain and serve in a napkin dusted with powdered sugar.

Pumpkin Salad.

Peel, seed and parboil a good-sized piece of pumpkin until done, but not soft. Drain, cool, then chop coarsely. Dust the pumpkin with a little pepper, salt and sugar. Add a half-cupful of chopped pecans, a quarter-cupful of large, seeded raisins, a half-cupful of chopped, white celery tops, and the heart of lettuce cut in small pieces. Mix the ingredients with a cupful of mayonnaise, and serve on lettuce leaves.

Pumpkin Fritters.

Make a batter of one cupful of flour, one cupful of baking powder, two tablespoons of corn starch, a saltspoonful of salt, and four tablespoonsful of sugar. Mix well and add a table-

spoonful of melted butter, the beaten yolk of an egg and a quarter-cupful of milk, then the beaten white of one egg. Beat well, add a small cupful of the steamed and mashed pumpkin. Fry in deep fat, drain and serve in a napkin dusted with powdered sugar.

Dorothy's

Another New York Contribution
of the Very Newest

Winter Coats and Wraps

Featuring the smartest that Fashion has yet evolved, to which are given the utmost value, far beyond what we price them at, in Normandies and Bolivias of high grade, trimmed with wolf and other fur collars, exquisitely lined with brocaded crepe, some of which are here pictured.

Their equivalent in style and value can not be obtainable elsewhere at our price of

35



An attractive price at which it is possible to secure handsome Suedes and Velours Coats, full silk lined, with and without fur collars.

MAN-MADE SPORT COATS Tweeds and Plaid Backs \$15.75

Man-Tailored SUITS

High-grade tricotine, silk lined in sizes 14 to 52, made exclusively for us. If your size is not in stock ready for immediate wear we make it for you with out extra cost.

\$25

Man-Tailored SUITS
EXPERT FITTING ALWAYS
Cantilever Shoe Stores
Rooms 201-203 Henshaw Bldg.
435 Fourteenth Street, Oakland
ROOMS 250 & 252, PHEDAN BLDG., Arcade Floor, San Francisco
Mail Orders Filled
Send for Booklet
\$12.75
10
Dorothy's
New Street Frocks
\$12.75
10

Artists and Their Work

By LAURA BRIDE POWERS.

THE outstanding art episode of the year is the Annual Exhibition. This year the show will open on Friday, the 24th, at the Palace of Fine Arts, and unless signs fail, the result should be a corking good show, for the men and women are working. And while it is true that many of the most promising among the younger group are up to their eyes in commercial work, nevertheless they are finding time—and most of them have the spirit—to do true creative work—work disassociated from beans, butter and breakfast foods, when they may.

They go out over the hills on Sundays and holidays, and when the days are long they are at work to catch what they can of a sailing cloud or a shifting shadow.

A number of new-comers should be found in the exhibition that tells the story of the progress on the retrogression of the artists who make up the California group of American painters.

Will the work reveal the tendency that prevails over the world—a return to the academic and the formalistic?

A case in point—the winning by William Wendt of Laguna Beach of the \$1000 prize in the annual exhibition of the Chicago Art Institute.

William Wendt is one of the old guard of California painters who pushed on through the years with only a passing interest in the modern movement. As far as his attitude towards his art went, modernism failed utterly to register. If others felt the new spirit, that was right for them.

The fine color, the same noble modeling of trees, the thematic tendencies of our northern painter-poet, William Keith, are associated with Mr. Wendt—a bit more openness with the southerner, a bit less perhaps of religious fervor that chanted through the trees.

But here we are to applaud—that a Californian has won against a full field. And here's to him—may the happy circumstance be repeated.

Frank Benson, whose craftsmanlike work became familiar to us during the Exposition, picked up the first prize on a still-life group, winning the Legion prize of a gold medal and \$1500. And Mr. Benson is a thoroughgoing conservative.

And then there was John Singer Sargent too, in the show, to whom, of course, something should go in the natural order of things.

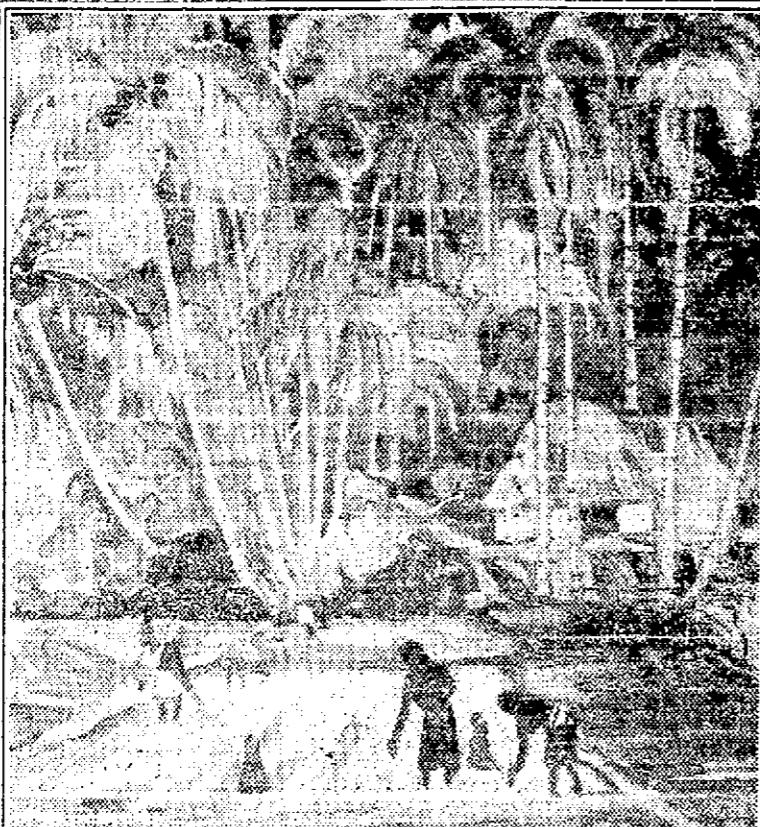
He won—a portrait for his theme—albeit the first flaming bonfire went to another. The Potter Palmer gold medal is, however, a thing not to be held lightly.

And all of these are "regulars." In spite of the war the "Independents" are waging to hold America open for the moderns, what will the harvest be with us of the West?

His Beard Was Woolly—But He Could Paint

He was sitting on his camp stool up in the Tuolumne Meadows, painting a pine tree that was russet at the top—the porcupines had

A canvas by Helena Dunlap, one of a group of interesting landscapes by a modern who loves color as well as form. Miss Dunlap is one of the Southern California group of painters who adds to the vigor and charm of California art. Below is a drawing by Architect Yelland, likewise one of a group on view at the Oakland Art Gallery.



OAKLAND ART GALLERY.

Oakland Auditorium, 1 to 5 daily. Exhibition of Helena Dunlap's work.

Drawings by W. R. Yelland. Permanent collection of paintings main gallery. Porter collection.

Miscellaneous group of California artists.

PALACE OF FINE ARTS, EXPOSITION GROUNDS

Nov. 24. Annual Exhibition of the San Francisco Art Association.

Loan Exhibition of California painters.

Comparative Rooms of American painting.

Emanuel Walter collection of drawings.

French Room.

Gallery of peasant embroideries and costumes.

Oriental rooms, showing collection of lamps, embroideries and textiles; also a fine collection of Japanese prints.

Sculptures by California and other American artists.

GOLDEN GATE PARK MUSEUM

Paintings, sculptures, objets d'art in new museum.

PRINT ROOMS,

Collection of etchings by Anders Zorn, Beaufre and Arthur B. Davies.

GUMP'S.

Composite collection of French and American painters—main gallery.

CALIFORNIA GALLERY OF AMERICAN ARTISTS.

Exhibition of leading California artists, showing sketches as well as representative work.

Prints, opening tomorrow (Monday) at a private view.

Open to the public on Tuesday.

Gardner Soper, the brilliant New York portraitist, is in San Francisco again, after having executed several important commissions during his first visit.

A group of his portraits were shown at Vickery's—a competent statement of the distinction of his work.

Another portraitist from New York—portraitist for some time—Bruce Nelson, is in Monterey, back on his own hunting-ground. "Has he emerged from the captivating style that gave us 'Summer Sea'?"

"Strange," quoted Joseph Sine, "Strange."

But Joseph Sine got that pine tree with its russet head against a turquoise sky on that inspired afternoon. It was too elusive a thing to lose.

And the interesting part of the story is that the hikers are pronouncing themselves to own the Russel Pinetree when the exhibition is over.

What is said to be the first training camp for farm women in the United States is in progress at Jackson Falls, W. Va. Eighty-five women from farms located in eighteen counties of the state are registered.

Plans for enrolling 1,000,000 women throughout the country in an organization called "The Anti-Suffrage League" were recently made public by Mrs. Grace Johnson, New York, representative of the movement.

Miss Elsie K. Grieser of White stone, N. Y., who recently paddled a canoe through the Panama Canal, having the first woman to ever perform the feat. She completed the entire distance of forty-two miles in fifteen hours.

Miss Miriam Ingram, a Philadelphia missionary, is training the future bride of Pi You, titular Emperor of China, that she may acquire style, grace and general deportment along western lines for her wedding on December 1.

The women of the bush tribes in the Gondwana desert, Central Southwest Central Africa, are the strangest people in the world. These women have glands in the neck which they store water and they can go without water longer than a camel.

The first white woman to cross the highest peaks of the third range of the Andes mountains, 14,600 feet above sea level, and then to descend and proceed over the difficult trail extending over land and water for 885 miles from Quito, Ecuador, to Iquitos, Peru, is Mrs. Majorie Howarth, wife of a New York business man.

His aquarells are vibrant, colorful statements of bits of the city—neighborhood street, a glimpse of the high hills between the eucalyptus guardians of the Palace of Fine Arts; a bit of the Amazon, the mother of a New York business man.

The first woman to be given quarters in the Vatican is Signora Linda, who has been a member of the Pope's family since the day when she was taken an orphan, from a monastery by Signora Rita, the mother of Pius XI.

MORCOM'S

For Personal Greeting Cards

"I've been looking everywhere for cards as beautiful as these," one of our customers exclaimed the other day. Well might she be enthusiastic about these lovely personal greeting cards. Each delightful little Christmas card, each anniversary card was chosen carefully by our gifted buyer.

Have Engraving Done Now

Select the design you wish just as soon as possible, and order the engraving done. We urge this, because these cards are in great demand, and we do not want you getting your cards in time. Our engravers can only handle so much work, therefore order your cards and engraving this week if you can.

Christmas Framing

Pictures you want framed for Christmas gifts should be brought in now. This gives us time to get the work done for you. Our line of Christmas frames is complete and most attractive.

The House of Beautiful Things

1724 Broadway

ABOUT WOMEN

A Swedish mother lays her child's head on a book in order that it may be quick to learn, and puts coins in its first bath in the belief that her action will insure the infant's future prosperity.

What is said to be the first training camp for farm women in the United States is in progress at Jackson Falls, W. Va. Eighty-five women from farms located in eighteen counties of the state are registered.

Plans for enrolling 1,000,000 women throughout the country in an organization called "The Anti-Suffrage League" were recently made public by Mrs. Grace Johnson, New York, representative of the movement.

Miss Elsie K. Grieser of White stone, N. Y., who recently paddled a canoe through the Panama Canal, having the first woman to ever perform the feat. She completed the entire distance of forty-two miles in fifteen hours.

Miss Miriam Ingram, a Philadelphia missionary, is training the future bride of Pi You, titular Emperor of China, that she may acquire style, grace and general deportment along western lines for her wedding on December 1.

The women of the bush tribes in the Gondwana desert, Central Southwest Central Africa, are the strangest people in the world. These women have glands in the neck which they store water and they can go without water longer than a camel.

His aquarells are vibrant, colorful statements of bits of the city—neighborhood street, a glimpse of the high hills between the eucalyptus guardians of the Palace of Fine Arts; a bit of the Amazon, the mother of a New York business man.

The first woman to be given quarters in the Vatican is Signora Linda, who has been a member of the Pope's family since the day when she was taken an orphan, from a monastery by Signora Rita, the mother of Pius XI.

HOUSEHOLD HINTS

Oyster Canapes.

Select a dozen freshly-opened oysters and let them boil up two minutes in their own liquor, or until the beards curl, then drain and chop them. Add the juice of an onion, a tablespoonful of vinegar, pepper, salt, a saltspoonful of sugar and a piece of butter, the size of a walnut to the liquor, and blend and chicken in with a teaspoonful of cornstarch dissolved in a wee bit of water and a few drops of Worcestershire sauce. When this liquor is thick, return the chopped oysters to it and add three finely-chopped olives and a little paprika. Spread when cold on toast rounds and garnish each round with a stuffed olive.

Steamed Oysters.

Scrub and lay in a dripping-pan as many oysters as are desired, after buttering the pan lightly. Set the pan in a hot oven and let it stand there until the oysters open. Lift off the top shell, then add butter, pepper, salt and a few drops of the strained liquor from the pan to each oyster. Serve at once.

Savory Oysters.

Drain and dry three dozen freshly-opened oysters. Dip each oyster into a half-cupful of heavy cream, then into finely-rolled and seasoned crumbs. Place the oysters on a well-buttered baking-pan and sprinkle them with finely-minced bacon, dust them with paprika and place them in a hot oven for seven or eight minutes. Serve on a hot platter, garnished with toast sticks dipped in melted butter with lemon juice and a few drops of onion juice added to it. Sprinkle the oysters with chopped parsley.

Oysters in Tomato Curry.

Add to a small can of tomatoes, a sliced onion, a half-cupful of

chopped celery, half a bay leaf, a quarter of a bud of garlic, a few sprays of parsley, a dessert spoonful of Worcestershire sauce, a full tablespoonful of curry sauce, pepper and salt. Then, add a thin slice of bacon and stew the mixture gently for 15 or 30 minutes, strain, return to a small saucepan, and when it heats up, add a little butter and flour rubbed to a cream. Next, put in the oysters and let them stay two or three minutes. Arrange boiled rice that has been steamed off dry, on a hot dish, in ring shape, and pour the oyster curry in the center. Serve at once.

Pickled Oysters.

Scald three dozen oysters in their own liquor until the beards curl. Strain off the liquor and set the oysters aside. Add to the liquor the juice of an onion, a half-cupful of vinegar, one-quarter of a cupful of tarragon, half a bay leaf, pepper, salt, a quarter-cupful of garlic, three cloves, a teaspoonful of Worcestershire sauce and a little bit of stick cinnamon. Let this mixture simmer very gently for 10 or 12 minutes, then strain over the oysters, which have been covered with thinly-sliced onions and a half-cupful of olive oil. When cold, garnish with thinly-sliced lemon, a tablespoonful of washed capers and a few whole olives. Serve on lettuce leaves as a relish or with cold salmon.

Fried Sliced Pumpkin.

Peel, seed and cut in slices about two cupfuls of pumpkin. Parboil in salted water for a few minutes, drain on a cloth, dust with pepper, salt, a tiny bit of sugar and grated cheese. Fry in hot fat, drain on paper and serve on a hot dish or as a garnish to fried ham.

Oysters in Tomato Curry.

Add to a small can of tomatoes, a sliced onion, a half-cupful of

chopped celery, half a bay leaf, a quarter of a bud of garlic, a few sprays of parsley, a dessert spoonful of Worcestershire sauce, a full tablespoonful of curry sauce, pepper and salt. Then, add a thin slice of bacon and stew the mixture gently for 15 or 30 minutes, strain, return to a small saucepan, and when it heats up, add a little butter and flour rubbed to a cream. Next, put in the oysters and let them stay two or three minutes. Arrange boiled rice that has been steamed off dry, on a hot dish, in ring shape, and pour the oyster curry in the center. Serve at once.

Pickled Oysters.

Scald three dozen oysters in their own liquor until the beards curl. Strain off the liquor and set the oysters aside. Add to the liquor the juice of an onion, a half-cupful of vinegar, one-quarter of a cupful of tarragon, half a bay leaf, pepper, salt, a quarter-cupful of garlic, three cloves, a teaspoonful of Worcestershire sauce and a little bit of stick cinnamon. Let this mixture simmer very gently for 10 or 12 minutes, then strain over the oysters, which have been covered with thinly-sliced onions and a half-cupful of olive oil. When cold, garnish with thinly-sliced lemon, a tablespoonful of washed capers and a few whole olives. Serve on lettuce leaves as a relish or with cold salmon.

Fried Sliced Pumpkin.

Peel, seed and cut in slices about two cupfuls of pumpkin. Parboil in salted water for a few minutes, drain on a cloth, dust with pepper, salt, a tiny bit of sugar and grated cheese. Fry in hot fat, drain on paper and serve on a hot dish or as a garnish to fried ham.

Oysters in Tomato Curry.

Add to a small can of tomatoes, a sliced onion, a half-cupful of

chopped celery, half a bay leaf, a quarter of a bud of garlic, a few sprays of parsley, a dessert spoonful of Worcestershire sauce, a full tablespoonful of curry sauce, pepper and salt. Then, add a thin slice of bacon and stew the mixture gently for 15 or 30 minutes, strain, return to a small saucepan, and when it heats up, add a little butter and flour rubbed to a cream. Next, put in the oysters and let them stay two or three minutes. Arrange boiled rice that has been steamed off dry, on a hot dish, in ring shape, and pour the oyster curry in the center. Serve at once.

Pickled Oysters.

Scald three dozen oysters in their own liquor until the beards curl. Strain off the liquor and set the oysters aside. Add to the liquor the juice of an onion, a half-cupful of vinegar, one-quarter of a cupful of tarragon, half a bay leaf, pepper, salt, a quarter-cupful of garlic, three cloves, a teaspoonful of Worcestershire sauce and a little bit of stick cinnamon. Let this mixture simmer very gently for 10 or 12 minutes, then strain over the oysters, which have been covered with thinly-sliced onions and a half-cupful of olive oil. When cold, garnish with thinly-sliced lemon, a tablespoonful of washed capers and a few whole olives. Serve on lettuce leaves as a relish or with cold salmon.

Fried Sliced Pumpkin.

Peel, seed and cut in slices about two cupfuls of pumpkin. Parboil in salted water for a few minutes, drain on a cloth, dust with pepper, salt, a tiny bit of sugar and grated cheese. Fry in hot fat, drain on paper and serve on a hot dish or as a garnish to fried ham.

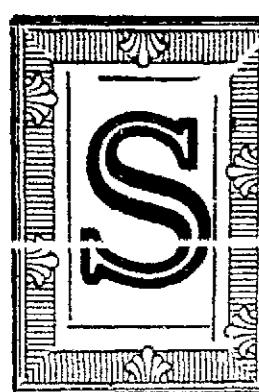
Oysters in Tomato Curry.

Add to a small can of tomatoes, a sliced onion, a half-cupful of

chopped celery, half a bay leaf, a quarter of a bud of garlic, a few sprays of parsley, a dessert spoonful of Worcestershire sauce, a full tablespoonful of curry sauce, pepper and salt. Then, add a thin slice of bacon and stew the mixture gently for 15 or 30 minutes, strain, return to a small saucepan, and when it heats up, add a little butter and flour rubbed to a cream. Next, put in the oysters and let them stay two or three minutes. Arrange boiled rice that has been steamed off dry, on a hot dish, in ring shape, and pour the oyster curry in the center. Serve at once.

Pickled Oysters.

Scald three dozen oysters in their own liquor until the beards curl. Strain off the liquor and set the oysters aside. Add to the liquor the juice of an onion, a half-cupful of vinegar, one-quarter of a cupful of tarragon, half a bay leaf, pepper, salt, a quarter-cupful of garlic, three cloves, a teaspoonful of Worcestershire sauce and a little bit of stick cinnamon. Let this mixture simmer very gently for 10 or 12 minutes, then strain over the oysters, which have been covered with thinly-sliced onions and a half-cupful of olive oil. When cold, garnish with thinly-sliced lemon, a tablespoonful of washed capers and a few whole olives. Serve on lettuce leaves as a relish or with cold salmon.



AN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—There is speculation as to whether the Wilkens case is to have points in common with the Arbuckle case. It will be recalled that in the Arbuckle case the first jury was all but one in favor of acquittal; the second all but two in favor of conviction, and the third unanimous and near hysterical for acquittal, its emotions having been aroused by over zealous counsel. The Wilkens case will not parallel this as to its first jury preponderance, but bids fair to go to the extent of three trials. In justice to the comedian it is to be said that the cases are not on all fours. Arbuckle is fat and funny, and somewhat given to orgies, but these are not necessarily criminal; while collateral evidence has cropped out that warrants the conclusion that Wilkens is a bad lot. Those who ponder the Wilkens outcome must conclude that the wheeze about laws being contests to determine which side has the smartest lawyer doesn't apply here. The jury was six to six; though the attorney for the defense may claim points because of warding off a verdict the other way. Those who consider the case seriously take account of the fact that the trial endured nearly four weeks. Together with judge, jury, witnesses, counsel, court officers, chauffeurs, messengers and all connected in one way and another with the trial, it must have consumed the time of at least fifty persons; and it must have cost at least \$20,000 and afforded a painful exhibition of browbeating and caterwauling between attorneys, all to no purpose—unless it is to lessen the faith of the body politic in the jury system—which is not at all desirable, there being no other and better method of coming at decisions of guilt of those charged with crimes and misdemeanors.

The Regents Give Ear

Consideration given by the University Regents, at their meeting last Monday in this city, to the demonstration of students in favor of the retention of President Barrows and to their petition that he be requested to withdraw his resignation, is likely to further pique public curiosity as to why the president resigned. It was not to quit the college, for he has indicated a willingness to retire into the faculty. There

may be a conclusion that it was due to political reasons, for one thing because the regents were prompt to accept the resignation before finding a successor. They are finding it extremely difficult to discover a successor and this demonstration of the student body has some appearance of perplexing the situation. There is no pronounced disposition in any quarter to criticize the regents, but there is an insistent curiosity, not entirely idle, on the part of the public to know the exact situation. Friends of the great institution feel that its interests are not being promoted by the veil of secrecy that has apparently enveloped the transaction. In the matter of an appropriation alone, it is felt that the Legislature will be less prompt in meeting the requirements because of this controversy than it would be if everything was undoubtedly harmonious.

Is Music Overdone Here?

Whether San Francisco is music mad may be open to discussion, but that some producers are mad seems a reasonable conclusion after considering some communications I have received on the subject. One incloses the draft of a letter to the editor of *the Tribune*, New York, which begins this way: "Evidently New York concert managers must have read Horace Greeley's saying, 'Go West, young man' for they are sending so many artists west that it is almost impossible to get a place in which to play them. The San Francisco Symphony, which formerly played about twenty-two concerts a season, now plays close to forty in San Francisco alone. . . . Commencing next Sunday there will be six concerts in seven days. In trying to find a date for an attraction I ran up against seven attractions in eight days; and I have not taken account of all the events listed here, nor of those set for Oakland and Berkeley, cities that are but twenty minutes distant. I'll bet that in a little over a month San Francisco, Oakland and Berkeley will have over fifty concerts booked. It is unnecessary to tell you that these attractions cannot possibly get the business they should have. If Eastern managers curtailed their output, instead of sending hundreds of artists each year to fill the sixty or seventy available dates on the coast, there would not be the present deplorable overproduction of singers and players."

The City as an Impresario

Another letter, accompanied by a handbill which advertises 2000 symphony seats at 25 cents each, or \$500 for \$100, to be had at the auditorium where the San Francisco orchestra, conducted by Alfred Hertz, will play, complains of the city engaging in the amusement business.

The complaint is that this is not legitimate competition, nor a healthful exploitation of art. "No private enterprise could engage the San Francisco orchestra of eighty musicians, with a renowned conductor; Uda Waldrop to play the organ, Louis Persinger to play the violin, at an admission of 25 cents per, or five for a dollar. There are paid ads in all the newspapers; great billboards scream with the announcements; boards are placed all over the streets—private producers would be arrested and jailed if they did that; there is no war tax, because the city is the impresario; nor any city license, which would be \$50 each concert, nor any charge for rent, heating, lighting or janitor service. Of course there will be a deficit notwithstanding, but the city of San Francisco is behind the enterprise with all its taxpayers. The enterprise doesn't have to make good." The correspondent makes out a rather interesting case, but doesn't add to it by concluding, "How the auditor manages to pay the vouchers is something that those uneducated in city hall politics cannot understand." It is not necessary to fathom in politics to wonder if it is any proper function of municipal government to engage in such enterprises as producing symphony concerts at cut rate prices.

A Possible Satisfaction

The writer of the complaint last alluded to may be able to get satisfaction from the arraignment of the public by the leading music critic of the city press for its indifference to the Auditorium Symphony enterprise. He begins with the query, "What is the matter with San Francisco music lovers?" Then it is explained that the engagement of the San Francisco Symphony orchestra for five popular concerts in the civic auditorium is a municipal undertaking, "designed solely for the enjoyment of the citizens and not for profit." It is declared that no other city in the United States has attempted an enterprise of this kind. "Yet the response thus far has been so laggard as to be surprising. This, particularly in view of the fact that when the orchestra has played in the auditorium under the management of the Musical Association the great hall has been nearly always crowded to its capacity. Yet when five concerts are offered at a season rate ranging from \$1 to \$4 for reserved seats, there is an unaccountable hesitancy in snapping up the opportunity." From this it would appear that the city is not prospering as an impresario.

John McCormack All Right

If any of the California friends of John McCormack feared that his surgical operation and desperate illness would impair his golden notes they may be reassured. His reappearance in the East has brought forth what might be called a storm of approval from the critics and congratulatory expressions from the general public. *Musical America* publishes a page of extracts from critical notices by New York and Philadelphia papers. W. J. Henderson of the *New York Herald*, dean of critics, said: "Those who heard him deliver the long sustained phrases of 'Sleep, Why Dost Thou Leave Me?' his first number last evening, knew that both his lungs and his vocal cords were in excellent condition. He sang just like himself—the old John McCormack with the irresistible personal charm." The *Tribune* said: "It is a pleasure to state that Mr. McCormack never sang better." The *Times*: King McCormack of old never was more royally attended by his clan than the only American tenor who earned royalties and paid war taxes larger than Caruso's." The *World*: "To the accompanying shouts of 'Welcome back, John' and to the beating of 10,000 willing hands, John McCormack last evening returned in triumph to the scene of his many vocal conquests." His appearance in San Francisco will be awaited with eager anticipation.

In Re. Hoyt's Plays

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 7.—THE KNAVE: Your *Knave* plays long to memory the time when farce-comedy had full sway and was very popular. Hoyt's plays always drew packed houses. I think his first one was "A Parlor Match," which he sold to Evans and Hoey for \$50. These clever comedians made a net profit of \$38,000 with it the first season. Their wives, the French Sisters, very clever dancers, were in the cast. Who can forget, among Hoyt's plays, "A Hole in the Ground," with George Richards as the Stranger, Frank Lawton as the Station Agent and Julian Mitchell as the Base-ball Umpire, walking home on the railroad tracks covered with snow after a disastrous season? Then there was Frank Daniels in "A Rag Baby," and his clever wife, Bessie Sansom, also Tim Murphy as Maverick Brander in "A Texas Steer," with Flora Walsh (the first Mrs. Charles H. Hoyt) as Bossy. Other very successful farces produced at the old Bush Street Theater were Barry and Fay in "McKenna's Flirtations," W. A. Mastey in "The Skating Rink" and "We, Us & Co.", George P. Murphy in "The Four and a Half," who came out later with Gus Williams and John T. Kelley; Donnelly and Girard in "Natural Gas"; Alice Harrison in "Hot Water"; Louis Harrison and Johnnie

Gourlay in "Skipped by the Light of the Moon" and "Our of the Frying Pan Into the Fire"; George S. Knight in "Over the Garden Wall"; M. B. Leavitt's "Spider and Fly," with the famous Putnam Sisters. Carrie Swain also played there with Eddie Foy in "Cad, the Tomb Boy," and Nate Salsbury and Nellie McHenry in "Salsbury's Troubadors." Most of these long since took their last curtain call, but those of us who are still "among those present" will ever remember the highly enjoyable performances of "the days which are gone forever."

HARRY H. KLINKE.

His Name Was Zimmer

OAKLAND, Nov. 7.—THE KNAVE: In yours of last Sunday about Hoyt's plays you made reference to one Charles Zimmerman as possibly related to the music director of the old Bella Union Theater. My recollection is that the Bella Union orchestra leader was named Zimmer. The house bills read, "E. Zimmer, Music Director"; the E stood for Ernest. The feature of always having a cigar in his mouth while conducting his orchestra was not so much an idiosyncrasy as it was a method. While Zimmer led the orchestra he always played first fiddle himself (it was "fiddle" at that time, not "violin"). He could not play the fiddle and manipulate the baton at the same time; so he substituted the cigar to perform that function, and the cigar and his musicians were so well trained that they understood each other to perfection. The musicians interpreted every motion of the cigar. Yes, Zimmer was a good musician. J. R. R.

Edsel Came in Style

Edsel Ford, son of Henry, came into San Francisco in quite a different fashion from that in which his father was wont to travel in his trips across the country. Edsel travelled in a private car, with a party of friends and a staff of servants. He avoided waiting newspapermen, photographers and artists, and by a ruse escaped an interview for an entire day. Some five years ago Henry Ford slipped quietly into San Francisco via a Pullman drawing room. This writer sought a talk with him at the St. Francis Hotel. Ford was encountered in the barber shop. While his hair was being trimmed he conversed glibly and frankly. He tipped the barber with a dollar and the boot-blacks with quarter. Then he joined the interviewer and walked down Geary street. Together they made a purchase at a drug store, when the millionaire automobile manufacturer hopped it back to the hostelry. None suspected that a mechanical genius and even at that time one of the ten richest men in the world, was unceremoniously strolling along the streets. It takes the younger generation to appreciate the luxuries of life, and Edsel Ford, on his visit, was formal as men of wealth and distinction are likely to be.

An Unique "Scoop"

The members of the Mexican colony in this city are enjoying a newspaper "scoop" that was recently pulled off in the Mexican capital. The late President Porfirio Diaz in the heyday of his power published a volume of memoirs. This edition was only fifty copies, but after it had been issued, for some reason its author concluded that he did not want the publicity that was involved, and set about calling the edition in. He succeeded in retrieving forty-eight copies, but the remaining two he could not obtain. Recently *El Universal* rehearsed the story, and added that it was in possession of one of the missing copies, and that it was not known where the other was, announcing with much flourish that on Sunday, October 29, it would begin the re-publication of the same in its columns. The other copy in the meantime fell into the hands of *Excelsior*, a "repute contemporary," which began publication of the President Diaz memoirs on the preceding Wednesday! It was a scoop which honored tactics of getting ahead of competitors, my very well appreciate.

Government to Sell Real Estate

A good deal of interest is manifest here, as indeed there must be all around the bay, over the announced sale of the Alameda "Liberty Plant," the tract on the estuary purchased by the government in the summer of 1917 for the purpose of establishing thereon a shipbuilding plant, which purpose was suddenly abandoned after some progress had been made on the preliminaries. The tract embraces some 160 acres, and adjoins on two sides the plant of the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Company. Much was done in grading, more than a hundred thousand dollars were literally sunk in driving piles for foundations. War prices for such work were several times above normal. Some of the piles have been pulled up, and all of the buildings that were erected for temporary purposes or which were of a semi-permanent nature have been removed. It amounts to a great industrial tract, with an extensive waterfront on the estuary where big ships may come. It is believed that the attention of big concerns which are seeking eligible sites approachable both by

water and rail will be attracted. Some seventy building lots are understood to be included in the tract. These must comprise a strip nearest the original highland and furthest from the estuary. Incidentally, the sale to private parties will add a highly valuable tract to the assessment rolls of state, county and municipality.

An Oakland Enterprise

The following communication is considered of such general interest as to be entitled to reproduction in full, though transcending in length the space generally accorded articles on this page. It concerns an important Oakland institution, and carries a good Northern California story:

Faegol Motors Company,
Hollywood Boulevard, Oakland, Nov. 7, 1922.

The Knave: The enclosed copy of a letter from a prominent San Francisco business man, written from New York a few days ago, is self explanatory. We are naturally gratified that he was so impressed that he wrote the letter to us. We pass it on to you because we think that this is evidence of a growing spirit of pride in our state which seems to be taking hold of the people of Northern California in the past few months. It is the spirit that has put Southern California and Los Angeles in the mouth of every man east of the Rocky Mountains.

While we like to claim the credit for the development of the "Parlor Car California," in a broader sense the vehicle is a natural evolution of the automobile, and was brought into being by the splendid system of improved highways in this state. It is a long, low, powerful highway pullman, built on a Faegol Safety Coach chassis, and provides a large limousine body with separate, moveable, adjustable chairs for a dozen passengers. I tell you this merely as a prelude to what follows.

Mr. Faged took a trip through the East, driving the parlor car, visiting most of the important centers of population in the northern and eastern states. On part of the trip, he had as his guests, Claude Spreckels, Jr., of San Diego, and Webb Jay, millionaire inventor of the Stewart-Warner vacuum system used on about 90% of the automobiles in America. Mr. Jay is probably better known to the older generation of motorists as the driver of the famous White steam racing car, "Whistling Billy," in which he twice raced and defeated Barney Oldfield.

The party rolled into Detroit one afternoon, and proceeded to disembark. As usual, the crowd of curios specialities began to assemble. Spreckels a large imposing young man on whom the cares of directing the San Diego street car system have left the indelible mark of authority, was the first to step out of the car. Straight to him came a dapper young traveling salesman, and without any formalities started in, "How long does it take your bus to make the trip to California?" What is the fare? When do we leave?" And when Mr. Spreckels explained that it was a private party, traveling in a private car, the young man roundly abused him for misleading the public—for was it not painted right on the front door, "Parlor Car CALIFORNIA?" Mr. Spreckels took it as—courtesy as the conductor on his street railway are instructed to receive the complaints of the traveling public.

Trusting that the incidents related above may serve as the basis for one or two of the interesting sketches that make your page one of the high lights of the week for so many of us, we are.

Respectfully, CARL ABELL,
Manager, Promotion Department.

The San Franciscan's Letter

The inclosure mentioned in the foregoing is a copy of a letter written by Tallant Tubbs, member of a very well-known California family long prominent in the life and affairs of Oakland. It is as follows:

Hotel Belmont, New York, Oct. 22, 1922.

The Faegol Motors Co., Oakland, Cal.: As a Californian, I thought you might be interested in learning, as I was in seeing, the excitement caused by your Faegol-Hall-Scott equipped "Parlor Car California," as the car was named. It was parked at the corner of Vanderbilt avenue and Forty-third street this morning. Traffic regulations were temporarily demoralized, and I noticed that several policemen themselves took a few minutes off to inspect the motor and furnishings of the car. Crowds lined up on the sidewalk outside the Grand Central Terminal and waited their turn to see this product. To me the best part of it was that the car carried a California dealer's license. Yours truly,

(Signed) TALLANT TUBBS,
Member Pacific Union Club, San Francisco.

The Palace Warned

The most famous hotel on the Pacific coast of course is the Palace. It is known the world over, its fame has been written by many eminent authors. It has been woven into fiction, and in the old days it was the scene of many historic gatherings. If there is one thing more than another that the Palace prides itself in it is its obedience to the law. It has always tried to keep as far as possible from scandal, and its regard for the provisions of the Volstead Act may have occasioned surprise, but has gained respect from all. What, then, was

the effect of those who preside over its destinies when it received, the other day, a mandate from the chief of police demanding a compliance with the law? The management was shocked. The good old Palace was almost—not quite—on the police blotter. It all happened because on a certain night the orchestra played until 1:20 a.m. Herman Heller, genial and popular leader, may or may not have succumbed to the beseeching requests of a galaxy of pretty society girls anxious to trip away a few more steps of the tango; or was it that some distinguished guest had just arrived with a party of friends, and insisted on one more dance? Whatever the reason, the infraction of the 1 o'clock dancing ordinance occurred just once, and Chief of Police O'Brien directed a letter to Manager Mainwaring about it.

Isadora Duncan

There are no doubt those who await the coming of Isadora Duncan as an overt show, rather than as an artistic entertainment. The telegraphic news enlightened us somewhat as to her performance in Boston, but it was not stated that the mayor of that city had harried her further appearance there, nor were the par-

ticulars of the Duncan retaliation set forth. Pointing to nude statues in niches around the hall where she appeared, she inquired, "If canned Greek is permitted why object to the beauty of the living body?" The paper in which this is reported has been sent me, together with this typewritten note: "Isadora Duncan, as you know, has never been any too modest, but now that she is old and quite fat her gyrations are particularly vulgar and disgusting." It is not greatly to be wondered, therefore, if there are those who anticipate an unusual show when and if she appears again in her native city.

It Is Over

Those who failed to realize as much satisfaction from the election as they expected or desired should at least feel a modicum from the mere fact that it is over. It was a distraction for many weeks, interfering with the complacency of all who are inclined to let the world wag as it will. Some political wreckage strews the field—some careers cut short or considerably dented. Some presidential prospects were blighted, but others were burnished; some hopes were blasted but others given impetus. There were some failures to arrive in efforts to come back—and a mighty national thirst made eager with expectancy. In every State the Republican cause slumped except in California. Majorities were reduced and in some instances wiped out except here, where they were increased. The outstanding results here are the re-election of Senator Johnson by some 350,000 majority, the election by some 150,000 of Richardson, and the snowing under of the half-billion-dollar water bond proposition which was sending financiers into fits. Incidentally, there is encouragement in the way the overload of amendments fared. The vote in them showed discrimination on the part of voters. Many were defeated that ought to have been defeated, and some were carried which were desirable. Voting, by the way, has come to be a complex matter. The elector of this city who desired to express himself on everything that was up for decision had to jab his ballot eighty-three times with the rubber implement to register all the crosses. But it is all over, and the country will not have another such orgy for two years, when it will have a more intense one.

Satisfactory Aftermath.

It was rather gratifying to Republicans generally that the governor-elect took occasion to express his appreciation to Senator Albert E. Boynton for the splendid manner in which he conducted the campaign throughout the state. Senator Johnson was also prompt to acknowledge the service of the Republican state chairman. As Boynton was Senator Johnson's choice, the outcome must have been particularly pleasing to the senior United States senator. In this connection it is certain that the tremendous plurality of Senator Johnson or, as represented in campaign cartoons, "paddle his own canoe." Probably Senator Johnson has no more loyal friend or closer advisor than Al McCabe, and as Johnson has the reputation of sticking to his friends, McCabe's case may present difficulties and cause embarrassment. He is Insurance Commissioner under state appointment.

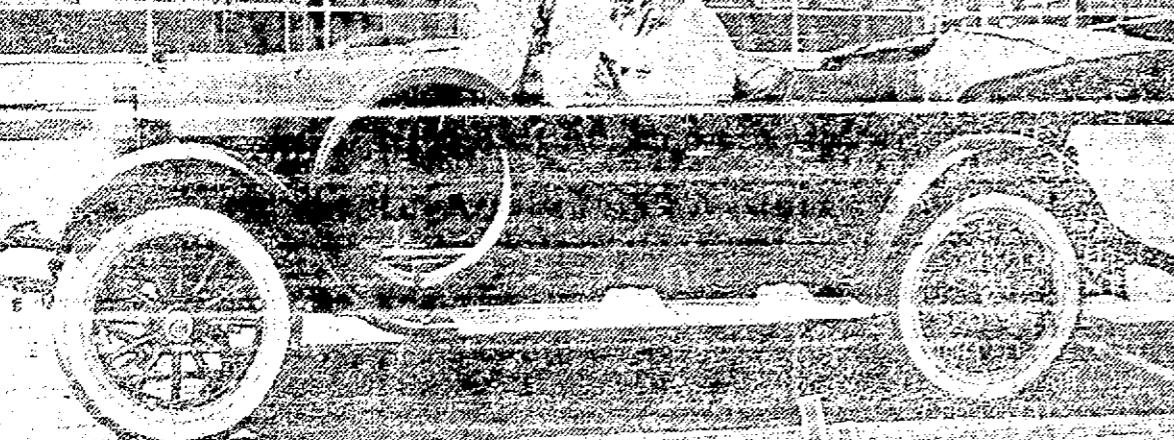
With the commendation accorded Senator Boynton, the attitude assumed by Governor William D. Stephens has likewise come in for much praise. He evoked great applause at the Republican State Convention at Sacramento when he took the platform and announced his unqualified support of his successful opponent. It was the big and generous thing to do under all circumstances, which the assembled Republicans recognized. Governor Stephens has always taken an active part in public affairs and will cease. He had much to do with framing and perfecting the legislation for the veterans of the World's War and the attitude of the people of California last Tuesday in so decisively endorsing the Veterans' Vaudring Act and the Veterans' Welfare Bond Act gave him great satisfaction. While Governor Stephens has not announced his plans, it is understood that in a business way he has had several flattering offers. No man enjoys a wider acquaintance nationally and throughout the state.

Arbuckle to Come Back

Roscoe Arbuckle has no intention of abandoning his plan to attempt a come-back. Close friends tell me that all he is waiting for is a decision from Will Hays. It was mainly to keep himself in the public eye that he took the much radioed trip to Japan. Arbuckle trusts that the three film plays completed before the Virginia Rappe affair will be permitted presentation by a favorable decision from Hays. If organized filmdom wants none of him Arbuckle is said to be determined to go it alone. He is represented to have found backing, and believes that his pictures will be as enthusiastically received as ever.

THE KNAVE.

NEW AGENT NAMED FOR OLDLINE CAR



Stock Car Travels Fast on Beverley Hills Speedway
AMOS W. STONE and his nephew, PAYSON STONE, in a Hudson stockster, which Stone drove 82 miles per hour on the board track at Beverley Hills, near Los Angeles. Stone is now connected with Hamlin & Wickman.

Westcoast owners will again be greeted by Hugo Miller, formerly Westcoast dealer in Alameda and Contra Costa counties and now manager of the Westcoast Motor Sales Company on Harrison street.

The sales organization is under new management. Last week J. E. Gilcrest, vice-president and general manager of the Westcoast Motor Car Company of Springfield, O., arrived in Oakland and after a conference appointed the Westcoast Motor Sales Company as the new dealers.

Muller represented the line for two years and was successful with it until he retired to take an extended rest. The lure of the automobile industry brought him back to the business, and he joined one of the large organizations of automobile men.

His experience with the line he formerly represented and his executive ability gained for him the position he now holds.

Arrangements are being made to establish a service department.

"Only mechanics thoroughly familiar with the line will be employed. We want the owners to receive the best of attention," Muller states.

Gilcrest gave us some interesting information as to what has been going on at the factory. Production is increasing constantly and additional equipment is now being installed to handle the output.

The demand for enclosed cars is fast increasing, according to Gilcrest.

Muller says that the new series Westcoast models have improvements which are admired by those who have seen them. Permanent tops have been installed. They weigh fourteen pounds less than the special open-top tops. Rain-glass curtains are part of the equipment and open with doors. Shock absorbers are used on front and rear of car. High pressure oil can system is an added change. There are other changes which have been modified and add to the looks of the car.

OVERHAUL COSTS TO BE REDUCED

PROBLEMS MET ON HIGHWAY

The San Francisco, Oakland and Berkeley branches of the White Company have developed a new type of concrete highway and "enclosed in" and "enclosed out" sections of the new road will reduce the cost of a motor freight on a White truck by approximately \$25.

These trucks were designed and built by H. Z. Lockwood, shop superintendent of the Portland branch of the White Company. It took an average of three hours for the motor man to unload the motor man to unload from the truck and secure it to the frame. Then it can be turned to lay angle desired by the workmen, making all the parts of the motor accessible for repair work.

This stand is also designed with a pulley so that the motor can run to motor in" by electric power. This is a great time-saver in determining if every moving part of the motor is functioning properly before it is placed back into the truck frame.

BE CAREFUL OF DOORS.
When getting in or out of an automobile do not bear any weight on the doors. These are not made to carry the weight of a person.

is governed only by engineering difficulties.

It is shorter by fifty miles than the Old Trails road, the shortest existing highway between St. Louis and Kansas City, and is twenty-three miles shorter than either the Chicago & Alton or the Wabash railroads, the two steepest rail lines.

"It is to be of concrete twenty

Dirt Road Hardest On Gasoline Bills

According to tests in the problem of permanent traction, gasoline consumption by motor vehicles is increased in traveling over a dirt road. Concrete highways show the least resistance to traction in terms of miles per gallon. Bricks, macadam and gravel are next in order.

LOOK OUT FOR HOLD-UP.

Use the accelerator in place of the brake when a suspicious-looking form is seen laid out on the road in order that the appearance of safety may be maintained in the transition to the road surface.

It is to be completed in 1923 and by that time the Victory highway will be open from New York City and Sedan, Kansas, half way across the United States."

CLOSED CAR CHINA TRADE JUINW LIND TONIGHT

(Continued from Page 1)

President of all year round dealers. They expressed the opinion dealers state, that the enclosed is desirable over other types because it can be used in winter with as great a degree of comfort as in summer.

Persons seeking an automobile as a pleasure car have been attracted to the closed models because they give additional protection against the elements and are available for summer use, as well. In winter, the closed car is a protection against rain, wind and fog, while in summer it can be opened up to admit fresh air.

Motorists have told Oakland dealers that the closed car is popular for mountain and highway travel as well as for pleasure driving. This is especially true of motorists who made the trip into Yosemite Valley during the last summer and early autumn.

One fact stands out among all others according to dealers, and that is that motor car owners and those who expect to be owners, are vitally interested in the closed car.

This particular fact leads dealers to predict that the reign of the closed car is just beginning and that it will be in even greater demand as the weather progresses.

Factories putting out the enclosed car are having a difficult time in supplying the demand, it is stated.

Dealers are prepared today to receive the largest crowd of visitors since the show opened, as a great many have not had the opportunity of seeing the models, and those who have seen the models are expected to again view their favorite car.

Practically every make of automobile is on display in the individual show rooms.

AUTO COMPANY IS REORGANIZED

Carl H. Pace has started a big success in the reorganization of the American Motor Corporation, Plainfield, New Jersey, the new American Motors Corporation took over the old company last week.

The affairs of the concern progressed steadily from last January when the company was placed in the hands of Pace as president.

The last payment to the receiver was made recently. Interest identified with the original company have provided new capital to the extent of \$250,000, and it is stated that a group of Philadelphia bankers will take the balance of stock and provide an additional amount of \$1,000,000, giving \$1,250,000 cash for operating capital.

The plant is being put in active production for 1923 cars per year output, and with the next six days American Motors will inaugurate an active selling campaign.

L. A. AUTO SHOW WELL UNDER WAY

(Continued from Page 1)

changed the price classifications of many makes.

For the first time at any local show practically every distributor is also in a position to offer the new year's models for the admiration of the public. These 1923 cars will be many, many more, and extra appointments and extra equipment will also serve to again emphasize the wonderful value that the manufacturers have been able to put into their cars.

REMARKABLE VALUES.

An amazing feature of the show, as reported by newspapermen here today, is the remarkable values that practically every make of automobile offers. To those men who have been closely allied with the motor trade for years and who have attended all the coast shows and many of the national exhibits the new prices and the new models are startling evidence of the tremendous strides that American automobile manufacturers have made in increasing values and reducing costs. It is almost unbelievable to those who have followed the growth of this great industry that automobiles can be manufactured and sold at such low prices as are asked for the 1923 models.

No matter in what price class a prospective purchaser may be interested, he will find the year's offerings surprisingly attractive in appearance, in appointment and in price.

A hurried trip through the big car serves to emphasize the fact that a greater and greater emphasis is being laid on the enclosed type of car by the manufacturers and distributor alike.

One exhibit displays one "neatly" enclosed model, while many have a complete line of enclosed cars on show. Broughams, coupes, coaches, sedans, limousines, landaules, cabriolets, touring sedans and California-top jobs vie with each other for the attention of the visiting thousands. Distributors prophesy that it will be a great year for the enclosed car trade and expect to materially increase the number of enclosed cars sold.

COLORFUL SPECTACLE.

The sport type of touring car and roadster also comes in for considerable attention on the part of spectators. All kinds of dolled up touring cars, roadsters and sport models with every known device and accessory that can add comfort or pleasure to motoring are on display at prices that seem unbelievably low.

But aside from all reference to automobiles, the show this year is worth the seeing because it is a wonderful, colorful spectacle. The four tents have been transformed into a bower of beauty that should and does hold the attention of the motoring public, which visited the exhibit tonight by thousands. The artists, designers and decorators working with the men and women, Purists, and the show committee, working by H. H. Lord, have done wonders in the decorative design and execution and tonight they received their reward in the praise that was showered on them by the visiting public. The show will continue tomorrow and all next week, coming to a close Sunday evening.

AUTO TEXTBOOK HAS APPEARED

**Vice President of
Company Resigns**
Kirk B. Alexander, vice-president of C. H. Wills & Co., Maryville, Mich., has resigned. His resignation was a member of power Alexander & Jenkins, the Detroit advertising agency, when he took up his duties with the Wills company at the time of the formation of that organization.

Lafayette

1921

Coupe

Driven 8000 Miles

\$3600

Dixie
Cadillac Distributor
24th and Broadway,
Oakland, Cal.



YES

I can give

Immediate Delivery

New 1923 model Chevrolet

cars from salesrooms

2563 Shattuck Ave. and

2015 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley

C. McCarron
DEALER

FRANKLIN

SERIES 10

with the

NEW MOTOR

An Expert's Opinion

"These tests prove conclusively that the Series 10 Franklin engine with the new pressure air cooling system, cools so efficiently as to maintain its maximum power indefinitely, even under adverse conditions. Furthermore, this desirable result has not only been achieved, but it has actually been accompanied by an increase in engine horsepower and economy of fuel."

E. H. LOCKWOOD,
Prof. of Mechanical Engineering,
Yale University.

The most perfect cooling system ever devised

Franklin Motor Car Co.

Lakeside 4400

2536 BROADWAY

Open Sunday 10 to 4

Velie Wins Again

Stock Model 58 Touring Car defeats 14 competing cars in Albany, N. Y., Times-Union Economy Run

150 Miles Against Strong Wind

261
MILES
TO THE
GALLON

A triumph for direct pressure lubrication and the great Velie-built Dyna-motor

"The success of the Velie in this run is a pronounced evidence of the economy of the Velie-built motor. With the power and mileage shown the Velie has proved its worth among all cars."—Albany Times-Union.

Call or phone us and we will give you an official account of the run

Open models \$1525.00

Sport model \$1625.00

Closed models

\$1925 to \$2400

**Webb Motor
Company**

2424 Webster St., Oakland 3749 2471 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley 1919

Since the announcement of the 1923 Buick line, nothing in motor car circles has created such a tremendous wave of popular approval. The exceptional quality—the many high-class improvements of both the six-cylinder and four-cylinder Buick cars—appeal to critical buyers and keen judges of automobile values.

For anywhere near the present Buick prices it is impossible to duplicate Buick value. With its improved flexible, smooth running, powerful valve-in-head motor, multiple disc clutch and the many other new features found only in cars selling for much more money, Buick sets the standard for motor car values.

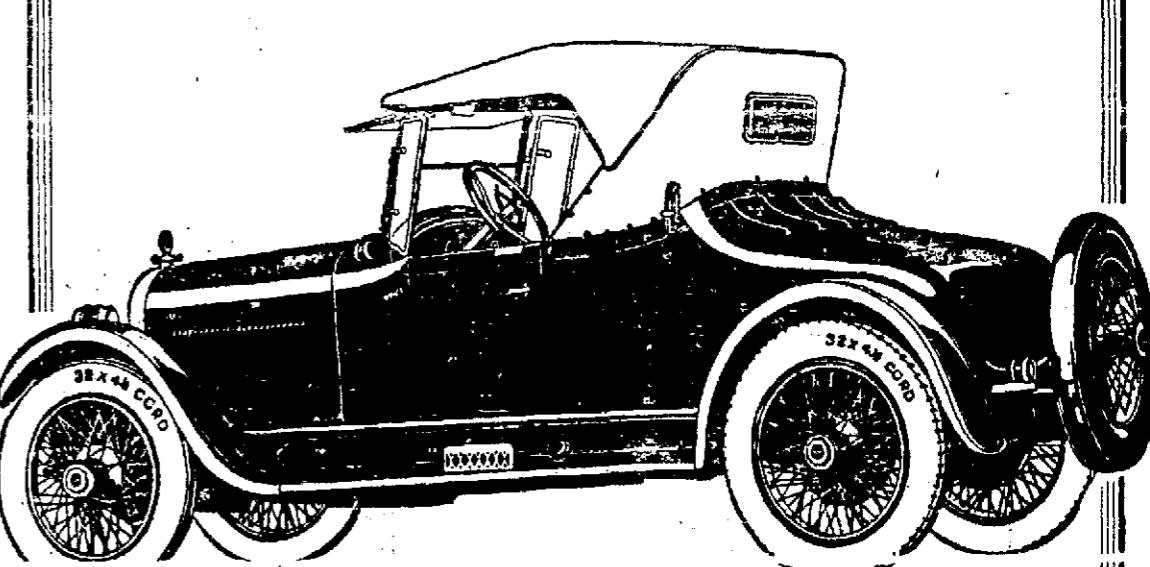
7-Open 14 FOURTEEN MODELS 7-Closed

\$1050 to \$2495

Delivered Here Including Freight and Tax

HOWARD AUTOMOBILE CO.

The Largest Distributor of Automobiles in the World
3300 BROADWAY, OAKLAND, CALIF.



When Better Automobiles Are Built, Buick Will Build Them

VETERAN IS NAMED STAR CAR DEALER

Charles H. Burman, one of the pioneer automobile men in the United States as well as in California, has been appointed Star dealer in Oakland. Burman has been in the motor car business most of his life, having started as a small young man with the Winton company twenty-two years ago.

The new local headquarters of the Star will be operated under the name of the Charles H. Burman Company, and the store is located on Broadway near Twenty-first street, in the heart of Oakland's automobile row. The building is of concrete and steel with a large salesroom in front and a service station in the rear having a separate entrance on Franklin street.

Burman opened his new quarters yesterday and has already begun to deliver Star cars.

In December, 1900, Burman went to work for Alexander Winton in his tiny plant in Cleveland. He was most of the force then and tells, interestingly, of fashioning various parts of the cars. He used to bend his own axles and clean up the gears. Burman claims to have built the first sliding gear transmission ever used in the United States.

WAS ONCE RACING DRIVER.

He went to work for the Peerless Motor Car Company in 1902, managing their racing team for several years, with Barney Oldfield and himself as racing stars. He is the only living man who has three perfect score certificates for Glidden tours, all of which he made while with Peerless. He holds several dirt track records established in various parts of the country, and was one of the best known racing drivers in this country a dozen years ago.

He was sent to San Francisco as Pacific coast manager of the Peerless company and remained with them until 1913. A year later he started the Oakland branch of the H. O. Harrison Company. He was with Harrison for four years. In 1918 he entered business under his own name in Oakland and made good.

Last year Burman decided to sell out and declared then that he would not enter business again in Oakland until he secured an automobile he knew was right and that he could sell with a clear conscience.

"The Star, to my mind, is that kind of a car," says Burman. It is a Durant product, built of the best possible material obtainable. Its units are standard, built by the same manufacturers who make units for the highest priced automobiles in the world. The axle gears and parts for the Star are made of electric steel, the same high grade steel that goes into parts for automobiles costing five and six times as much. The only difference is that the Star parts are smaller, but they are just as well built, as staunch and as strong as it."

Taxi Fares Lower With Gas Higher

Although the price of gasoline in Brazil is considerably higher than in the United States, taxi fares in Rio de Janeiro are much lower. Cars rent by the hour at only 12 milreis, or slightly under 15¢, at the present rate of exchange.

The New

Oakland Six

COMFORT

Now is the time you need that automobile more than ever.

Winter is here, but there are many fine days for your enjoyment.

The new Oakland cars for 1923, offer the acme of motoring comfort for a small initial payment.

Don't put it off—get your individual transportation unit now.

All Oakland cars bear the famous 15,000 mile guarantee against oil pumping.

PRICES AT FACTORY

Roadster	895	2-Pass. Coupe	\$115
Touring Car	995	4-Pass. Coupe	1445
Sport Car	1165	Sedan	1545

Purser Oakland Motor Co.
2519 Broadway

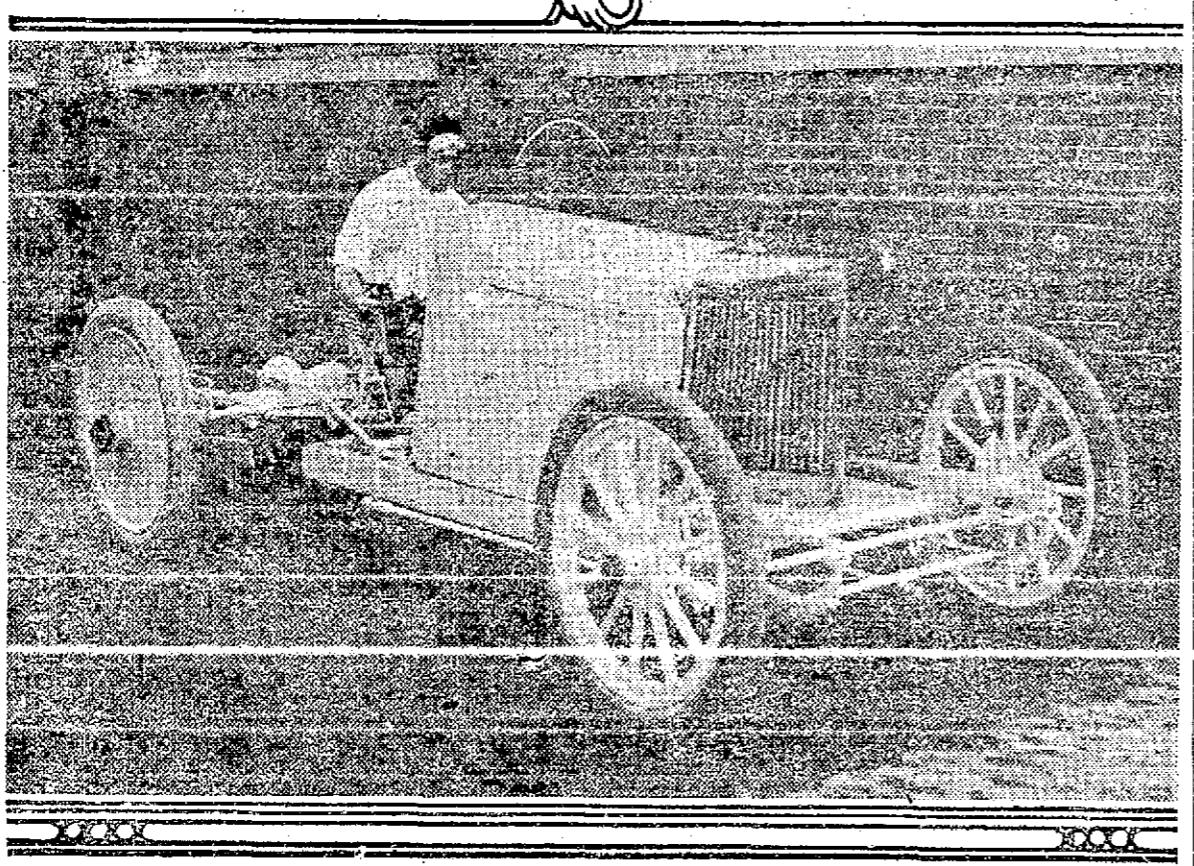
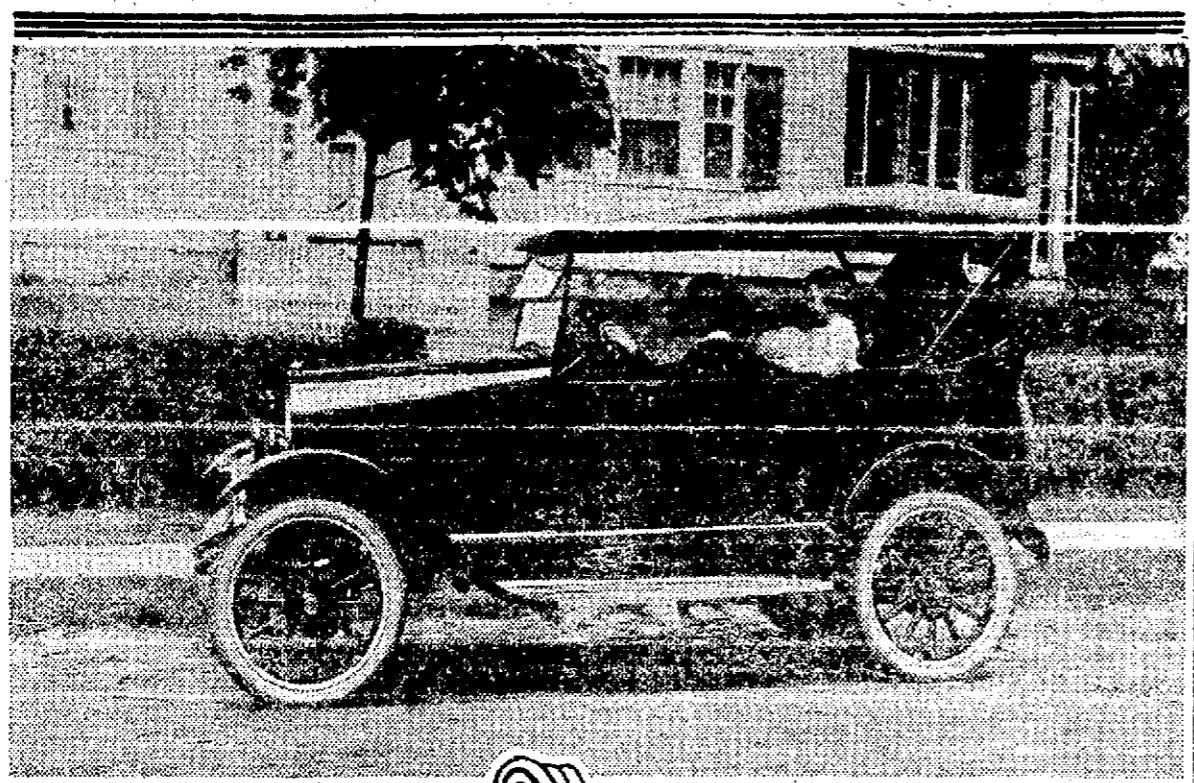
Phone Lakeside 89

Open Sundays and Evenings

DRAFFERS

California Auto Sales Co., 207 12th St., Oakland.
Livermore Garage, Livermore, Calif.
S. L. Feltel, 1412 McDonald Ave., Richmond.
Hey-Tyler Co., Hayward, Calif.

Chas. H. Burman Appointed Star Dealer for This City
The larger photo shows the new Star touring car, in a scenic setting near here. The insert shows Charles H. Burman, appointed Star dealer here, in his old racing days, at the wheel of a Peerless Green Dragon, a car that made racing history on the tracks of the country. Burman has been actively in the automobile business since December, 1900, when he joined the Winton Company.



Plant Additions Are Being Made

The Electric Auto Lite Company is making extensive additions to its plant at Fostoria, O. It has acquired the large three-story brick building formerly used by the Alton Motor Company. The interior of this plant is being made over. The second floor will be used for offices. Several departments will be added.

Myself put the new model through some tests and I completed them with flying colors.

The car is equipped with a Continental motor, four cylinder, disc clutch, Stetart vacuum system, Timken axles and bearings and is built to stand the hard usage of everyday work and play.

Durant has built several million automobiles in his career, and every one of them has been a success. He is now making the Star and that is proving a sensation throughout the world.

"We opened our store yesterday morning with a rush. We are delivering many Star cars beginning tomorrow morning, and our place of business has been a seething hive of activity since we enter into it."

Use Cars to Drive Cows to Milking

In the northern part of Vermont most of the farmers use small automobiles to drive the cows from pasture. The farmers have equipped the gates leading from the fields to the lanes and into the barnyards with a system of counterweights, so that the gates open automatically when the cars reach the proper distance.

KEEPING LOG WAGONS ON VALUABLE ON LONG TRIPS

"Though we had only the Oakland business coupe to display during closed car week, and could not get a sedan or coupe in time for the show, we delivered several cars and have many prospects for future delivery," says Dick Purser of the Purser Oakland Motor Car Company.

The closed cars will be here this week, however, after delays due to deep snows in the Rocky Mountains. The cars were announced several weeks ago by the factory in national publications, but none of them were shipped to the Pacific coast, until recently. Then winter set in in the Rockies and blizzards tied up rail traffic for some time and the cars were delayed.

The new cars, of course, have many improvements. Both the sedan and coupe are finished in high grade cloth inside, with deep upholstery. There are many accessories which go to make driving easier and more comfortable. There is a heater in the sedan which operates from the exhaust. It can be regulated. This keeps the interior warm and comfortable on cold winter nights and is a convenience out here.

"Both models are mounted on the well-known Oakland chassis.

"The new cars will be on display

the latter part of this week, unless more storms delay the arrival. The

San Francisco establishment of the

Oakland Motor Company has

promised to let us have the first

shift cars available."

winter nights and is a convenience out here.

"Both models are mounted on the well-known Oakland chassis.

"The new cars will be on display

the latter part of this week, unless

more storms delay the arrival. The

San Francisco establishment of the

Oakland Motor Company has

promised to let us have the first

shift cars available."

MODEL CHASSIS DRAWS PRAISE

Announcement of the new Haynes models for 1923, the sport series on the "55" chassis, caused favorable comment, according to M. S. Bury manager of the Haynes Auto Sales Company.

"The new sport line was placed on display last week and hundreds have come into our salerooms to look them over," Bury claims. "The line is complete throughout, including a sport touring car, roadster, sedan and coupe.

"All the cars are completely equipped, including six wheels and tires, the two spares mounted on the sides of the cars in front of the drivers.

"The closed models are luxuriously appointed, including all those things so dear to the heart of closed car purchasers. They have plenty of room, and are easily operated. The controls are close beside the driver, with long gear shifting lever, which makes shifting a matter of merely moving the shift lever back and forth."

A new 5 per cent stamp luxury tax is imposed on motor vehicles in Belgium. Automobiles used exclusively for professional or commercial purposes are excluded.

CHEVROLET

Inspect the new 1923 Superior Chevrolet Sedan and Utility Coupe in our showroom.

The sensation of the year.

Place your order now for early delivery.

Easy terms if desired.

COLLIER & BROOKER

The Oldest and Largest Chevrolet Dealers in the Eastbay
TWO STORES

2801 Broadway—150 Twelfth Street
Lakeside 762
Oakland 2619

Studebaker Bodies Don't Rattle or Squeak

Studebaker bodies rest squarely on the chassis frame—not on the body sills. The body and the frame form a rigid unit that successfully resists the rattle of the road.

Studebaker bodies are built in Studebaker shops by men, many of whom have been building vehicle bodies for Studebaker for upwards of 30 years—and their fathers before them. Studebaker has been building fine bodies for seventy years.

Studebaker Special-Six bodies, because of their quality and soundness, weigh more than those of other cars around the Special-Six price. You cannot skimp in material and build a body that will not rattle.

Freedom from rattle or squeak is just another of the fine-car refinements that emphasize the extra value of the Studebaker Special-Six.

Studebaker Offers Wide Choice in Three
Chassis Designs and Fourteen
Body Styles

\$1190 to \$3155

Delivered in California
Freight and Tax Paid

Studebaker

Weaver & Wells Co.
5321 Broadway
Oakland, Calif.

THIS IS A STUDEBAKER YEAR

DURANT
For C. C. Anthony, Inc.

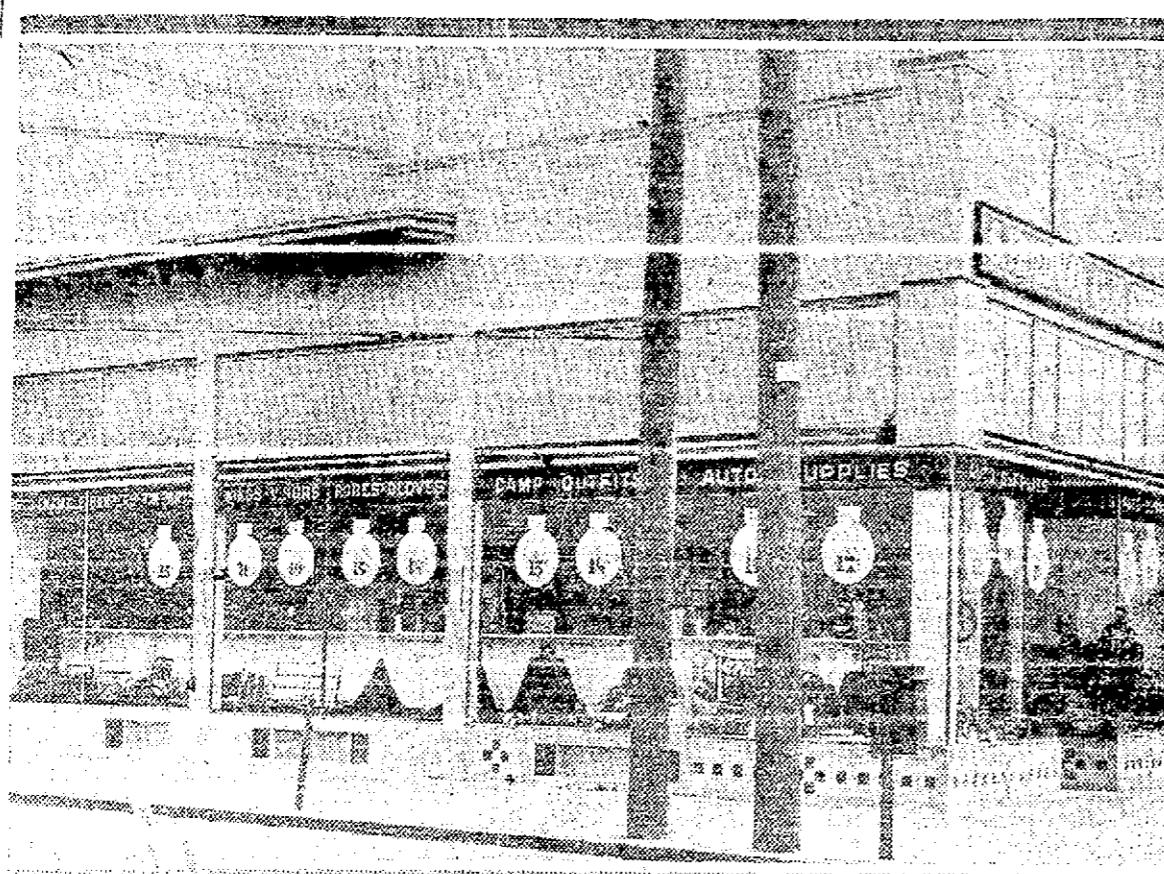
21st and Webster Sts.

The Four Coupe is \$1500

WAR TAX PAID

DEALERS ARE AGAIN HAPPY OVER SALES

S. FRIEDMAN, well-known automobile accessory dealer, has opened an additional store in the heart of the "Row" on Broadway. He has completely equipped his new sales establishment and has a full line of accessories.



Motor car dealers are happy these days. They and dozens of people in their showrooms all of last week and, combined, they delivered many enclosed cars.

"Our closed car show proved one of the drawing cards on Broadway," continues E. A. Hamlin of Hamlin & Wickham, Hudson and Essex dealers. "We had nothing but closed cars and on our salesroom floor had an extensive showing of both lines. The particularly bright spots of attraction were the coaches and the Hudsons."

"It was the first time we had been able to keep a swing long enough to place it on display on our sales floor. We have had many of them since their original appearance several weeks ago, but we have sold them before they reached our door and they were delivered as fast as we could send them from the freight cars."

"Hudson and Essex coaches attracted a great deal of attention. These closed cars have been sold in large quantities. The factory has eliminated from them the dome lights, cigar lighters, cases and such items and concentrated its efforts on building a closed car of high quality at a price only slightly higher than that of the open cars of the same line."

"Over 75 per cent of our sales this year have been enclosed cars, and we have delivered well over 200 closed models since the first of this year."

"The second day of the show, last Monday, when nearly an inch of rain fell, was the only slow day of the whole week. After that, motor car fans crowded in from every-

"Closed car week should be made an annual affair. It stirs interest among those who may not have been thinking of automobiles. It stimulates trade and makes all business better."

distilled water. It is known that the solution decreases in volume because of the evaporation of water only and that takes place when the battery is being charged. This loss must be replaced regularly or the solution will drop below the level of the plate.

"That portion of the plates above the solution becomes sulphated and extremely hard and the only hope that it may ever again be returned to its normal function is to permit a battery man to recharge the battery with extreme care."

A weak storage spring can be remedied by placing washers under the spring, although, in time, it will become necessary to have a new spring inserted.

IDEAL PAVING NEARS FINISH

weather would set in before more than half of the paving could be completed.

Work is now going forward rapidly and only a few more days will be necessary to complete the half-and-a-third of road which is to be laid and two bridges. From 400 to 450 feet of 20-foot 10-inch reinforced concrete are being laid daily.

The 40-foot width is being laid in two sections, which, however, meet at the center to make 40 feet of continuous paving, six low-level bars connecting the north and south halves of the road into one unit. The central joint will form a natural line of demarcation between traffic headed east and west.

Northern Indiana has been favored with such excellent weather for several weeks that it begins to look as if the paving of the Ideal section of the Lincoln Highway can be completed this year. Early in October it was feared that delays due to the railroad strike had held up the work so much that freezing

12th ST. AUTO ROW

2 Makes 1

SLOPPY WEATHER

Have a nonskid top sewed on your old tire. FROM \$12.00 UP.

Double Tread Tire Co.

168 Twelfth Street

V. G. BATES

Business Phone Oak. 635

Radiator Repairing

BATES FORD SERVICE RENTED FORDS REPAIRED

Genuine Ford Parts
130 12th Street. Bet.
Oak and Madison

TIRES

ALL MAKES
On Terms. No Interest.

GAMBLE'S TIRE HOUSE

168 12th St.
Lake, 569

REPAINTING, VARNISHING and MONOGRAMS

S. FURCH, AUTO PAINTER Quality Our Motto

PHONE 79 TWELFTH ST.
OAKLAND 151

FOOT OF LAKE MERRITT

1923 HARLEY-DAVIDSON MOTORCYCLES

\$100 down, \$7.50 per week

Geo. A. Faulkner
240-46 Twelfth St.

are the double result of our master workmanship on
Top, Upholstery, Seat Covers

BERNHARDY BROS.

174 12th St. OAK. 3470

DRIDE of OWNERSHIP and SERVICEABILITY

are the double result of our master workmanship on

Top, Upholstery, Seat Covers

BERNHARDY BROS.

174 12th St. OAK. 3470

LINCOLN

Get Behind the Wheel

The Seven-Passenger Touring Car

\$3800

F. O. B. Detroit
Ten Body Types

Driving the Lincoln brings a new sense of complete mastery of time and roads. Riding under all conditions and at any speed, is a smooth, even flight.

300 operations accurate to one quarter thousandth of an inch; 1,200 operations accurate to one half thousandth of an inch; 5,000 operations accurate to one thousandth of an inch; make the Lincoln the most accurately built car in the world.

Ask Any Authorized Oakland Lincoln and Ford Dealer

ENTHUSIASTS INSPECT NEW CLOSED CAR

The arrival of a new Cleveland model here on Thursday created interest in motor car circles. A throng of motor enthusiasts were on hand to greet the new cars, and many orders were taken.

"The new car is selling at a lower price than ever before," states Charlie Hebnak, manager of Hebrank-Hunter-Peacock Company.

"The changes in it are varied, but they are not radical in any sense of the word. They include features that make the cars easier to drive and operate. They are more comfortable and have finer appointments."

"The closed models, we think, are particularly attractive. The coupe, or brougham, which seats five comfortably, has caused no end of favorable comment. This car is close-coupled with a trunk and trunk rack in the rear and rods to keep the body from marring. This arrangement and the design of the seats gives a larger baggage-carrying capacity than in the former models."

"The touring car and the sedan are also improved. The motor has been changed to give it more power and greater flexibility."

"The factory is now in production on the new models and shipments will be coming through in larger number in the near future. The first cars came through in fast time, so we expect others in the near future. We will soon be able to make immediate deliveries, we hope."

"Northern Indiana has been favored with such excellent weather for several weeks that it begins to look as if the paving of the Ideal section of the Lincoln Highway can be completed this year. Early in October it was feared that delays due to the railroad strike had held up the work so much that freezing

Rhymes of the Road

By Dudley Glass



BY DUDLEY GLASS

When frost is on the woodshed and the price of coal is high,

When every sign we know points out that winter days are nigh,

It's then we think of "Way Down South" away from wintry scenes.

Away down South in Dixie Land,

Where nothing ever freezes,

We'd planned a week upon the road; we find it takes us more;

We've made detours and missed the towns which we had hoped to see.

A highway is a pure delight upon the motor maps,

And some day they'll be fit for use in winter time—perhaps.

Friend of ours who invested in an "orphan" car whose previous owner was forced to leave town, dropped into a clothing emporium yesterday and bought the best hat in the store and a pair of \$15 shoes. Then he succeeded in finding a \$12 suit of clothes.

"Why are you so particular about your head and feet and so careless about the rest of you?" asked the inquisitive salesman.

"They're all that show," said this friend of ours, "I spend most of my time under that car."

UNCLE EB. HF. SAYS—

—It is kinder nice to trade in the 1919 boat for a shiny new speedster all polished up and shiny, but looking for a place to strike a match is tough till you get used to it.

There was an old woman who lived in a shoe,

Had so many children, she knew not what to do,

She started trip to the South in a Ford

And easily loaded the whole bunch on board.

A WINDSHIELD SUGGESTION.

To keep the windshield clear in rainy weather try rubbing a slice

onion over the glass, using an up-and-down stroke. Be sure to coat the entire surface of the glass with the juice of the onion.

for Economical Transportation



A Letter From Mayor Davie—

CITY OF OAKLAND

CALIFORNIA

JOHN L. DAVIE

MAYOR

November 2nd, 1922.

Chevrolet Motor Company,
73rd Avenue & Foothill Blvd.,
Oakland, California.

Gentlemen:-

I am sending you these few lines of commendation on the quality of the cars you are turning out of the Oakland factory, as evidenced by their record in municipal service.

The City of Oakland operates a large number of light cars, among them several "490" type Chevrolets. On statistics compiled from service records on them, with the maximum length of service 12 months, we find them the most economical of our lighter cars.

A comparative statement made up from operating cost statistics shows that the average cost per mile for the Chevrolet is \$.036, with an average of 18.1 miles per gallon of gasoline. Other light cars show average cost per mile to be \$.042, and average mileage per gallon of gasoline, 16.1.

This is, as you can see, a considerable differential in favor of the Chevrolet, in consideration of operating costs, and I felt that you would be interested in having these figures.

I have noted with pleasure the interest you have shown in your local factory, as it denotes the faith which you have in Oakland as a manufacturing and distributing center.

With my best wishes for your continued success, I am

Very truly yours,

John L. Davie

Mayor of the City of Oakland

JED:DB

The City of Oakland uses a great many cars, and this letter, from the Mayor, came to us absolutely unsolicited.

CHEVROLET MOTOR COMPANY
OF CALIFORNIA

ORDINANCE TO INSURE GOOD OIL

If the ordinance introduced by Commissioner Colburn passes, a motorist will be able to get the oil he pays for and not some cheap substitute sold at the price of good oil.

The ordinance was passed to print November 6 for the first time at a meeting of the city council.

This new law would force all distributors of lubricating oil to label the tanks and containers from which the oil was drawn, showing that it was the brand for which the purchaser had asked.

The ordinance calls for large labels of brand names on tanks and containers of all oil and if the oil bears no brand that shall also be made known by a sign, too.

"Many complaints have come into our offices lately of false representation of oil brands, so I decided to introduce the ordinance to curb this practice," says Commissioner Colburn.

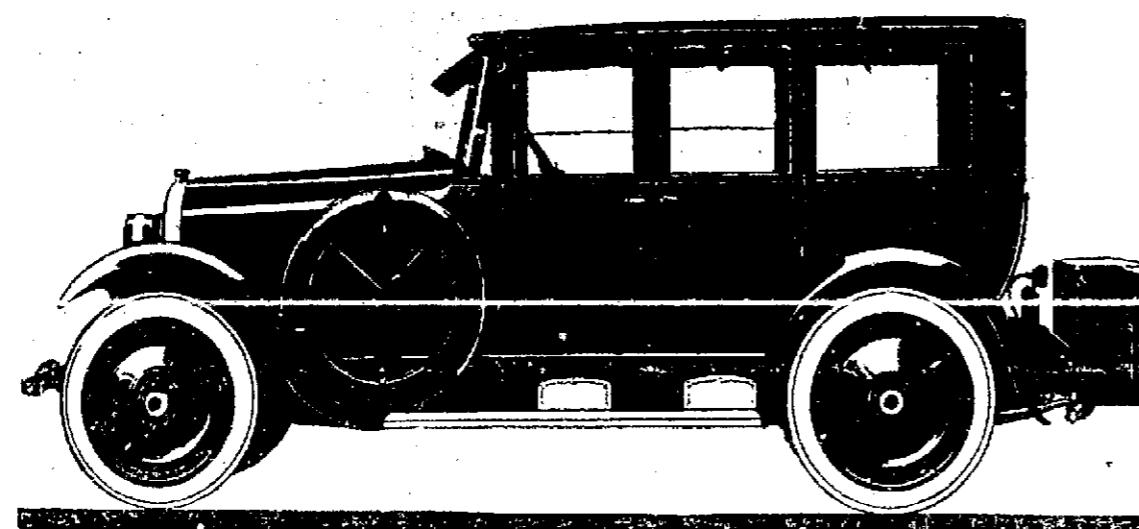
"We have had continuous trouble with the smaller oil stations and firms which handle only small amounts."

"Motor car owners have come here and told me that they have paid high prices for oil and then found that the motors were filled with the cheapest grade, though the highest price was asked and received by the seller."

"This new law will force the sellers to mark the brand names of their oil products plainly on each container and on tank wagons so that the motorist who buys will be able to know that he is getting what he asks for."

OCTOBER SHOWS RECORD SALES

Sedan Type of Car Proves Useful for All Year Round Touring.
The Westcott 44 sedan, one of the several enclosed models in the line. The car is on display here at the salesrooms of the Westcott Motor Sales Company.



IS REORGANIZING PAINT, TOP SHOPS

front of the motor and flywheel at the rear of the engine, there is perfect balance and no vibration.

"Franklin this year will build well over half of the entire production in closed automobiles, a remarkable record, when a few years ago a closed car was looked upon as a luxury pure and simple."

More than 750,000 women in the United States own or drive passenger automobiles.

Auto Replacing Camel in Africa

Several of the native chiefs in Portuguese West Africa use small automobiles instead of camels. These negro kings, while driving their cars over the sand at 40 miles an hour, wear nothing but a feather in their long, woolly hair and a string of shells around their wrists.

What could equal a trip over the tunnel road into Congo Central source and around the bay shore

MANY PROSPECTS

RESULT OF CHIANG RESULT OF JIANG

"Closed car week brought many people into our salerooms," claims Ryan Milton, manager of the Davis Motor Car Agency.

"In past years business has always declined somewhat during the fall and winter months, but this season with the stimulus of the closed car week show, it looks as if this decline will be eliminated. So far this fall we have done more than in the same period of last year, and are booking orders for future deliveries."

"The Davis plant at Richmond, Ind., is trying to keep abreast of the orders coming in to them from all parts of the country and find themselves unable to get enough material to build the cars necessary to supply that demand."

"Here in the East Bay cities there seems to be a greater demand for good automobiles than anywhere else in the United States in proportion to the population. The reason, of course, is that we have some place to go in our cars. There are hundreds of spots to motor to even in winter, and most of the roads are paved highways."

"What could equal a trip over the tunnel road into Congo Central source and around the bay shore

on a clear winter afternoon? Few districts that can equal it in scenic attractions."

"Closed car week proved a success for us, in spite of the fact that we had to show most of our Davis could not get complete line to display."

DAILY RECORD BROKEN BY 910 CAR SHIPMENT

Production records with the Buick Motor Company do not remain records for any length of time. A new mark for daily production was set October 25, when 910 automobiles were shipped or driven away from the factory. This record lasted one day. On Thursday a new mark of 972 was set. The best previous record to October 25 was made on October 12, when 775 cars were shipped.

Wheel Company May Enter Auto Field

It is reported that Hayes Wheel Company of Canada, Chatham, Ont., will enter the automobile manufacturing field, but official confirmation is lacking. It is stated that a light four-cylinder and a light six-cylinder model have been developed and that they will list at \$650, not including body or electric starting and lighting systems, but only the chassis, motor, wheels and tires.

"The closed cars of that period

DEMAND GROWS FOR CLOSED CARS FOR CLOSED CARS

"The closed car is an all-year affair about as large during the summer months as during the fall and winter. That the closed car is a real touring machine is shown by Yosemite records, which show that literally thousands of closed machines were driven into the famous valley this year."

"Closed cars were used for touring throughout the year, and throughout the Sierra and the Coast ranges. They were just as common along the roads as open models, and many of them were loaded with camping equipment."

There are 1,222 motor buses operating on 171 different routes in New Jersey.

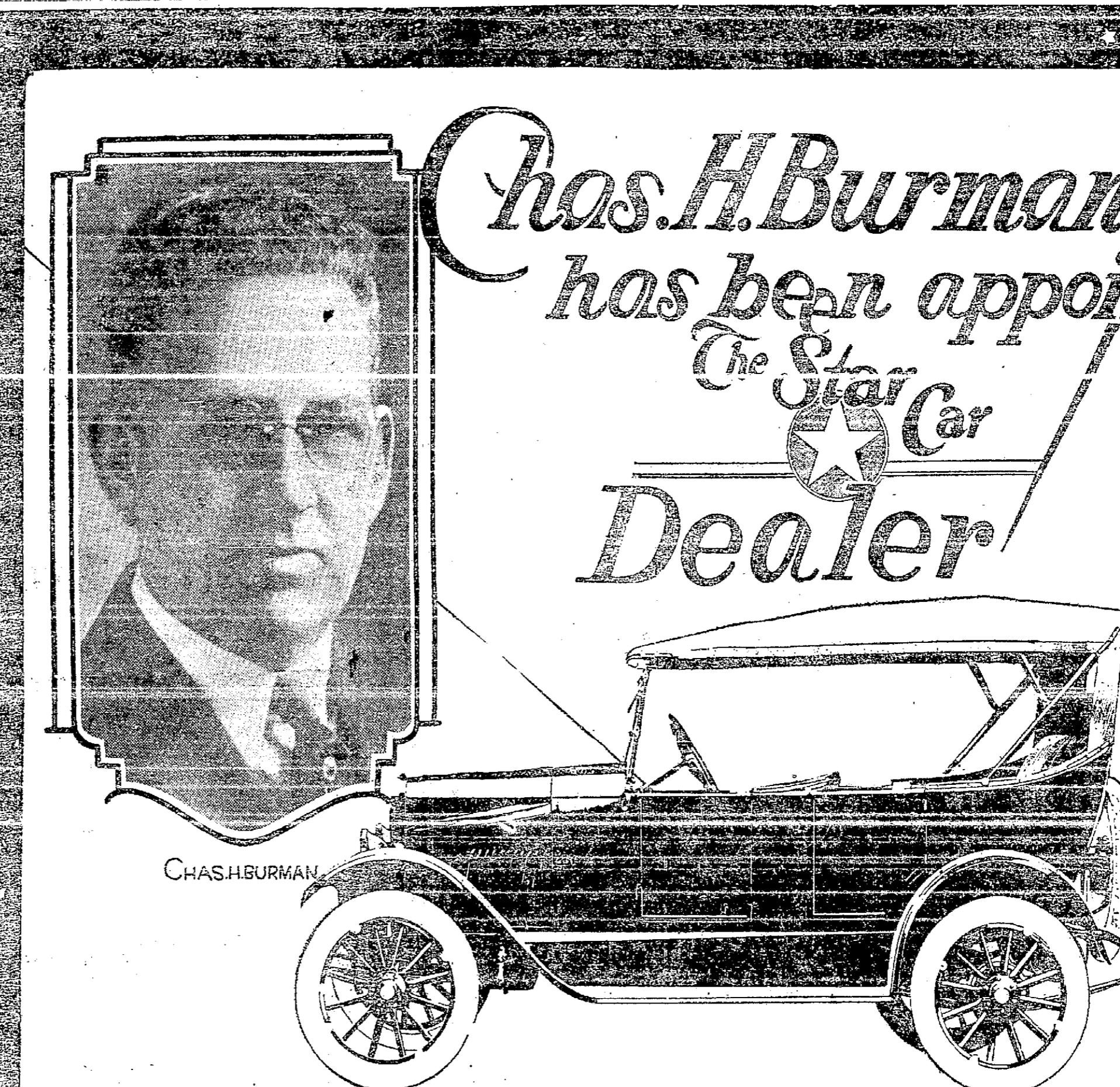
practically doubled its output of closed models and is still far behind on orders throughout the country and trying hard to catch up."

"The closed car is an all-year affair about as large during the summer months as during the fall and winter. That the closed car is a real touring machine is shown by Yosemite records, which show that literally thousands of closed machines were driven into the famous valley this year."

"Closed cars were used for touring throughout the year, and throughout the Sierra and the Coast ranges. They were just as common along the roads as open models, and many of them were loaded with camping equipment."

There are 1,222 motor buses operating on 171 different routes in New Jersey.

**AMALIE
MOTOR OILS**
GENUINE SPICER GREASE
100% PURE PENNSYLVANIA
Distributed by
COZZENS-BALL, Inc.
Ford and Lincoln Dealers
4800 San Pablo Ave.



All previous records for high production sales and cash receipts of the Peerless Motor Car Company during its twenty-one years of existence were shattered during October. This fact became known last Wednesday through a statement of the financial division issued by R. H. Collins, president and general manager of the company. Both open and closed cars were leaving the plant hourly by freight, express and driveway, and when the final figures were available it was learned that 1000 cars were produced and shipped from October 1st to 21st, inclusive.

During October, the production department operated at its maximum from the beginning to the end of the month. But the new shipping record was established only to be shattered by that of the succeeding week. The number of cars shipped was more than five times as great as the volume during October of last year, and more than 35 per cent greater than that of last May, when the present management took all previous records and set up new production figures.

Screw Driver Magnet Auto Convenience

A screw driver that is magnetized is a great convenience for anyone working about the car. This tool will pick up bolts, nuts, screws or other metal objects that have been dropped into inaccessible places. It is necessary to magnetize a screw driver to hold it close to the dynamo for a few minutes, until it has become charged.

LAST WEEK

of Our Annual Clearance Sale of High-Grade

Automobile Accessories

If you have not already attended this Sale it will pay you to call and make your purchases now, as some of our Specials are cut down about 50%. We have also added a number of new Specials. This Sale closes Saturday, November 18th.

VISORS

PYRALIN GREEN SUN VISORS
The \$15 kind at \$7.50
Green, amber or blue GLASS VISORS
Bronze fittings, heavy nickel plated—
regular \$14 at \$9.95

BUMPERS

HALLADAY NICKEL BUMPERS, reg. \$10 at \$5.75
HOOVER NICKEL SPRING BUMPERS—
Reg. \$14.50 at \$10.50

MIRRORS

Oval, 8x7, aluminum polished—
single action Foot Pumps—
\$3.50 at \$1.75

HORNS

Motor Driven Hoods, reg. \$7.00 at \$4.50

Newton Hand Horns, regular \$6.50 at \$3.75

WHISTLES

Illinois Bridge Whistles, reg. \$3.50 at \$2.25

SIDE WINGS

Here is a Real Special—Plate Glass Side Wings with beveled edges all around, bronze fittings, heavy nickel plated; the \$21.50 kind at \$12.50

SPOTLIGHTS

7-inch nickel door Spotlights with mirrors—
\$3.75

VASES

Fancy, large; reg. \$4.00 at \$2.45
Fancy, small; reg. \$3.50 at \$2.10

PUMPS

Single action Foot Pumps—
\$1.25

WEED SKID

20% DISCOUNT

We are glad to announce the appointment of Chas. H. Burman, as Star motor car dealer for this city.

We selected Mr. Burman because of his long successful record in the automobile business, and because we are certain of his ability to serve Star car owners well.

Mr. Burman has secured one of the best, and largest sales and service buildings on Automobile Row, at 2100 Broadway. There is a beautiful showroom fronting on Broadway, and a large service station in the rear with entrance from Franklin street. There will be no congestion there.

Star cars will be on display in the new Chas. H. Burman salesrooms beginning this morning.

The retail home of the Star car is now at 2100 Broadway.

Phone Oakland 208.

Here are the specifications of the Star. You will note that only the best automobile units manufactured are used in this wonder car:

Continental Motor

Auto Lite Starting and Ignition
Spicer Universal Joints
Disc Clutch

Timken Axles (Front and Rear)

Semi-Elliptic Springs
3-Speed Warner Transmission
Fedder's Radiator

Gas Tank in Rear—Stewart Vacuum Feed

Immediate Deliveries in Rotation

PRICES

Delivered Here

CHASSIS \$471.52

ROADSTER \$514.56

is \$514.56

(Starter and Demountable Rims.)

TOURING \$544.72

is \$544.72

(Starter and Demountable Rims.)

COUPE \$687.20

is \$687.20

SEDAN \$754.80

is \$754.80

War Tax Paid

Time Payments If Desired.

Star Motor Company of California

FACTORY, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

THE JONES AUTO SUPPLY CO.
Broadway, Corner 25th Street

The above are just a few of the many articles we have on Special Sale. We save you 10% to 50% on all other accessories

50% off on Ford Accessories and parts.

BIG RECORD IS MADE BY STATE CARS

California's motor vehicle speed record is 14,000 miles and one-quarter billion miles last year according to C. C. Cottrell, manager of the Good Roads Bureau of the California State Automobile Association. It still is registering at the rate of over 14,000 miles a day.

Such figures sound like the fanciful flight of Jules Verne in his imaginative trip "From the Earth to the Moon." Yet that mileage was made, and today is being repeated—exceeded—on California's 70,000 miles of roads, good, bad and indifferent. Which means that if every mile of road was traversed equally it would be traversed two hundred times each day, but such equality of travel is but a dream of the "Good Roads" man.

ROADS PROLONG AUTO LIFE

Motor vehicle operators consider among other things the life of their cars, which obviously is prolonged by good roads. By choice they do not follow the bad road or the indifferent road but look for the good road. They follow the line of roads, therefore, though constituting approximately only 8 per cent of the total 70,000 miles, are the backbone of this tremendous, ever-growing traffic. The line of least resistance is being taxed to the utmost to accommodate California's three-quarter million motor vehicles.

Fourteen years ago California had 14,051 motor vehicles. Today it has 157,510 motor vehicles, an increase of 5229 per cent.

This amount of traffic, mostly confined to California's 3 per cent of paved highways, naturally means congestion; and congestion in motor vehicle operations means danger—danger to human life and to business life. Monday morning's newspaper is a weekly chronicle of the danger to the operator of the pleasure car.

MUST BE TRANSPARENT

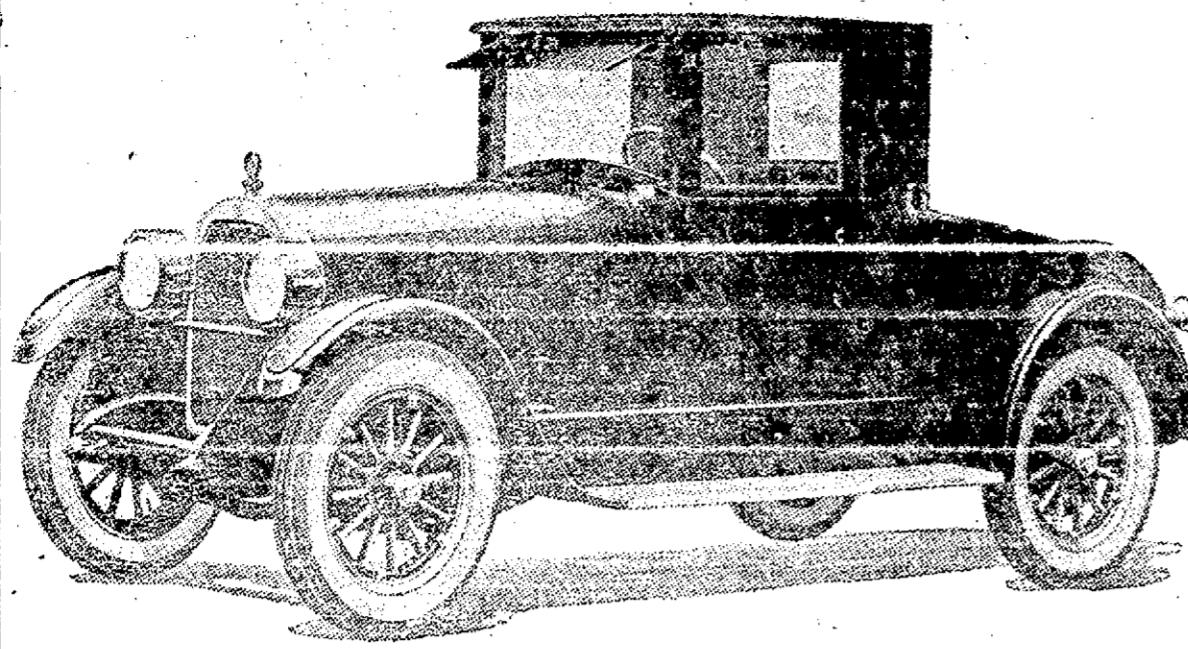
It exists, however, is the old story of the sack of wheat sitting in the field. There the value of the grain is practically nil. It must be transported to market. The cost of that transportation represents one of the main factors in deciding whether the growing of that sack of grain shall be a profit or a loss to the farmer.

Today over 25,500,000 tons of farm products annually are being hauled in motor vehicles over California's highways. Yet California agriculture, though one of the state's major industries, is still in its infancy.

If paved roads, or at least good improved roads, do not increase in more direct ratio with the increase in the use of motor vehicles, for the sake of the farmer, to grow and multiply, straitening of roads to the farmer will be represented by many sacks of wheat left standing in the field. Thousands of acres of uncultivated California land still remain waiting for transportation facilities that will make the exploitation of its fertility profitable. Before these uncultivated areas are opened by the plow, radical steps must be taken to relieve the transportation difficulties that every year confront the California farmer.

That is why "good roads" means more than the answer to California's growing traffic problems, whether within the corporate limits of cities or trailing over the backbone of this state's little farm lands. It is not just a matter of congestion or of the respective merits of concrete, composition and other road materials. It refers also to the problems of land colonization.

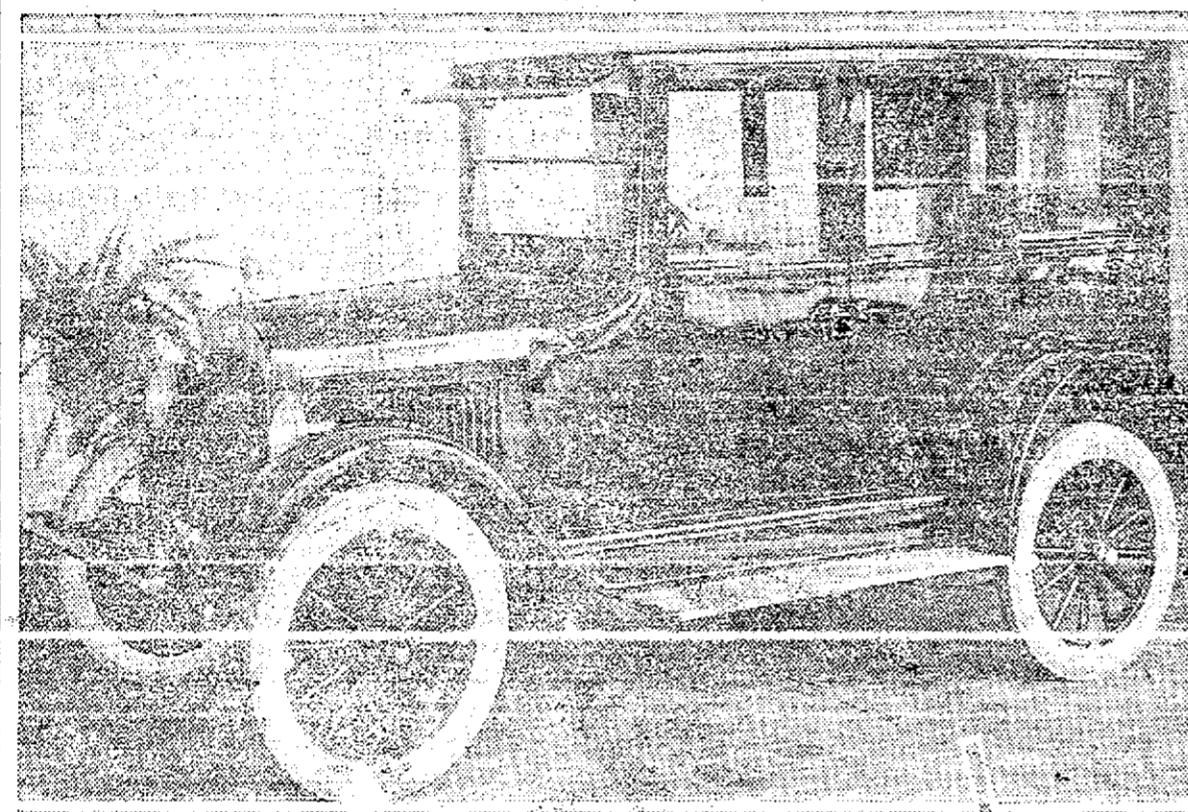
In this day and age the prospective farmer does not intend to be isolated in an agricultural district devoid of suitable exits to profitable markets. He must have roads, good roads. In looking for his acreage, therefore, he looks first



New Coupe Model Creates Attention
The new Peerless two-passenger roadster coupe which made its appearance in Oakland last week. It is comfortable and snug in appointment, seating two persons on the one wide and

Here's First of the New Closed Cars to Arrive

This is the new Chevrolet sedan of the 1923 series. The car has been changed throughout with higher radiator and longer wheel base. The car was displayed in the salesrooms of Harold D. Knudsen Company and Collier & Brooker during closed car week.



for transportation facilities. If the roads are good he will certainly get the benefit of the land.

The truth of this conclusion is proved from one angle by certain land districts of the state where farm and orchard acreage has reached an exceptionally high market figure. Roads in these districts are among the best in the state.

California's position as the largest user of passenger cars, of course, is well known. In 1921 the state had one motor-vehicle to every 4.6 persons. In other words, with the motor vehicles now in California the state could be completely depopulated in twenty-four hours time.

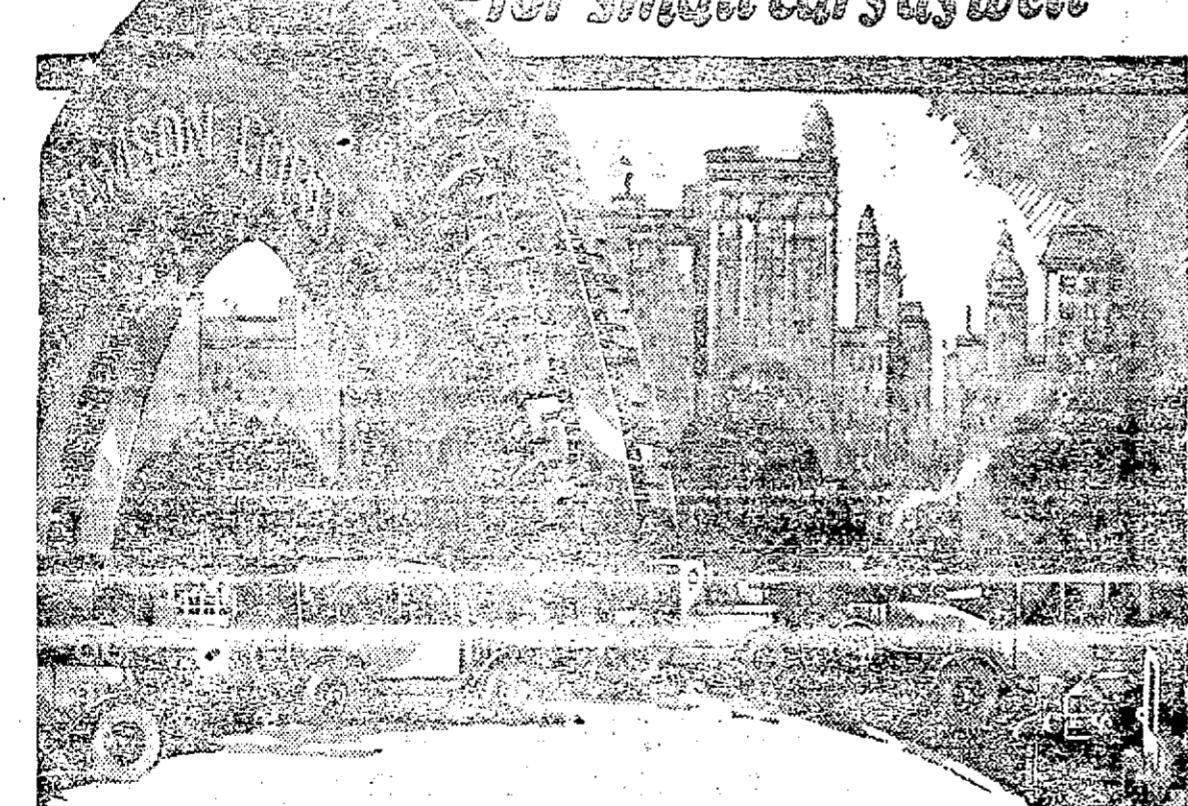
Automobiles in farm use in California in 1921 numbered 45,000. This figure is exclusive of trucks, tractors and other motor vehicles of use only on farms.

USE YOUR LEFT HAND WHEN CRANKING CAR

When it is necessary to crank an engine by hand, use the left hand, and keep the thumb at the same side of the handle as the fingers. In case of a backfire, the handle will spin backward. The left hand being weak, the handle flies out of it without doing any harm. Using the right hand with its stronger grip, the driver's hand is likely to be thrown against the radiator, and the hand is most apt to be hit by the revolving crank.

Automobiles in farm use in California in 1921 numbered 45,000. This figure is exclusive of trucks, tractors and other motor vehicles of use only on farms.

—for small cars as well



A Dominant Idea results in a dominating tire

The one dominant idea of the entire Samson Organization is to build tires which, in the long hard test of continued service, will deliver the maximum in tire mileage.

The Samson Super-sized Cord is built to meet a national demand for a better built tire "inside"—a better looking tire "outside"—a quality tire at a popular price.

The purchase of a Samson Cord secures your tire investment with a real 100% value product.

Baxter Shaw Co.

24th and Webster Streets,

Oakland

SAMSON SUPER SIZE CORDS

BODY DESIGN IMPORTANCE RECOGNIZED

When the pioneers of the automobile business started building their cars back in the first years of the twentieth century, their biggest problem was to build a machine that would run; one that would hold together long enough to get its happy owner there and back.

Driving against a strong headwind, H. L. Bloomer in a Velle model 58 touring car negotiated the 159 miles to Poughkeepsie and Albany Saturday in the first annual Times-Union economy run at a speed of 26 miles to the gallon. The car was an open tank model and had three seats. Each tank was filled to capacity.

Standard Oil officials were on hand with a gasoline wagon, and under the supervision of W. A. Carpenter, president of the Albany Dealers' Association, and Horace Brown of the Standard Garage, the cars were examined, tanked and then sealed. Each tank was filled to capacity.

Fourteen cars, representing 11

Many Contestants in Economy Run

Victory A Model 58 Velle I Hand Velle I Victory & Economy During a Run

Word has been received by the Webb Motor Company of the victory won by a model 58 Velle in the Times-Union economy run at Albany. A strong wind was encountered, a factor that materially reduced mileage records. A pace of approximately 30 miles an hour was set.

Standard Oil officials were on hand with a gasoline wagon, and under the supervision of W. A. Carpenter, president of the Albany Dealers' Association, and Horace Brown of the Standard Garage, the cars were examined, tanked and then sealed. Each tank was filled to capacity.

The Times-Union Economy Cup

for 1922 will be awarded the Velle car. Dealers and motorists alike were enthusiastic about this friend-ship contest.

Many dealers were unable to enter cars because of unavoidable

delays who did not care to enter the issue. All contestants were saluted, according to C. R. Webb of the Webb Motor Company, who received the word of the victory.

Webb points out that the success of the Velle in this run is pronounced evidence of the economy of the Velle motor.

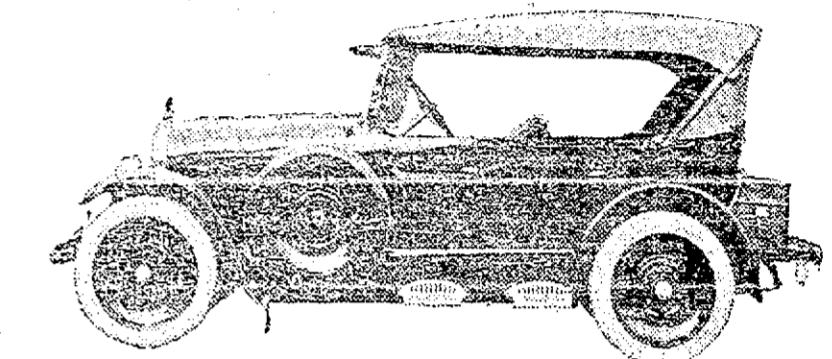
Headlight Devices Declared Illegal

Sixty-nine of the 100 automobile headlight devices so far approved for use in New York state have been declared illegal by the State Tax Commission.

1893 :: THE HAYNES IS AMERICA'S FIRST CAR :: 1923

ANNOUNCING THE NEW

1923 HAYNES 55 SPORT MODELS



THE NEW FIVE-PASSENGER SPORT TOURING CAR

SPORT ROADSTER, SPORT COUPELET AND SPORT TOURING

On Display All Next Week

Sport Sedan on Display Sunday and Monday

The new Haynes sport models have the outstanding attractiveness of real individuality. All sport cars carry as standard equipment the latest and most up-to-date sport accessories and embellishments, including six disc wheels with six cord tires; protection bars in rear; bumper front and rear; smart looking trunk; gasoline gauge on dash; special headlights and radiator caps; visor; special rich maroon color; combination tail and stop signal. Open models have special Spanish leather upholstering; khaki top and windshield wings.

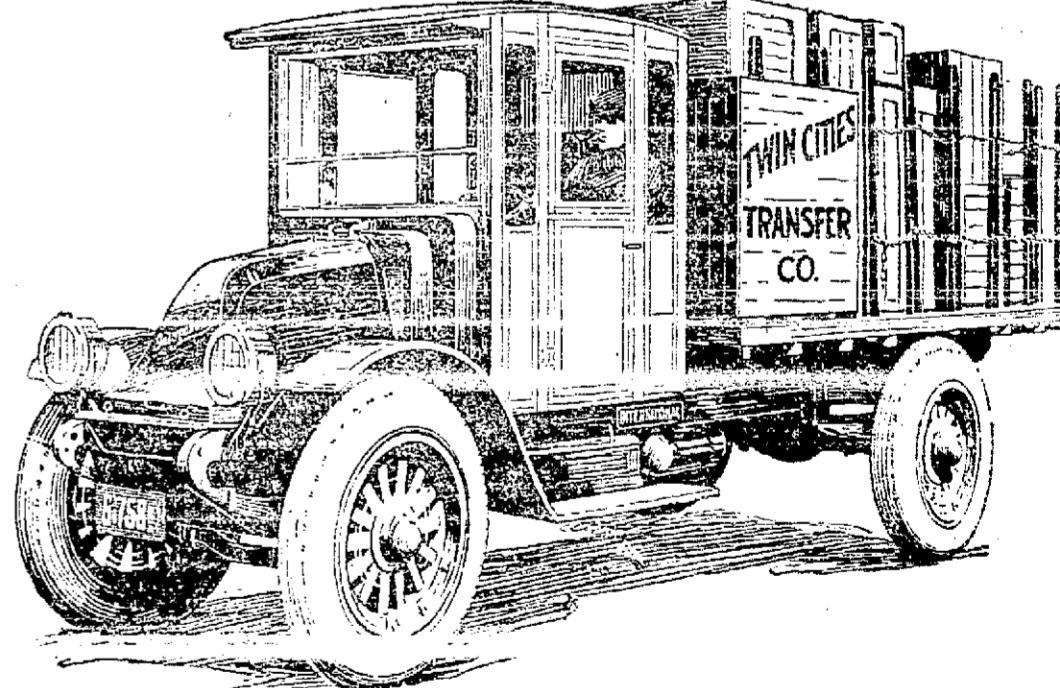
HAYNES AUTO SALES CO.

2412 Broadway, Oakland

Phone Oakland 2500

1893 :: THE HAYNES IS AMERICA'S FIRST CAR :: 1923

International MOTOR TRUCKS



How Can We Do It?

1—Big volume production.

2—Two immense motor-truck plants and a third plant under construction.

3—Ninety years of manufacturing and service experience.

4—Resources of two hundred and thirty million dollars.

5—Ninety-three Company branch houses.

GIROLA BROS.

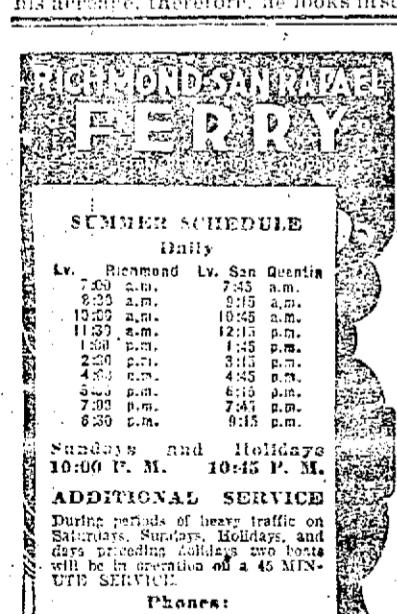
DISTRIBUTORS

4432 Telegraph Avenue, Oakland

TELEPHONE PIEDMONT 904

International Harvester Company of America (Incorporated)

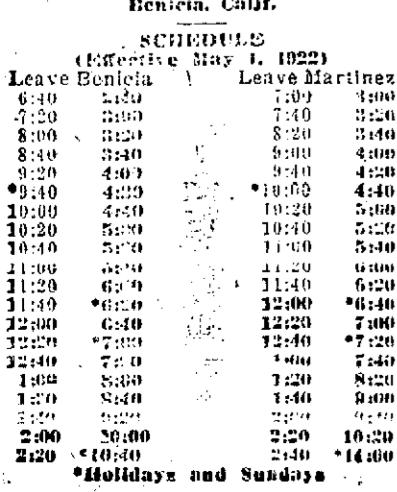
Branch House, 201 Potrero Avenue, San Francisco



THE QUICK WAY
Between San Francisco, Oakland,
Sacramento and northern points.



C. E. GLENISON, General Manager
Bentley, Calif.



PLANT TAXED BY UNIVERSAL FOR AUTOS

F. N. Coates, zone manager of the Chevrolet Motor Company, whose headquarters are at the factory here, is an unhappy individual these days. The local plant is assembling only 100 of the new model Chevrolet cars a day, and that quantity is only half enough. Coates has orders for 300 cars—loads of automobiles for immediate shipment, which he can't fill very quickly. These orders are coming in from all parts of the Pacific coast.

Chevrolet officials made an arrangement with the St. Louis Chevrolet plant, one of the largest units of the company, to ship fourteen to twenty carloads of cars to Oakland every day. Thus far St. Louis has only shipped much less than this quota, and Coates wants more. So do the dealers throughout the West, who are hounding the local executive. Coates tried on Wednesday to telephone to the home office in Detroit and found the wires down in Wisconsin because of blizzards. Then he resorted to long telegrams. Now he sends 300 and 400 word wires every day, and still he does not get enough cars.

"If they don't start a few trainloads of material and cars to this plant in a few days I am going to board a fast train, go back there and find out what is wrong," Coates said.

"We have Chevrolet cars and carloads of Chevrolet cars now for immediate delivery with additional orders rolling in every hour. Yet we can ship only a small part of them. We are assembling 100 cars a day in Oakland, but that is about one-third as many as we need."

PREVENTION BEST PLANE WITH CARS

Years of automobile history have proved that minor engine troubles appear when least expected. Experience has likewise shown the importance of preventing the occurrence of such minor trouble, kind or another. In this connection, these worries are little—but very easily lead to more pronounced trouble. The local Pennzoil distributor suggests his product is an insurance against minor troubles developing into big repair bills. In connection with this suggestion he explains:

"Almost any engine trouble, such as a broken fan belt, a cracked radiator or a weak spark, sends most temporary skyrocketing. In the presence of the inevitable, these temperatures soon mount to the breaking point of ordinary oils and the like, and you immediately incidentally. It is at just such times as this that excessive wear and depreciation are most pronounced. It is little wonder that so many new cars rapidly acquire all the diseases of old machines."

"The only solution to this problem is thorough realization of the importance of intelligent lubrication. Pennzoil drivers, oil men, distributors, and garage owners have long realized the value of oil lubrication, and I can find no better proof than the fact that the average motorist is just following their lead. The best oil will cost more per quart," claims the Pennzoil representative, "but the added protection it gives every working part makes it a worthwhile investment."

FORD CLIMBS MT. WILSON

LOS ANGELES, Calif., November 11.—With T. Rogers, of Pasadena, officiating as referee, and Don Stevens, of the Buickdale Sales and Manufacturing Company, as driver, a Ford touring car equipped with a Ruckstell Two-Speed Axle, made the climb to the top of Mount Wilson on Tuesday, setting a record for the most immediate.

"The grade is 9½ miles in length, and has 100 hairpin turns in its 6,600 foot climb," Rogers claimed. "In spite of the fact that we were not out to run against time, the car made the distance in 15 minutes without heating or crowding the engine in the least. Coming down, I used engine compression for braking to great advantage—on a long down grade, this car is able."

Oakland Factory Booked for Season

Demand for closed cars with the Oakland Motor Car Company has become so heavy that it has more than counterbalanced the usual late seasonal slump in open car orders. The company states that there is every prospect of its operating throughout the winter without a break.

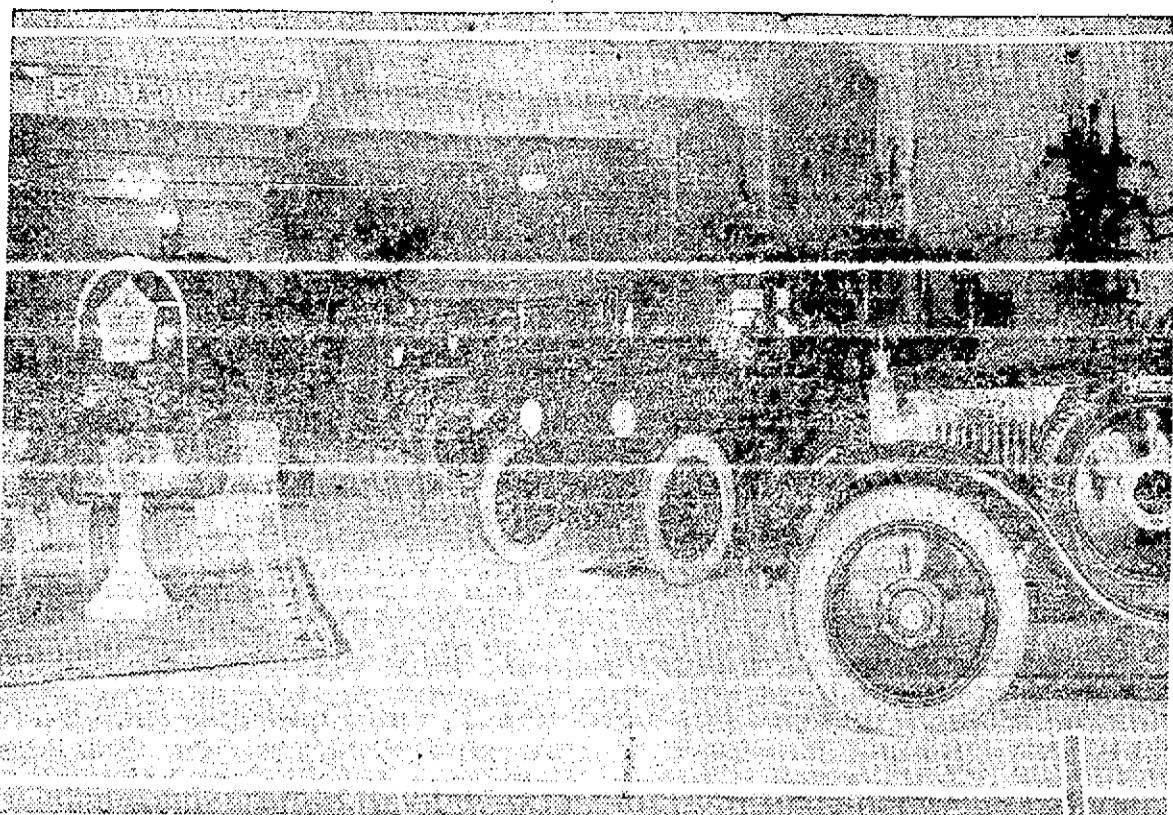
Juarez Puts Tax On American Cars

Every American automobile entering Juarez, Mexico, will be taxed 15 cents. The money will go into a fund to pave the streets of that city. In addition, a charge of 25 cents is imposed for parking automobiles.

Millions Commute By Motor Vehicles

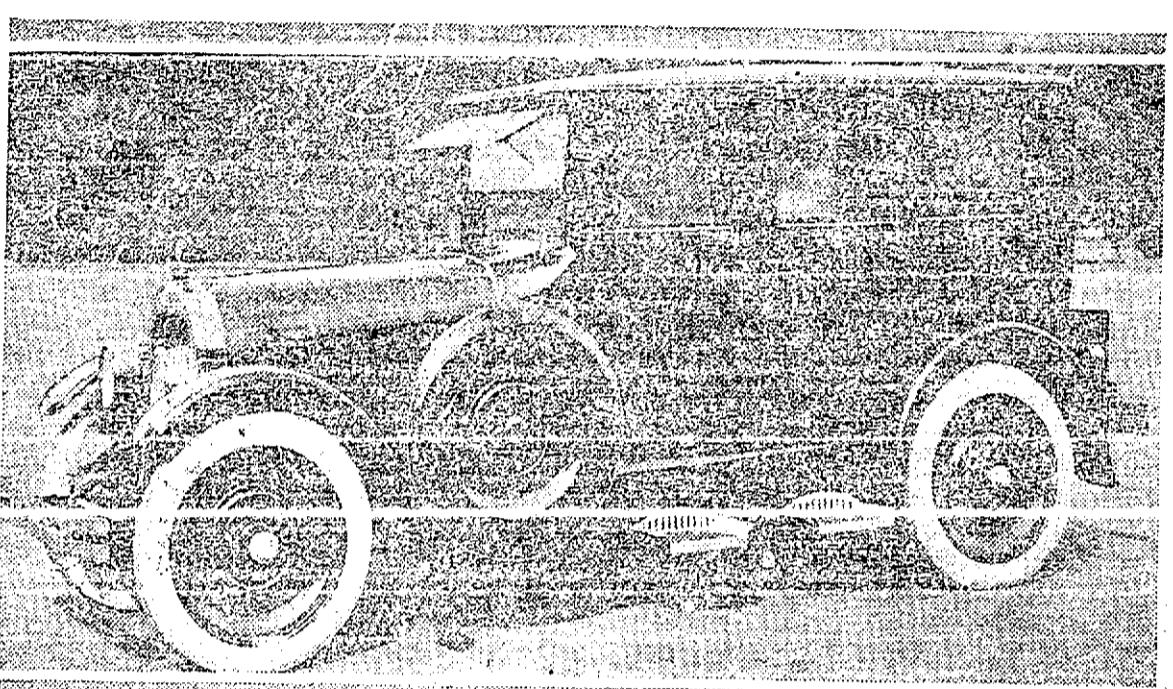
Baltimore (Md.) and Detroit (Mich.) lead all other cities in the United States in the number of motor vehicles used to carry workers to and from their places of work. The commuters number 25,000 in each of these cities.

Salesrooms Decorated for Closed Car Display Week
This shows the interior of Weaver-Wells Company's salesrooms here, with Studebaker enclosed models on display. The showroom was tastefully decorated, and many cars were delivered during the week.



Closed Car Model 1923 Style Arrives

This is the new Haynes sport sedan, which has created a deal of interest in the few days it has been displayed here. The car has many improvements and refinements throughout.



MODELS ADD TO CLOSED CAR SHOW

The fashion show and exhibition of closed cars held by the Weaver-Wells Company, Studebaker distributors, in their showrooms last week, proved to be a novel attraction.

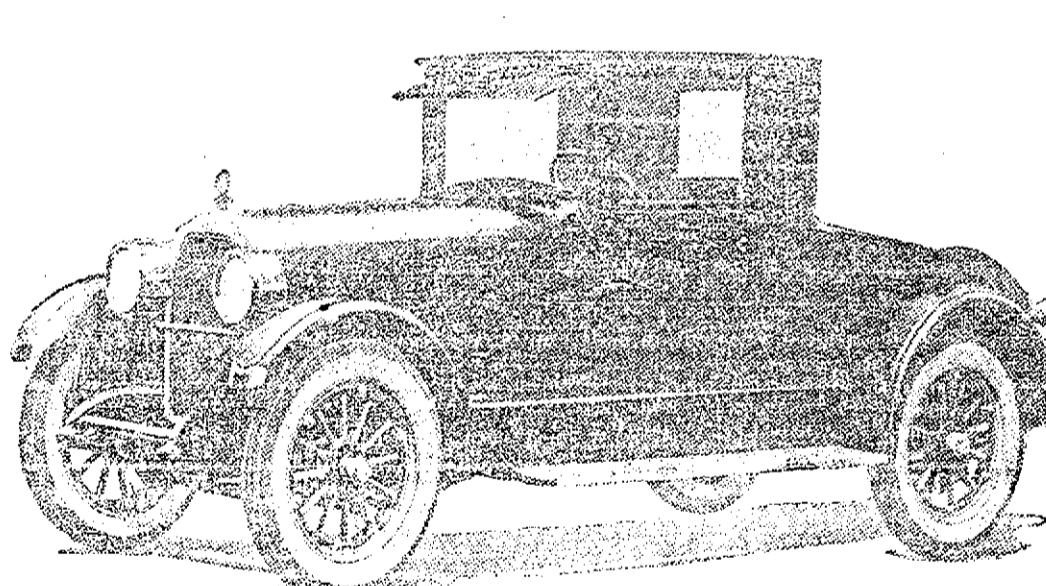
tion, and despite the inclement weather during most of the week, was comparatively well attended.

Five beautiful girl models displayed the latest fashions in gowns, wraps and sport clothes just received by Reich & Littre from New York and Paris. The show room was specially decorated for the event and formed a fitting background for the complete line of enclosed cars. An orchestra played gay music and added much to the enjoyment of visitors to the showrooms.

A number of new Studebaker cars were won as a result of the show, according to E. Wells, vice-president and general manager of the Weaver-Wells Company, and several sales of closed cars to Oakland citizens were recorded.

Concave Highways Urged in England

Certain engineers in England are advocating installation of roads with a concave and drain to the center instead of toward the sides, as is usually found under ordinary conditions.



Another Arrival

Just one more of the Peerless family and a wonderfully good looking type. It's the two-passenger roadster coupe. Built with custom-like precision and care, it has an unique appeal for those desiring unusual coach beauty, combined with plenty of room for two passengers.

Now on exhibit in our showroom.

PIONEER MOTOR COMPANY

OAKLAND BRANCH

2800 Broadway

Phone Oakland 2800

THE NEW

PEERLESS

CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS AUTO LAWS

Olds Not Placing Reo Stock on Sale

R. E. Olds does not contemplate

the placing of his Reo stock on the

Motor Car Company of Lansing,

Mr. Olds pronounces all such re-

ports as unfounded, and says that

he has never even been approached on the matter. Reports also stated that the Reo stock would be listed on the New York Stock Exchange, but Mr. Olds also denies this.

Olds discarded automobile casings. The

larger sized truck tires are in great

demand for this purpose.

HAND AND AUTOMATIC SIGNALS

Motorists who use the automatic "slow" and "stop" signals on the rear of their cars should not neg-

lect to turn either to the right or the left.

DAVIS
"Built of the Best"

The PHAETON
Model 71
\$1295
At the Factory, plus tax

Still Breaking Records!

During October Davis practically trebled its production record for the same period a year ago—closed car production reached the highest point in Davis history. Davis leadership—based on quality and performance—is responsible.

DAVIS MOTOR CAR AGENCY

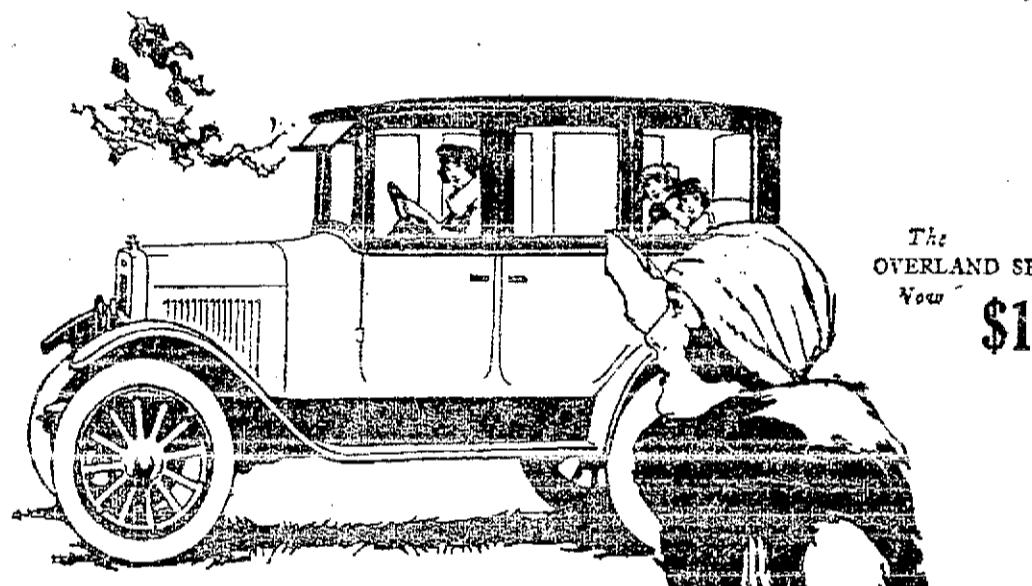
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRIBUTORS

2400 Broadway Phone Oakland 2800

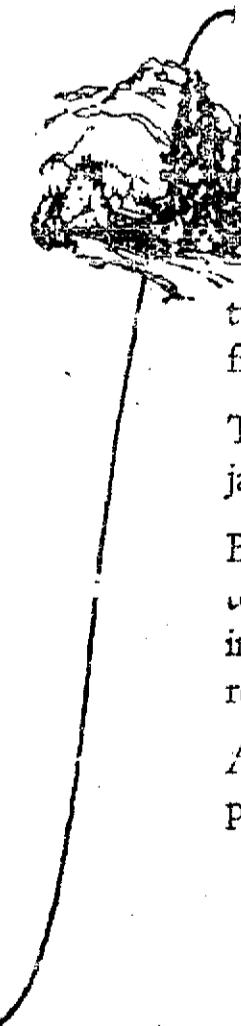
RICHMOND DEALER—S. L. FELKE

DAVIS
"BUILT OF THE BEST"
Oldest Quantity User of Continental Motors
George W. Davis Motor Car Company, Richmond, Indiana

"BUY AN OVERLAND AND REALIZE THE DIFFERENCE."



There's Nothing Like a Cozy Sedan for Winter Motoring



Keep fit this winter. Stay out of doors and enjoy the cold crisp air.

An Overland Sedan is just the thing to make winter motoring a real pleasure. A twist of the window regulator brings plenty of fresh air and protects you from the wind outside.

Triplex springs protect you also, from the jolts and jars of the frozen, rutted road beneath.

Beautiful to look at, the Overland Sedan is a car to be proud of—the upholstery is rich and inviting, the cushions deep and resilient, the seats roomy and comfortable.

And the new low price makes winter motoring a pleasure that everybody can enjoy.

BELL and BOYD

Broadway at Twenty-ninth Street, Oakland

Overland
TRADE MARK REG.

New Prices: TOURING, \$666 ROADSTER, \$666 SEDAN, \$1050 COUPE, \$960 Delivered Here

LOW PRICES CLOSED CAR TRADE

"New low prices on all Oldsmobile models, combined with the closed car week display resulted in a successful seven days for our establishment," states H. G. Markham, Oldsmobile and Columbia dealer.

"We had a large display of Oldsmobile and Columbia closed cars here last week, which were seen by many people. Several orders were taken, and many prospects obtained. The show proved that there is a tremendous demand here for closed cars of all kinds, and that the public is turning to this more comfortable type of individual transportation.

"Women especially like the comfort and convenience of the closed car. They like to get in and drive and know that when they reach the place to which they are bound that their clothes will be in order and that the stray strands of hair will not be blowing all around. Mere males do not know what that means, but they do know that more and more men are getting closed cars of the automobile business."

"With winter rains beat against the closed car the passengers are snug and warm and can travel as far as they desire without trouble. When the weather is fine all that is necessary is to open the windows and there's just as much air available as in any open car."

"Automobile buyers are critical these days. They want the best they can get for the least money. Beautiful body lines of the cars appeal tremendously, and that is one reason so many improvements have been made in body styles in the last few years."

HITS 82 MILES IN STOCK MODEL

Practically every race or contest of any kind, except the professional races on the speedways, is the result of a bet of some kind, or a draw.

There is a man here in Oakland, now selling Hudson and Essex automobiles, who has had a varied career, who has traveled fast on dirt tracks, and who has rebuilt automobiles to make them travel faster.

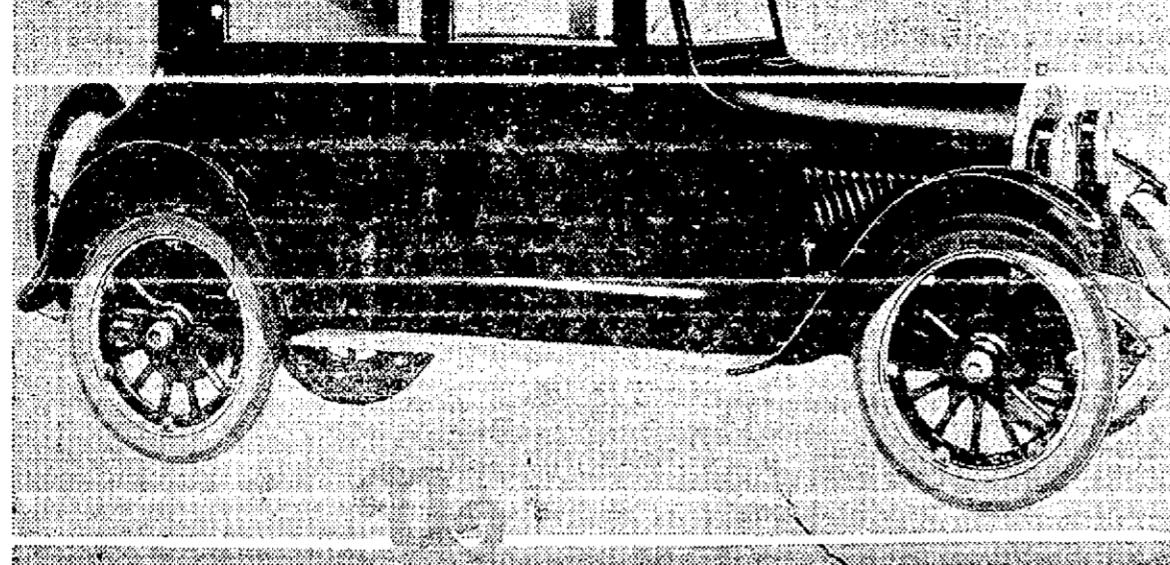
He is Amos M. Stone, who still bears the marks of several crashes and spills in fast racing cars on very dirt tracks of the country. Up to a few months ago, he sold Hudson and Essex cars in Los Angeles and came north recently to join the staff of Hamlin and Wichman.

"One time we were talking about the speed of the new Hudson speedster, and I bet a salesmen on the force in the south that I could take a speedster and make it do better than 80 miles per hour. The board speedsters at Beverly Hills near Los Angeles," says Stone.

"The talk became so heated that the other offered to bet me some real money. The bet was made and I took my own car, which was stock in every respect, and made it perform at the speed required to win. Accompanying me on the run around the board was my nephew, Payson Stone, aged eight, who urged me on to speed by his talk."

"We made seven trips about the mile-and-a-quarter track, the first six at 73 to 79 miles per hour, and the last at 82. The car was a stock model, with windshield up, and fenders in place, with two spare tires.

"The only thing that I did to



Baked Enamel Finish Remains There to Stay
A pretty girl, a rag, and some arm work bring back the finish of a Dodge Brothers car with ease. The fair one is showing how easy it is to do.



STATE MAY LEAD IN AUTOMOBILES

The increase in cars registered this year in California is 30 per cent over last year. This is a greater ratio than ever achieved by any other state in the Union. The State of New York had 812,031 cars on January 1. Last year New York, Ohio and Pennsylvania led California, but the rapid increase of cars in California, giving the total 837,000 and showing that every record for the United States will go by the boards January 1. Of the total registrations almost one-third are in Los Angeles county.

"One time we were talking about the speed of the new Hudson speedster, and I bet a salesmen on the force in the south that I could take a speedster and make it do better than 80 miles per hour. The board speedsters at Beverly Hills near Los Angeles," says Stone.

"The talk became so heated that the other offered to bet me some real money. The bet was made and I took my own car, which was stock in every respect, and made it perform at the speed required to win. Accompanying me on the run around the board was my nephew, Payson Stone, aged eight, who urged me on to speed by his talk."

"We made seven trips about the mile-and-a-quarter track, the first six at 73 to 79 miles per hour, and the last at 82. The car was a stock model, with windshield up, and fenders in place, with two spare tires.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

The New Six 40 MOON

\$1475
HERE

The car that has
captivated America

People just naturally turn to the Moon. By its daring and elegance it instantly captivates those who seek distinction. And with its rare external beauty it combines an internal mechanical excellence that gives keenest satisfaction to those who demand power and responsiveness.

From stem to stern evidence of attention to detail and refinements. Seats upholstered in hand-crushed Spanish leather, French plaited, air ventilated—exclusively Moon. Rain-proof windshield—die-stamped fenders—latest snare-drum type headlamps.

Each detail reveals the thoroughness with which Moon engineers and designers have applied every requisite essential for the production of a perfect motor car—unequaled at anywhere near its price.

OTHER MOON MODELS:
Six-40 five-passenger Sedan, \$1995; Six-58 seven-
and five-passenger touring, \$2135; Six-58 five-passenger Sport touring, \$2185. Prices delivered here.

ULREY-NOTEWEAR COMPANY
AUTOMOBILES OF DISTINCTION
Distributors
Broadway and Piedmont Ave.
Phone Piedmont 8000

Built by Moon Motor Car Co., St. Louis, U.S.A. Founded 1907 by Joseph W. Moon

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing that I did to

the car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

"The only thing

CLIFF DURANT FOR BIG RACE



Truck Speeds Tobacco Deliveries in Eastbay Cities
This International speed truck was delivered to Glaser Brothers last week for use in delivering cigars and cigarettes to retailers throughout the Eastbay district.

Cliff Durant has closed with Jimmy Murphy, champion of the team, for 1922 to continue the team, and has provided the famous San Francisco driver with a brand-new steed, built in the Miller plant in Los Angeles, and capable of stepping well over 115 miles an hour. Durant himself will drive another Durant special.

A surprise was the announcement that Durant has re-entered the racing game. Last summer he told the men who know him that he would never step hard on the throttle again. That was after the Tacoma race on the Fourth of July. He did not say, however, that he would not back a racing team, and he is doing just that and going a step further, and will drive one of his Durant Specials himself.

With Murphy as captain of the team, a man who has won most of the big speedway events this year and Eddie Hearne handling another of the specials and Durant himself, there is certain to be some thrills for the racing fans of the south on turkey day.

There will be two more cars available, it is hoped, but the drivers have not yet been announced, although they are certain to be stars. Not since the early days of racing history has a team of this caliber been assembled.

In the past few races there has been none of that team work that makes sensational driving possible. It was a case of each man for himself. With Durant and his four speed followers on the course Thanksgiving Day, motor bugs can expect repetition of those good old days of the Vanderbilt races on dirt tracks and the famous Grand Prix races, when daredevils fought it out for cash and glory.

During the last few days Durant and his team have been trying their cars over the Beverly Hills track and some remarkable speeds were maintained for many laps.

TRIP BY AUTO
HELPS A SALE

JUST A LITTLE GOSSIP ALONG AUTO ROW

BY JIM KOULIKAN

At Celderman, sales manager for Butterfield Inc., has recently delivered a Marmon to Bob Hearne, brother of Eddie, famous racing driver. Tommy Milton, champion of the speedway of 1921, is also a Marmon owner. Celderman declares. He has a special closed job line with leather. He has driven it several thousand miles.

Al Waddell is one of those chaps who likes to travel in any kind of weather. He was ordered to go to Los Angeles on Tuesday, and though it was raining heavily, the doughty captain waded into his favorite Durant steed and sped southward. He does not mind a little thing like getting wet. He did, that in France for months without hurting him at all. Spike Hennessy accompanied him on his jaunt.

The appointment of Charles H. Burman as Star dealer in Oakland with instant approval up and down the row. Burman is one of the best known dealers in the business and all the men in the trade like him.

Tom Carney, well known used car dealer here, is a happy mortal even though the voters of Oakland made him out to be conservative an estimator of election results.

Tom was backing Judge Tyrell for re-election and he was beaten that Tyrell would win by 2000 votes. The people re-elected the jurist by over 5000.

Tom is back on duty at his Broadway.

"The old story of taking a real estate prospect to see a piece of property on the street car or train is out of date," according to Robert G. Hearne, brother of Eddie Hearne, the speed king.

"If you can find a way to make people comfortable on their trip to see property they then contemplate buying, it adds greatly to the quickness of decision."

Recently Hearne, who is connected with a large real estate organization, purchased a seven-passenger Marmon phaeton to use in his business.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

We want you to know these facts about

LOYD Shock Absorbers

1—That LOYDS are moderate in price—simple in construction—detachable—on and off your car without mutilating the frame or body in any way.

2—That LOYDS absorb the bumps and check rebound by a combination of spring, air compression and vacuum, insuring relief against even the smallest irregularities in the highway.

Loyds Will Save You Money

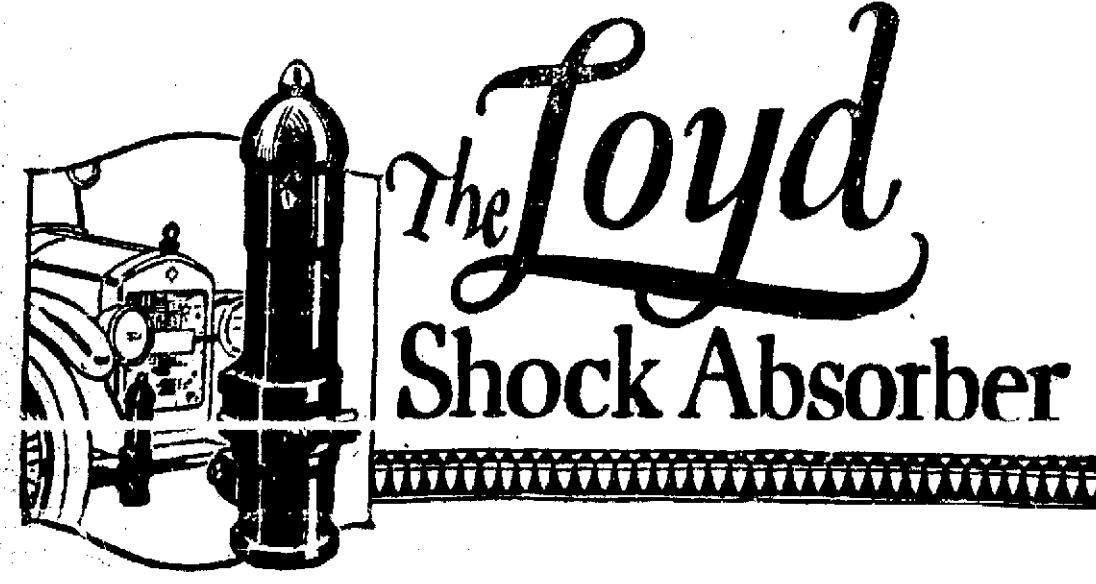
Let us prove to you that LOYDS will lengthen the life of your car, cut your repair bill and increase tire mileage, by eliminating road vibration.

PRICES

Junior size—for light cars	Standard size—for heavier cars
.....\$150.00\$165.00
Sets of Four. War Tax extra	

Guaranteed for Five Years

Loyd Manufacturing Co., 3664 Broadway, Oakland
Phone Piedmont 2069



SLOW DRIVE ALONE CAN ALONE JAIL IN THE WEST

If you want to travel rapidly on wet streets, particularly if they are paved with asphalt, put on chains and then do not travel fast either. Chains help a great deal, but they do not give the assurance of quick braking and are not an absolute preventative of skidding.

The only safe way to drive an automobile on wet, slippery streets is to drive slow enough so that you are able to stop quickly without hard application of the brakes, and stop gradually," recommends Carl Christensen, manager of the Victory Motor Sales Company, Paige and Jewett dealers.

"If your car is under perfect control all the time and you drive slowly, you will have no trouble with slippery streets. It is only those men and women, too, who drive fast on wet streets that come to grief.

"The manner in which the automobile is built has a great deal to

do with skidding, too. If the car is well balanced and the brakes take hold evenly, the tendency to skid will be materially reduced. Paige cars are built that way, and Jewett's, too. Great attention has been paid to the brake construction.

the brakes operate evenly on both rear wheels.

"Tires have much to do with it, too. If your car is shod with one plain tread tire and one non-skid tread tire on the rear, and you apply the brake, you are certain to skid. It's just like trying to skid with a roller on one foot and a plain shoe on the other, with both flat on the floor.

"Make sure that the brake bands are properly lined and in good condition and that the brakes take hold evenly, and then drive slowly in wet weather and you will have no trouble.

"When you start down a hill it is wise to get into lower gear and let the motor act as a brake. This helps in stopping, too, and keeps the car going in a straight line.

"It requires only a little thought and attention to keep your car safe, as well as yourself."

President Is Not
Permitted to Drive

President Harding, distinguished as Chief Executive of the United States, is not permitted by those who look after his personal safety to drive an automobile.

Canada has 500,000 automobiles and trucks, or more than twice the number registered in France.

WOODEN WALK 2300 FEET LONG BUILT AT LAKE

A wooden sidewalk 2300 feet

by the street department on the lake side of the new Lakeside boulevard in order to allow pedestrians to walk along the new boulevard during the rainy season.

The boulevard is not paved and its foundation is made from sand and mud thrown up by the lake, thus insuring plenty of dampness for the rainy season.

The new sidewalk resembles the famous "duck boards" used in connection with the Big Ditch during the war, and is expected to serve until spring, unless heavy rains make the boards

TIRE SALESROOM IN NEW BUILDING

IN NEW BUILDING

Hanes and Bormann, distributors of Brunswick tires, have moved to their new home at Twenty-ninth and Telegraph avenue, where they will operate a complete tire establishment.

Equipment has been installed for the repairing of tires.

Automobile owners who want their tires changed can drive in on Twenty-ninth street instead of taking the long way around. This arrangement is rapidly becoming the popular idea among the men.

Don Neher

Ford

"SERVICE THAT SATISFIES"

Our easy payment plan enables you to buy a Ford to suit your own pocketbook.

29th and Broadway Phone Oakland 565

"The house with the Ford on the roof"

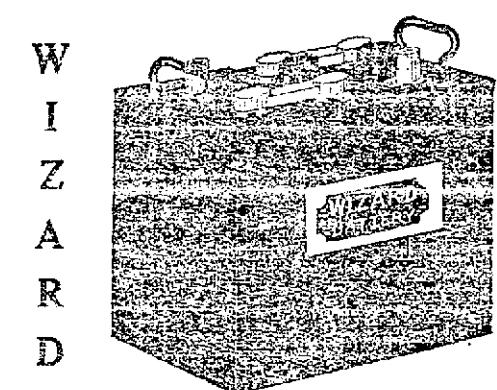
AT YOUR "WESTERN AUTO" STORE

Second Week ~

Pre-Inventory

SALE

ACCESSORIES



DURING this sale you can buy the same standard, nationally advertised items, backed by our regular guarantee, at unusual prices. Study this list and choose the items you need now.

Stop Signals, complete with Switch. \$1.35

Windshield Visors, heavy pantos. 2.95

Metal Visor, Ford \$5.25. 6.75

For other cars. 6.75

Windshield Wings (our \$16.50 type). 13.75

Rearview Mirror, 4-inch, round. 75

Interior Mirror, Style F. 1.45

Electric Horns, motor-driven. 3.65

"Super" Windshield Wiper. 1.20

Windshield Watershed for rainy days. .10

Billmorn Sock Sets. 4.00

Grease and Oil Gun. .40

Jumbo Grease Gun, force feed. 1.85

Schrader Tire Gauge. .75

Violet Ray Lens, pair. 1.25

Leader Spotlight for. 2.65

Genuine S. & M. Spotlight No. 60. 7.95

Genuine Champion and A. C. Cico Plugs. .38

3-Cylinder Tire Pumps (Regular \$4.15). 3.25

Genuine Rose Pumps, 1/4 inch. 1.90

Coco Runningboard Mats. .75

Wooden Back Cushions. 1.40

FOR ALL MAKES OF CARS

GUARANTEED FOR ONE YEAR

Here you can save \$5.00 to \$15.00 on a High Grade Storage Battery for your car.

Briscoe. \$16.25

Buick. \$16.25 to 18.95

Chandler. 18.95

Chevrolet "490". 16.25

Dodge. 22.45

Essex. 18.95

FORD. 15.00

Hudson. 18.95

For other cars at above prices.
Above prices F. O. B. SAN FRANCISCO Stores

A TUBE given with every tire during this sale, together with our usual big tire values for the money you invest, makes it worth your while to buy your tires now.

NOTE OUR TIRE PRICES:

War Tax Paid	Nebraska 6000-Mile Guarantee	Pharos 6000-Mile Guarantee	Blue Ribbon Red Tube
30x3	\$6.85	\$7.55	\$1.70
30x3 1/2	7.95	8.80	2.10
32x3 1/2	11.05	11.55	2.25
31x4	12.30	12.80	2.45
32x4	14.75	15.35	2.55
33x4	14.95	15.50	2.65
34x4	15.25	15.90	2.85

Nebraska or Blue Ribbon Tube with above tires.

Western Giant

Specials for the Ford Car

Genuine Stewart Speedometer, latest type. .10.00

Champion X Spark Plugs. .43

Rain Guard for Dash and Hood. 1.20

Storm Shield for Top of Windshield. .40

Arco Hot Spot Manifold. 4.85

Shock Absorbers, double arm type. 5.25

Steering Wheels (large, 17-inch). 2.45

Ford Clincher Wheels, 30x3 1/2. 3.65

Coil Units for Ford. 1.25

Coil Points for Ford, pair. .12

Wire Cable Assembly (5 or 6 wire). .45

| Fabric 6000-Mile Guarantee | Cord 12,000-Mile Guarantee | Heavy Tube |
</
| --- | --- | --- |

Valentino May Appear in "Ben Hur" Role.

(Continued from Page 1-W)

Infancy into the adolescent stage.

"Wallace Reid Visits Rochester To Consult Mayos," shrieks one newspaper. "Wallace Reid Is Still in Hollywood," states another. "Wallace Reid Is Almost Recovered and Will Start Work Soon" asserts Lasky officials. So that's that. You pays your money and you takes your choice. Anyway, Wallie isn't working now.

Hollywood is glad to note that Monte Blue has been chosen to head the cast of the Harry Rapf production, "Brass." Screen moguls, who are notoriously blind to talent close to home, have been long in recognizing Blue's dramatic possibilities, in spite of his fine work as Danton in Griffith's "Orphans of the Storm," and in DeMille's "Something to Think About." It is hoped that "Brasses" will give him a vehicle worthy of his talents.

"Adam's Rib" is the title of the week that is undoubtedly the cat's-jamuns and the cataracts' sideburns. C. B. DeMille has chosen this title for his new sex picture. And because no picture without a flash-back to more pictoresque and less memorable periods is the C. B. idea of a real film, the titillating words is whispered into our ear that there is to be a Garden of Eden sequence. Julia Faye will play the part of Eve, the First Vamp!

A series of motion pictures based upon romantic periods of American history is the welcome contribution of the Rockwell-Lincoln Film company. Some of the subjects to be filmed are "The Winning of the Revolution," "George Washington," "Aaron Burr" and "The Plus Goes West."

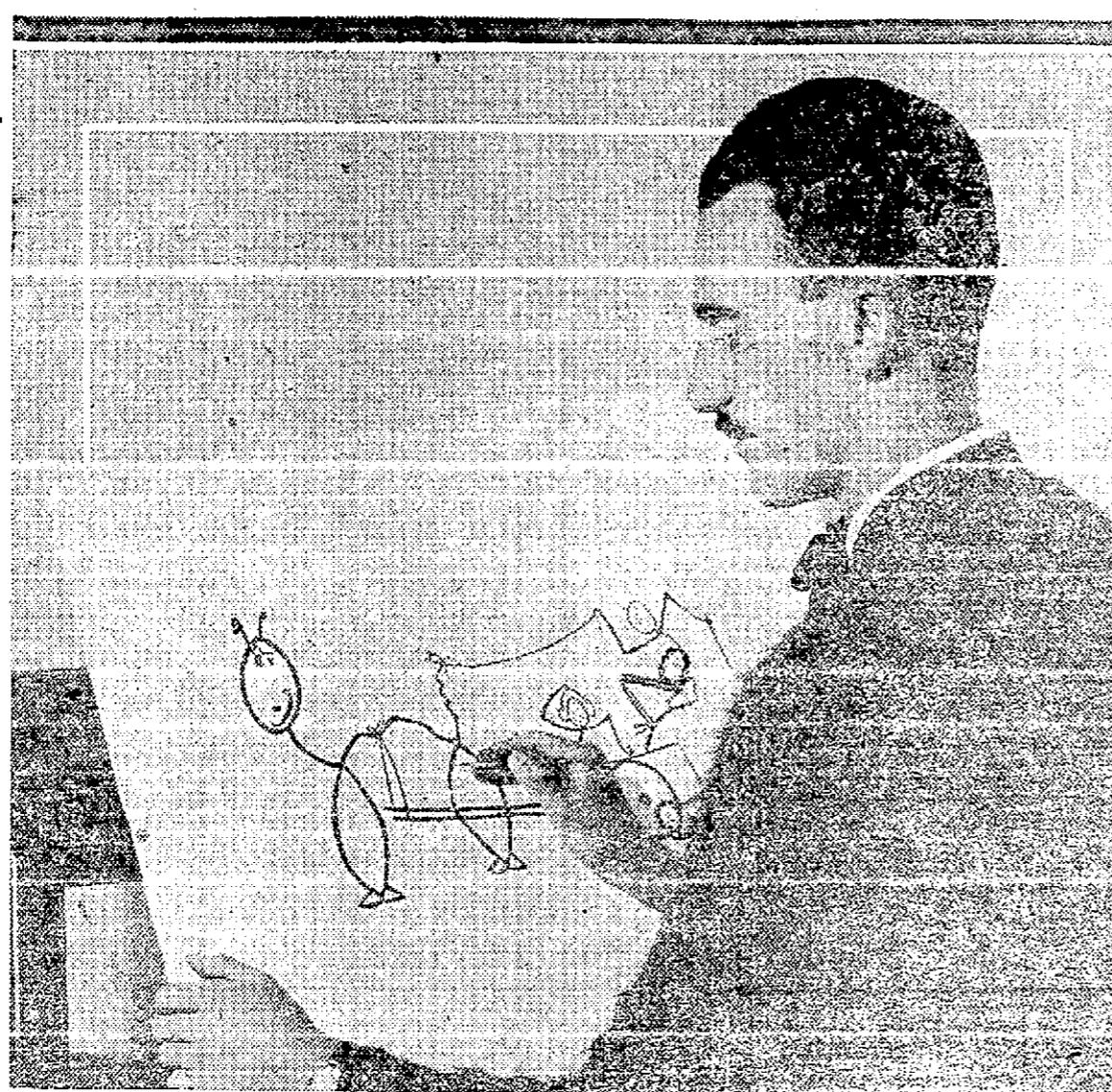
We have had motion pictures—excellent ones—of the Civil War and the winning of the West, but the colonial and romantic period of the revolution and the French and Indian wars have been neglected sadly. Romances of the Colonial days could well be translated to the screen.

Novels which we hope to see screened on some full day are: Mary E. Johnston's "Priscilla of Hope," "The Mississippi Paddle" by Emerson Hough, "Ruth Wynn" by S. Weir Mitchell, and Robert W. Chambers' latest historical novel, "The Little Red-Head."

After dinging indignantly at rumors of an engagement with Kenneth Harlan, Mary Pickford has done the expected and accepted Kenneth's decision. Whenever an engagement or a wedding is heatedly denied in Hollywood, one takes it for granted that the band has been tied. It's stylish to deny your engagement in film circles.

"Castle Cranberry," George Eastman's democratic novel, is the latest "cocktail" to be filmed. The title has been changed to "Prisoners" for some unfathomable reason, and Herbert Rawlinson has the starring role.

Here's a Cartoonist Who Holds Down a Funny Job



Billie Dove on S. F. Cruise Gets Sea Color

Norman McLeod Punctuates Christie Laughs With Cig- gles of His Own

Anyone who has seen a Christie two-reel comedy made within the last two years can't help noticing the laughs accorded to the subtleties, decorated with a unique style of comic drawings which parades the thoughts of the story.

The creator of the famous Christie cartoon with Norman McLeod has recently been engaged to decorate the titles for all the new series of Christie comedies being produced this year.

The first of the new pictures being embellished in this way are "That Son of a Sheik," "Pardon My Gloves," "Let 'er Run" and "Ocean Swells."

As an example of how McLeod gets over the idea of shields, for instance, in his drawings which usually contain but single lines for the bodies and heads of his figures, is the surmounting of these odd figures with a fancy turban, combining thus an eccentric figure made of a few pen strokes and a localized character which is recognized instantly as a son of the desert.

It is interesting to know that the process of linking up the plot of the Christie comedies with the drawings is done from memory after the comedy is finished.

When one of the new Christie Comedies is completed, McLeod and the title writers run the picture, making notes of sequences and high lights of the plot, then separating and linking two complete stories, one in titles and one in cartoons, finally combining both on the finished title cards.

After Christie, supervising director of all the pictures, has edited the cutting and titling work.

Float of Books Journeying Over Continent

One of the most novel motion picture advertising campaigns is the transcontinental journey of a fleet of books, one of the seven hundred books which Warner Bros. are producing for 1922.

The big truck load of literature is now in the vicinity of Terre Haute, Indiana, on its way from New York to Los Angeles. The unique vehicle, which is attracting considerable attention wherever it appears, left Manhattan early in September and is due to arrive at its destination about Christmas. Early in January it is to return over the Coaster route.

The body of the display is seventeen feet long and thirteen high. It is constructed of paper mache and is divided into seven cars, which are labeled with the titles of the books. Four men constitute the crew.

This array of seven stores is to tour, under the slogan, "Books is King," already having been released.

"The Beautiful and Damned," by F. Scott Fitzgerald; "Heroes of the Street," by Lem Parker; "A Dangerous Adventure," by Frances G. Morris; "Brass" is being directed by Sidney Franklin and "The Little Church Around the Corner," starring by Olga Prouty, is being photographed under the direction of William A. Seiter. "Main Street" of Sinclair Lewis is being adapted by Julian Johnson, and will go into production shortly.

Al Herman is directing an all-star picture for Century comedies, in which Jack Cooper, Joe Queenie, the horse, will divide the honors.

William Boyd, the good-looking young man you have seen so

often in minor roles in Paramount pictures, is the proud father of a baby boy. Mrs. Boyd as Zilah in "The Sheik" and in other pictures.

After completing his contracts in "The Hip-Tide" and another

Paramount picture, George Elgar will start his own producing unit.

When Monty Banks resumes his work at the Ben Wilson studios, he will write his own stories, do his own starring, casting and directing.

FRANKLIN-NOW

Franklin of 15
America's Most Distinctive Theater



Suppose
you
had
but
exactly
6 hours
and
3 minutes
to
live.
What
would
you
do?

Suppose,
in the
same room,
your
rival
was
protecting
the girl
you loved,
and you
had but
6 hours
to live.
What
would
you
do?

The size of "THE SIN FLOOD" cannot be expressed in a word, a phrase or a sentence. All the adjectives have been used until they are frayed at the edges.

SEE "THE SIN FLOOD"

then you'll find yourself coining new verbal expressions of praise that you never uttered before.

"THE SIN FLOOD"	
Cast:	Richard Dix, Helene Chadwick, James Kirkwood, James O'Neill, Swift, Frazer, Sharpe.
Hours of Presentation:	11:15, 1:15, 3:15 5:15, 7:30, 9:30
Author:	HEYNING BERGER
Director:	FRANK J. LLOYD

Also on the Same Program

WILL ROGERS IN "THE ROPIN' FOOL"

A Rearing Comedy in which Rogers—as a cow-puncher—ropes bulls, bears, mice, geese and finally the girl of his heart.

3 P. M. and 7 and 9:15 P. M. TODAY CHAS. FORSYTH

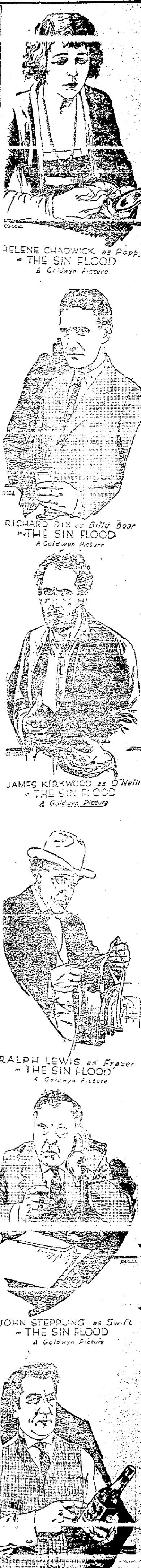
and his
INTIMATE-SYMPHONY
"EXCUSE MY WHISKERS"
1. "Cavalry Charge" Luders
2. "3 o'Clock in the Morning" (Fantasie) Forsyth
3. "Just Jazz" Forsyth
4. "Stars and Stripes" Sousa

International News

Fun From the Press

Next Saturday

TOM MEIGHAN, LEATRICE JOY, THEODORE ROBERTS
IN "THE MAN WHO SAW TOMORROW"



'Covered Wagon'
To Have No
Interior Scenes

By Adam Hull Shirk.

Following a terrific snow storm which mantled the entire location in white and temporarily demoralized camp conditions, James Cruze is rapidly bringing order out of chaos and is proceeding rapidly with his Paramount production, "The Covered Wagon," near Milford, Utah. The director made a virtue out of necessity and took a big snow sequence at the location set representing Fort Bridger, which will probably be one of the most beautiful scenes in the picture.

A picture virtually without interior is "The Covered Wagon," a James Cruze production for Paramount Pictures which is being made almost altogether in Utah. Having just returned from a month with the Indians in the wilds, I believe some facts concerning the work will be of interest.

First of all, when Jesse L. Lasky decided to make the picture, he and his associates believed that it would be useless to do so, until it was found on a scale larger than anything the Indians had ever seen. It must be a "western" picture in the common sense of the term. It must be accurate in its atmosphere and characteristics. It must have big, bold and grandiose, magnificent distinctions, so to speak, some as essential and

"Susannah" Helps Keep Up Morale of Filmers in Wilderness When "Covered Wagon" Is Put on Screen



these could not be found right at home.

So nine states were combed for a suitable location and at last Otto Meek, a rancher of Baker, Nev., was encountered. He had recently acquired a great tract of land containing a splendid lake (reservoir) in Utah, near Nevada line, and this developed exactly what was needed.

Meek was given a contract to supply covered wagons, people, steers which would be broken to the yoke, horses, cattle, etc., and then the company started—first for Antelope Island, in the Great Salt Lake, where a herd of wild buffalo still roams the high and low lands of this large island.

Besides Cruze and his staff, were Tully Marshall, Ernest Torrence, J. Warren Kerrigan, Alan Hale. There were the actors taking part in the hunt which readers of Emerson Hough's novel will recall as one of the thrilling incidents of the story. Interestingly, this book was adapted by George Cunningham and supervised by Walter Wanger.

The buffalo are some four or five hundred in number. When or why they first got on the island no one seems to be able to state exactly. But they are privately owned and arrangements were made with the Buffalo Livestock Corporation for their use.

In the center of a big level stretch between the mountains and sea, a covered stand was erected with 8x8 timbers to withstand the impact of the island if they saw fit to charge. And thereon the four animals crested. The cowboys under Meek rounded up the buffalo from the various parts of the island and drove them full tilt toward the enclosure.

Thus was the scene made.

The actors made into the birds and performed the various stunts as detailed in the story, not without some mishaps, but escaping serious injury. Karl Brown, chief cameraman, narrowly escaped being gored when he tried to make a close-up of a bull buffalo.

Meanwhile at the location in Southwestern Utah, the camp had been constructed under supervision of Thos. B. White, superintendent with Walker Reed, location man, and others. When the rest of the cast joined Cruze and his people at Milford, Utah, all was in readiness. Lois Wilson, Ethel Wales, Charles Ogle, John Fox, Guy Oliver, etc., were among the other players.

Each side miles over bad roads across the Wasatch mountains, and through Whirlwind valley, across desert and across this is the route that everyone had to take to reach location. Touring cars, trucks, every kind of vehicle traverses this wild road through the wilderness. And then the camp is reached like an oasis.

It is a marvelous camp, with tents for all the cast and staff, and for the hundreds of minor players who form the great bulk of the campers in the famous wagon train which set forth from Westport Landing, now Kansas City, in 1846. There are four types of Indians, including Navahos, Bannocks, Shoshones, Crows. Navahos are established neophytes. Major T. J. McCay is in charge of Indian affairs for the picture.

A great mess hall, commissary, cook tent, store, prop department, wardrobe, construction shop, smithy, etc., etc., are provided and the camp takes on the aspect of a small city with a population around 2,000.

The covered wagons number about four hundred, with steers at the gates to the grid. The big scenes include an attack by Indians in an arrow, upon the camp, and the Indians from Westport Landing, built on a bluff across the lake, which is due for a river, the fording of the Kaw, the prairie fire, etc., etc.

Night scenes required three great motor generator wagons which were shipped to Milford and which, on their own power, made the trip to camp. They weigh nearly twelve tons each.

Fort Bridger, historically no-

thing, some distance from camp, Indian and white men's ferry landings were built and even the barges, rowboats, ferries and so on had to be constructed on the ground.

The undertaking is a colossal one, and the one and three miles of covered wagons is one of the most striking that has ever been filmed. They are lost in the distance and the line seems interminable.

Camp is an interesting thing indeed. Morale must be kept up and so the orchestra of banjo, violin and accordion, works overtime producing music that shall enliven the spirit of these modern pioneers.

"Oh, Susannah," the song that cheered the old time travelers along the wilderness trail, is the theme of the picture and of the campsite. Everyone whistles or hums this half-forgotten tune which will gain a new lease of life with the release of "The Covered Wagon."

There are Indian dances almost every night, for the redskins love to display their feathers and their skill. They are real Indians—none of your dressed-up half-breeds. They brought their equipment with them and it took time to teach the Arapahoes and Bannocks alone from Wyoming. The Navajos also came in force and their war cry and war dance combine to send chills down the backs of the whites when they choose to "let loose" in the hours of night.

The weather is extreme. Hot in the daytime and icy cold at night. A snow fall which did not fit the comfort of the camp-

Scenes showing filming of Emerson Hough's "The Covered Wagon," including the buffalo hunt. J. Warren Kerrigan is seen with Lois Wilson. This will be Kerrigan's first appearance in films for three years.

Dazzling Denizens of Hollywood Turn Out for Double Premiere

(Continued from Page 1-W)

act creating not a little attention, but thank goodness Bull Montana appeared just then in evening clothes. Bull looked nice, however—he was alone.

Our seats not being together, Ethel and I were forced to part inside the door and each took out after a brilliant Spanish-style entrance—Mr. Montana followed me down the aisle and I wonder if it might have looked like—but no I couldn't hope for that. Cecilia made a brilliant entrance—Daughter of the Nile had a headress of heavy striped silk, held on by the regulation bird ornament sticking out in front like one horn. Long black corsage ends completed the—*I* started to say costume, but that wouldn't be right, for their bodies were draped in the same heavy striped silk—not so gauche at that.

As to the theater, it seems like a pyramid for sure. The walls look as though they were made of stone blocks, just barely tinted in different colors to give the effect of age. But the stage is the thing. Immense stone pillars stand on either side and are literally covered with all sorts of old Egyptian sayings. Some of these sayings are very apt and to the point, of course they are all written in the ancient script that is, birds in various sitting positions, naked little men with sandals, etc., etc., as well as before some of them are read good and I couldn't help but feel sorry for those in the audience who didn't read Egyptian.

Just what the stage might represent puzzled me, but found I was not alone in this as Robert Hughes entertained the same dilemma. For in his speech he said he didn't know whether to kneel down and pray, since he might be in an Egyptian temple or cathedral of some sort, but felt as sure as he did he'd find later he was in Solomon's bathroom. Mr. Hughes also said this theater was the mightiest little nickelodeon he had ever seen.

Fred Nible, who you remember directed "Dong" in "The Three Musketeers" and "Ruddy" in "Blood and Sand," was master of ceremonies and feeling particularly confidential he let us in on the secret of St. Grannam's success as a theater builder. Mr. Nible said "St. would say to a contractor, 'Build me a theater—don't care how much it costs, but build me a theater. When you have it done, tell me. I'll open it that night, and pay you next morning.'

Today, Tomorrow and All Week at

PANTAGES

THEATER

Positively at Each Performance

The Science-Baffling

SIMILO SEANCE

The Most Awe-Inspiring Demonstration of Psychic Power

Ever Presented on Any Stage

IN CONJUNCTION WITH A NEW PROGRAM OF

ALL STAR ACTS

PANTAGES VAUDEVILLE

Clifford Wayne & Co., Indians in full dress; Fargo & Richards, "At the Fly Station"; Bert Shepard, the Australian Cowboy; Officer Valeska & Don, "Who Crossed the Ocean Because It is Wet."

See Mlle. Valeska and the Nartell Twins with Alexander

PANTAGES

Continuous Show, 1 to 11 p. m., Sundays and Holidays—Week Days

11 a. m. Shows, 2, 4 and 6 p. m.

4-W

4